

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**750**

Washington: 1962

11 Cav.

7.

beach

1513.

being not noted at

Quincy Mass

except as follows:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Lucy

Regl

Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 1863,  
shows \_\_\_\_\_ and at  
\_\_\_\_\_ except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[8526]

*Printed*  
Copyist.

Regt

Regimental Return

1861

for the month of *June* 1861,  
shows *100* *men* *present* *at*  
*the* *regiment* *at* *the*  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

for the ... ..  
show ... .. and at  
except as ... ..

RECORD OF EVENTS.





1. The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
except for the fact that the

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

for the purpose of showing that  
 the same is not a new invention  
 except as to the particular feature  
 here claimed. It is to be understood  
 that the same is not a new invention  
 but is a new and improved form  
 of the same.

# RECORD OF EXHIBITS.

*Exhibit*



THE [illegible] [illegible]

AND [illegible] [illegible] (1884)

for the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
shows [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at

*to [illegible] [illegible]*

except as [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't *112*

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*7*  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

*San Antonio*  
except as follows: *Company 1*  
*Co. B. 1st Regt. Cavalry*  
*then stationed at*  
*Brownsville from May 1st*  
*at Brownsville from*  
*August 1st to 15th*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct 27

Oct 27 - 1880

for the ...  
shows ...  
except as follows ...  
Springfield ...  
Ky ...  
at Arizona ...  
Benton ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

for the  
showed  
except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS.





Report

Investigation of the

for the year 1891

shows that the

except as follows

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[552]

1891

Report of the

Revenue Return

for the year ending 1861

showing the amount of duties collected at

Fort Huachuca, Arizona Territory

except as follows

Quack Post, Arizona Territory

at Huachuca, Arizona Territory

at Huachuca, Arizona Territory

Arizona Territory

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt. 1st Cavalry

Replacement Return Detail

for the 1st Cavalry, 1861-1862,  
shows the following replacements at  
Fort Sumter, 1861

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A portion of the detachment numbering about 60 men of Company B. 1st Cavalry under Col. Alexander encountered the enemy under Col. Freeman killed on Spring Hill. While Co. B. numbering about 300 men and were obliged to retreat having in the hands of the enemy 1 Capt. 1 private killed 3 wounded and 1 prisoner the loss of 1 man.

Speeder

M

W

11  
12

2666999

M

The prisoners of  
war have been  
exchanged and the  
prisoners have since  
been exchanged

11 Reg't

### Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*2*,  
shows 11th and 8th *Regiments* stationed at  
*Calcutta*  
except as follows: *1st* *Regiment*  
*Territory*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Note* In obedience to  
Special order 40 from  
Adj. Gen. of the *Proc*  
the *Adj. Gen.* of this  
Regt with *Squadrons*  
A, B, C & D moved  
from *Rangoon* the 14  
of *March* arriving at  
this place on the 13<sup>th</sup> of  
*April*. A distance of about  
200 miles and then for  
the 1<sup>st</sup> time was the  
Regiment *Yaller* together  
since its organization.  
It has been *instantly*  
(over)

*Heed*

AR. 23

36669900

5

5

engaged in deer hunting  
and escort duties.  
The average distance  
traveled in escorts and  
escort duties by the  
Regiment is about  
300 miles forage  
has been very scarce  
frequently not more  
than one fourth forage  
ration could be  
obtained. This with  
the very arduous duty  
performed has almost  
destroyed the animals

Note: (Page 30) reported  
present in escort or  
escort duties. 81 are  
present in escorts

11 Reg't 100

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Jackman fort, Ark*  
except as follows: *at*  
*Baker's fort, Ark*  
*Arizona Territory*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Journal*



Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*1*;  
shows killed and soldiers and companies stationed at  
*Fort Mifflin, Philadelphia, Pa.*  
except as follows: *See below*  
*March 1861*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

### Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

\_\_\_\_\_

except as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Note In obedience to instructions from Major Gen Comdy Capt the Regt moved from Jackson Ark. on the evening of the 20th May arriving at this place on the 24th May. The Regt during the past month has been doing the heaviest duty, the 1st & 2nd Companies Officers & enlisted men being on the 1st line of the front line under command of the 1st & 2nd Companies,



Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>th</sup>

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Delaware*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Memoranda Scout of 108  
enlisted men and 4 commissioned  
Officers under Lieut Col.  
Stephens left on a two days'  
Scout & returned on the  
12<sup>th</sup> without any incident  
worthy of note July 25<sup>th</sup>  
Capt. Williams with four  
Commissioned Officers  
and 100 enlisted men  
were ordered on a scout  
to Westport and vicinity  
On the 26<sup>th</sup> Capt. H. H. H.  
Barnum and Lieut  
Barnum and Lieut*

113.23

36669236

6

the morning of the 26th  
 were detached in divisions  
 a full return  
 they were attacked by  
 a superior force of the  
 enemy & all with three  
 enlisted men captured.

July 26 Regiment received  
 orders to march in  
 Company with the 9 Iowa  
 and 8 Mo Cav (Col Suger  
 & Mo Cav Comd).

12 miles 8 miles and  
 camped. Canada & it  
 were detached as a guard  
 to a new station  
 10 miles west of Battle  
 King.

11 miles 12 miles  
 and camped 12 miles  
 north of new station  
 further Canada & it  
 were detached as a guard



M  
C  
B  
L  
A

36669287

50

(14th Nov. 1914)  
 The command to a position  
 dismounted, along the  
 railroad & repulsed. He  
 became very stubborn  
 in some the command  
 without any man being  
 hurt. The enemy left  
 one dead & some others are  
 known to have been mortally  
 wounded. The command  
 to a position in the  
 front of the line, in which  
 several the words occurred

11 Reg't Dec Cal--

Regimental Return

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Durants Point Ark*

except as follows: *at*

*Permanent Camp Ark*

*Co. 1st Arizona*

*Territory H. H.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Reg't *1st*

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*8*  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Detalo Bn. Ark*  
except as follows: *at Remount Camp*  
*Co. A New Mexico*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11 Reg't. 1st Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Demingville Ark*

except as follows: *Co 4*

*Arizona Territory*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Leitch*

1st Reg't Kansas Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Lawrenceville, Mo.*

except as follows: *at*

*Lawrenceville, Kansas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Memo. and a.

On the 1st inst. in  
pursuance of orders from  
the Brig. Genl. Comdr.  
the Col. Dir. all the  
available men of this  
Regt that could be  
mobilized (in connection  
with the other regts of the  
3d Brig) under the command  
of Col. Genl. Genl. moved  
in light marching order  
to Lawrenceville, Mo. in  
pursuit of the retreating  
Army under Genl. Price  
(over).

*Spencer*

36669291

Arriving at that point  
it was determined that  
the enemy had crossed the  
Arkansas river much  
higher up several days  
in advance. No further  
pursuit was deemed  
impracticable and the  
Command returned to Camp,  
reaching it on the evening  
of the 19<sup>th</sup> after a march  
of about 250 miles.  
Only some scattered  
skirmishes and a few  
prisoners captured  
were the results of this  
Scout. On the 27<sup>th</sup> Lieut  
Wilder & Company and  
50 men were sent on a  
Scout to obtain important  
information and a supply  
of beef cattle returned by the  
30<sup>th</sup> and accompanied both  
objects. Good stables have  
been built for the animals  
and winter quarters for the  
men are in progress of  
erection, indeed which  
approach well nigh completion.  
The condition of the horses  
is improving.

1st Reg't

### Regimental Return

for the month of

1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Brownsville

except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

##### Memoranda

After having returned from the expedition to Dardanelle, as mentioned in last Monthly Return the Regiment went into Winter Quarters at Brownsville Ark. Has erected 14 Stables 40 x 28 feet which affords ample stabling for all the animals and comfortable quarters for the men, 9 buildings for (men)

J. J. J. J.

AIR 23

36669292

96.

Commissioned Officers  
Quarters A commodious  
Dispensary and an  
Hospital Building 40x18  
feet

All of which been  
erected with the Ave  
No skirmishes or  
marches during  
the month

The Regiment has  
been doing picket  
duty

11 Reg't 1st 2d

### Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Brownsville Ark*

except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 4<sup>th</sup> January all the available force that could be rendered effective mounted consisting 20 men and 4 Commissioned officers under command of Capt H L Wheat made part of the Expedition under Col W F Seeger that was intended to go to Helena and Indian Bay via Augusta arriving at the latter point the general inundated condition of the country rendered the

(over)

*Frederick*

APR. 23

36669293

966

passage of the river a  
matter of utter impos-  
sibility, so the command  
halted to await further  
orders, but kept up a  
vigorous scout with  
foraging through the  
country obtaining plenty  
of forage with good  
supplies of Beef Cattle

No evidence was found  
of the existence of any  
organized bodies of rebels  
a few prisoners were  
taken. On the 27 recd  
orders to return to Brown-  
ville which was effected  
on the 29th per orders  
from the Genl Comd.  
turned in all horses  
belonging to the 3rd and 4th Class  
on the 31st Jan and 1st Feby



11 Reg't *1st Iowa Cavalry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Little Rock Ark*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In obedience to orders from  
Hdqrs Can. Div. this Regiment  
moved from Brownsville to  
Little Rock Ark on Feb 3/65  
and went into camp one  
mile west of the city near the  
old quarters of the 1st Iowa  
Cavalry (orders to Memphis Tenn)  
On the 1st of Feb'y a detachment  
of 111 men under Captain  
Chas A Williams Co A  
which had been absent  
since Oct 20/64 as escort  
to Maj Genl Sherman to Ft  
Scott Kansas; returned  
(over)

*J. J. J. J.*

36669294

36669294

96

to Camp. This detachment  
 men consisting originally  
 of 6 Com Officers and 125  
 enlisted men, had a very  
 severe time in the country  
 they traversed; marched  
 about 1000 miles, most of  
 the time without forage  
 for the animals, sometimes  
 without rations for the  
 men; suffered extremely  
 in the Prairies from cold  
 lost nearly all its horses  
 from want of forage  
 obliged to burn its horse  
 equipments to prevent their  
 loss by the burning. Reached  
 Camp after three months  
 absence, dismounted  
 three companies to Little Rock  
 where the Regt is united to the  
 2<sup>d</sup> Brigade Cavalry, as reorganized  
 consisting of the 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, 9<sup>th</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup>, 19<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup>, 21<sup>st</sup>, 22<sup>nd</sup>, 23<sup>rd</sup>, 24<sup>th</sup>, 25<sup>th</sup>, 26<sup>th</sup>, 27<sup>th</sup>, 28<sup>th</sup>, 29<sup>th</sup>, 30<sup>th</sup>, 31<sup>st</sup>, 32<sup>nd</sup>, 33<sup>rd</sup>, 34<sup>th</sup>, 35<sup>th</sup>, 36<sup>th</sup>, 37<sup>th</sup>, 38<sup>th</sup>, 39<sup>th</sup>, 40<sup>th</sup>, 41<sup>st</sup>, 42<sup>nd</sup>, 43<sup>rd</sup>, 44<sup>th</sup>, 45<sup>th</sup>, 46<sup>th</sup>, 47<sup>th</sup>, 48<sup>th</sup>, 49<sup>th</sup>, 50<sup>th</sup>, 51<sup>st</sup>, 52<sup>nd</sup>, 53<sup>rd</sup>, 54<sup>th</sup>, 55<sup>th</sup>, 56<sup>th</sup>, 57<sup>th</sup>, 58<sup>th</sup>, 59<sup>th</sup>, 60<sup>th</sup>, 61<sup>st</sup>, 62<sup>nd</sup>, 63<sup>rd</sup>, 64<sup>th</sup>, 65<sup>th</sup>, 66<sup>th</sup>, 67<sup>th</sup>, 68<sup>th</sup>, 69<sup>th</sup>, 70<sup>th</sup>, 71<sup>st</sup>, 72<sup>nd</sup>, 73<sup>rd</sup>, 74<sup>th</sup>, 75<sup>th</sup>, 76<sup>th</sup>, 77<sup>th</sup>, 78<sup>th</sup>, 79<sup>th</sup>, 80<sup>th</sup>, 81<sup>st</sup>, 82<sup>nd</sup>, 83<sup>rd</sup>, 84<sup>th</sup>, 85<sup>th</sup>, 86<sup>th</sup>, 87<sup>th</sup>, 88<sup>th</sup>, 89<sup>th</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>, 91<sup>st</sup>, 92<sup>nd</sup>, 93<sup>rd</sup>, 94<sup>th</sup>, 95<sup>th</sup>, 96<sup>th</sup>, 97<sup>th</sup>, 98<sup>th</sup>, 99<sup>th</sup>, 100<sup>th</sup>, 101<sup>st</sup>, 102<sup>nd</sup>, 103<sup>rd</sup>, 104<sup>th</sup>, 105<sup>th</sup>, 106<sup>th</sup>, 107<sup>th</sup>, 108<sup>th</sup>, 109<sup>th</sup>, 110<sup>th</sup>, 111<sup>st</sup>, 112<sup>nd</sup>, 113<sup>rd</sup>, 114<sup>th</sup>, 115<sup>th</sup>, 116<sup>th</sup>, 117<sup>th</sup>, 118<sup>th</sup>, 119<sup>th</sup>, 120<sup>th</sup>, 121<sup>st</sup>, 122<sup>nd</sup>, 123<sup>rd</sup>, 124<sup>th</sup>, 125<sup>th</sup>, 126<sup>th</sup>, 127<sup>th</sup>, 128<sup>th</sup>, 129<sup>th</sup>, 130<sup>th</sup>, 131<sup>st</sup>, 132<sup>nd</sup>, 133<sup>rd</sup>, 134<sup>th</sup>, 135<sup>th</sup>, 136<sup>th</sup>, 137<sup>th</sup>, 138<sup>th</sup>, 139<sup>th</sup>, 140<sup>th</sup>, 141<sup>st</sup>, 142<sup>nd</sup>, 143<sup>rd</sup>, 144<sup>th</sup>, 145<sup>th</sup>, 146<sup>th</sup>, 147<sup>th</sup>, 148<sup>th</sup>, 149<sup>th</sup>, 150<sup>th</sup>, 151<sup>st</sup>, 152<sup>nd</sup>, 153<sup>rd</sup>, 154<sup>th</sup>, 155<sup>th</sup>, 156<sup>th</sup>, 157<sup>th</sup>, 158<sup>th</sup>, 159<sup>th</sup>, 160<sup>th</sup>, 161<sup>st</sup>, 162<sup>nd</sup>, 163<sup>rd</sup>, 164<sup>th</sup>, 165<sup>th</sup>, 166<sup>th</sup>, 167<sup>th</sup>, 168<sup>th</sup>, 169<sup>th</sup>, 170<sup>th</sup>, 171<sup>st</sup>, 172<sup>nd</sup>, 173<sup>rd</sup>, 174<sup>th</sup>, 175<sup>th</sup>, 176<sup>th</sup>, 177<sup>th</sup>, 178<sup>th</sup>, 179<sup>th</sup>, 180<sup>th</sup>, 181<sup>st</sup>, 182<sup>nd</sup>, 183<sup>rd</sup>, 184<sup>th</sup>, 185<sup>th</sup>, 186<sup>th</sup>, 187<sup>th</sup>, 188<sup>th</sup>, 189<sup>th</sup>, 190<sup>th</sup>, 191<sup>st</sup>, 192<sup>nd</sup>, 193<sup>rd</sup>, 194<sup>th</sup>, 195<sup>th</sup>, 196<sup>th</sup>, 197<sup>th</sup>, 198<sup>th</sup>, 199<sup>th</sup>, 200<sup>th</sup>, 201<sup>st</sup>, 202<sup>nd</sup>, 203<sup>rd</sup>, 204<sup>th</sup>, 205<sup>th</sup>, 206<sup>th</sup>, 207<sup>th</sup>, 208<sup>th</sup>, 209<sup>th</sup>, 210<sup>th</sup>, 211<sup>st</sup>, 212<sup>nd</sup>, 213<sup>rd</sup>, 214<sup>th</sup>, 215<sup>th</sup>, 216<sup>th</sup>, 217<sup>th</sup>, 218<sup>th</sup>, 219<sup>th</sup>, 220<sup>th</sup>, 221<sup>st</sup>, 222<sup>nd</sup>, 223<sup>rd</sup>, 224<sup>th</sup>, 225<sup>th</sup>, 226<sup>th</sup>, 227<sup>th</sup>, 228<sup>th</sup>, 229<sup>th</sup>, 230<sup>th</sup>, 231<sup>st</sup>, 232<sup>nd</sup>, 233<sup>rd</sup>, 234<sup>th</sup>, 235<sup>th</sup>, 236<sup>th</sup>, 237<sup>th</sup>, 238<sup>th</sup>, 239<sup>th</sup>, 240<sup>th</sup>, 241<sup>st</sup>, 242<sup>nd</sup>, 243<sup>rd</sup>, 244<sup>th</sup>, 245<sup>th</sup>, 246<sup>th</sup>, 247<sup>th</sup>, 248<sup>th</sup>, 249<sup>th</sup>, 250<sup>th</sup>, 251<sup>st</sup>, 252<sup>nd</sup>, 253<sup>rd</sup>, 254<sup>th</sup>, 255<sup>th</sup>, 256<sup>th</sup>, 257<sup>th</sup>, 258<sup>th</sup>, 259<sup>th</sup>, 260<sup>th</sup>, 261<sup>st</sup>, 262<sup>nd</sup>, 263<sup>rd</sup>, 264<sup>th</sup>, 265<sup>th</sup>, 266<sup>th</sup>, 267<sup>th</sup>, 268<sup>th</sup>, 269<sup>th</sup>, 270<sup>th</sup>, 271<sup>st</sup>, 272<sup>nd</sup>, 273<sup>rd</sup>, 274<sup>th</sup>, 275<sup>th</sup>, 276<sup>th</sup>, 277<sup>th</sup>, 278<sup>th</sup>, 279<sup>th</sup>, 280<sup>th</sup>, 281<sup>st</sup>, 282<sup>nd</sup>, 283<sup>rd</sup>, 284<sup>th</sup>, 285<sup>th</sup>, 286<sup>th</sup>, 287<sup>th</sup>, 288<sup>th</sup>, 289<sup>th</sup>, 290<sup>th</sup>, 291<sup>st</sup>, 292<sup>nd</sup>, 293<sup>rd</sup>, 294<sup>th</sup>, 295<sup>th</sup>, 296<sup>th</sup>, 297<sup>th</sup>, 298<sup>th</sup>, 299<sup>th</sup>, 300<sup>th</sup>, 301<sup>st</sup>, 302<sup>nd</sup>, 303<sup>rd</sup>, 304<sup>th</sup>, 305<sup>th</sup>, 306<sup>th</sup>, 307<sup>th</sup>, 308<sup>th</sup>, 309<sup>th</sup>, 310<sup>th</sup>, 311<sup>st</sup>, 312<sup>nd</sup>, 313<sup>rd</sup>, 314<sup>th</sup>, 315<sup>th</sup>, 316<sup>th</sup>, 317<sup>th</sup>, 318<sup>th</sup>, 319<sup>th</sup>, 320<sup>th</sup>, 321<sup>st</sup>, 322<sup>nd</sup>, 323<sup>rd</sup>, 324<sup>th</sup>, 325<sup>th</sup>, 326<sup>th</sup>, 327<sup>th</sup>, 328<sup>th</sup>, 329<sup>th</sup>, 330<sup>th</sup>, 331<sup>st</sup>, 332<sup>nd</sup>, 333<sup>rd</sup>, 334<sup>th</sup>, 335<sup>th</sup>, 336<sup>th</sup>, 337<sup>th</sup>, 338<sup>th</sup>, 339<sup>th</sup>, 340<sup>th</sup>, 341<sup>st</sup>, 342<sup>nd</sup>, 343<sup>rd</sup>, 344<sup>th</sup>, 345<sup>th</sup>, 346<sup>th</sup>, 347<sup>th</sup>, 348<sup>th</sup>, 349<sup>th</sup>, 350<sup>th</sup>, 351<sup>st</sup>, 352<sup>nd</sup>, 353<sup>rd</sup>, 354<sup>th</sup>, 355<sup>th</sup>, 356<sup>th</sup>, 357<sup>th</sup>, 358<sup>th</sup>, 359<sup>th</sup>, 360<sup>th</sup>, 361<sup>st</sup>, 362<sup>nd</sup>, 363<sup>rd</sup>, 364<sup>th</sup>, 365<sup>th</sup>, 366<sup>th</sup>, 367<sup>th</sup>, 368<sup>th</sup>, 369<sup>th</sup>, 370<sup>th</sup>, 371<sup>st</sup>, 372<sup>nd</sup>, 373<sup>rd</sup>, 374<sup>th</sup>, 375<sup>th</sup>, 376<sup>th</sup>, 377<sup>th</sup>, 378<sup>th</sup>, 379<sup>th</sup>, 380<sup>th</sup>, 381<sup>st</sup>, 382<sup>nd</sup>, 383<sup>rd</sup>, 384<sup>th</sup>, 385<sup>th</sup>, 386<sup>th</sup>, 387<sup>th</sup>, 388<sup>th</sup>, 389<sup>th</sup>, 390<sup>th</sup>, 391<sup>st</sup>, 392<sup>nd</sup>, 393<sup>rd</sup>, 394<sup>th</sup>, 395<sup>th</sup>, 396<sup>th</sup>, 397<sup>th</sup>, 398<sup>th</sup>, 399<sup>th</sup>, 400<sup>th</sup>, 401<sup>st</sup>, 402<sup>nd</sup>, 403<sup>rd</sup>, 404<sup>th</sup>, 405<sup>th</sup>, 406<sup>th</sup>, 407<sup>th</sup>, 408<sup>th</sup>, 409<sup>th</sup>, 410<sup>th</sup>, 411<sup>st</sup>, 412<sup>nd</sup>, 413<sup>rd</sup>, 414<sup>th</sup>, 415<sup>th</sup>, 416<sup>th</sup>, 417<sup>th</sup>, 418<sup>th</sup>, 419<sup>th</sup>, 420<sup>th</sup>, 421<sup>st</sup>, 422<sup>nd</sup>, 423<sup>rd</sup>, 424<sup>th</sup>, 425<sup>th</sup>, 426<sup>th</sup>, 427<sup>th</sup>, 428<sup>th</sup>, 429<sup>th</sup>, 430<sup>th</sup>, 431<sup>st</sup>, 432<sup>nd</sup>, 433<sup>rd</sup>, 434<sup>th</sup>, 435<sup>th</sup>, 436<sup>th</sup>, 437<sup>th</sup>, 438<sup>th</sup>, 439<sup>th</sup>, 440<sup>th</sup>, 441<sup>st</sup>, 442<sup>nd</sup>, 443<sup>rd</sup>, 444<sup>th</sup>, 445<sup>th</sup>, 446<sup>th</sup>, 447<sup>th</sup>, 448<sup>th</sup>, 449<sup>th</sup>, 450<sup>th</sup>, 451<sup>st</sup>, 452<sup>nd</sup>, 453<sup>rd</sup>, 454<sup>th</sup>, 455<sup>th</sup>, 456<sup>th</sup>, 457<sup>th</sup>, 458<sup>th</sup>, 459<sup>th</sup>, 460<sup>th</sup>, 461<sup>st</sup>, 462<sup>nd</sup>, 463<sup>rd</sup>, 464<sup>th</sup>, 465<sup>th</sup>, 466<sup>th</sup>, 467<sup>th</sup>, 468<sup>th</sup>, 469<sup>th</sup>, 470<sup>th</sup>, 471<sup>st</sup>, 472<sup>nd</sup>, 473<sup>rd</sup>, 474<sup>th</sup>, 475<sup>th</sup>, 476<sup>th</sup>, 477<sup>th</sup>, 478<sup>th</sup>, 479<sup>th</sup>, 480<sup>th</sup>, 481<sup>st</sup>, 482<sup>nd</sup>, 483<sup>rd</sup>, 484<sup>th</sup>, 485<sup>th</sup>, 486<sup>th</sup>, 487<sup>th</sup>, 488<sup>th</sup>, 489<sup>th</sup>, 490<sup>th</sup>, 491<sup>st</sup>, 492<sup>nd</sup>, 493<sup>rd</sup>, 494<sup>th</sup>, 495<sup>th</sup>, 496<sup>th</sup>, 497<sup>th</sup>, 498<sup>th</sup>, 499<sup>th</sup>, 500<sup>th</sup>, 501<sup>st</sup>, 502<sup>nd</sup>, 503<sup>rd</sup>, 504<sup>th</sup>, 505<sup>th</sup>, 506<sup>th</sup>, 507<sup>th</sup>, 508<sup>th</sup>, 509<sup>th</sup>, 510<sup>th</sup>, 511<sup>st</sup>, 512<sup>nd</sup>, 513<sup>rd</sup>, 514<sup>th</sup>, 515<sup>th</sup>, 516<sup>th</sup>, 517<sup>th</sup>, 518<sup>th</sup>, 519<sup>th</sup>, 520<sup>th</sup>, 521<sup>st</sup>, 522<sup>nd</sup>, 523<sup>rd</sup>, 524<sup>th</sup>, 525<sup>th</sup>, 526<sup>th</sup>, 527<sup>th</sup>, 528<sup>th</sup>, 529<sup>th</sup>, 530<sup>th</sup>, 531<sup>st</sup>, 532<sup>nd</sup>, 533<sup>rd</sup>, 534<sup>th</sup>, 535<sup>th</sup>, 536<sup>th</sup>, 537<sup>th</sup>, 538<sup>th</sup>, 539<sup>th</sup>, 540<sup>th</sup>, 541<sup>st</sup>, 542<sup>nd</sup>, 543<sup>rd</sup>, 544<sup>th</sup>, 545<sup>th</sup>, 546<sup>th</sup>, 547<sup>th</sup>, 548<sup>th</sup>, 549<sup>th</sup>, 550<sup>th</sup>, 551<sup>st</sup>, 552<sup>nd</sup>, 553<sup>rd</sup>, 554<sup>th</sup>, 555<sup>th</sup>, 556<sup>th</sup>, 557<sup>th</sup>, 558<sup>th</sup>, 559<sup>th</sup>, 560<sup>th</sup>, 561<sup>st</sup>, 562<sup>nd</sup>, 563<sup>rd</sup>, 564<sup>th</sup>, 565<sup>th</sup>, 566<sup>th</sup>, 567<sup>th</sup>, 568<sup>th</sup>, 569<sup>th</sup>, 570<sup>th</sup>, 571<sup>st</sup>, 572<sup>nd</sup>, 573<sup>rd</sup>, 574<sup>th</sup>, 575<sup>th</sup>, 576<sup>th</sup>, 577<sup>th</sup>, 578<sup>th</sup>, 579<sup>th</sup>, 580<sup>th</sup>, 581<sup>st</sup>, 582<sup>nd</sup>, 583<sup>rd</sup>, 584<sup>th</sup>, 585<sup>th</sup>, 586<sup>th</sup>, 587<sup>th</sup>, 588<sup>th</sup>, 589<sup>th</sup>, 590<sup>th</sup>, 591<sup>st</sup>, 592<sup>nd</sup>, 593<sup>rd</sup>, 594<sup>th</sup>, 595<sup>th</sup>, 596<sup>th</sup>, 597<sup>th</sup>, 598<sup>th</sup>, 599<sup>th</sup>, 600<sup>th</sup>, 601<sup>st</sup>, 602<sup>nd</sup>, 603<sup>rd</sup>, 604<sup>th</sup>, 605<sup>th</sup>, 606<sup>th</sup>, 607<sup>th</sup>, 608<sup>th</sup>, 609<sup>th</sup>, 610<sup>th</sup>, 611<sup>st</sup>, 612<sup>nd</sup>, 613<sup>rd</sup>, 614<sup>th</sup>, 615<sup>th</sup>, 616<sup>th</sup>, 617<sup>th</sup>, 618<sup>th</sup>, 619<sup>th</sup>, 620<sup>th</sup>, 621<sup>st</sup>, 622<sup>nd</sup>, 623<sup>rd</sup>, 624<sup>th</sup>, 625<sup>th</sup>, 626<sup>th</sup>, 627<sup>th</sup>, 628<sup>th</sup>, 629<sup>th</sup>, 630<sup>th</sup>, 631<sup>st</sup>, 632<sup>nd</sup>, 633<sup>rd</sup>, 634<sup>th</sup>, 635<sup>th</sup>, 636<sup>th</sup>, 637<sup>th</sup>, 638<sup>th</sup>, 639<sup>th</sup>, 640<sup>th</sup>, 641<sup>st</sup>, 642<sup>nd</sup>, 643<sup>rd</sup>, 644<sup>th</sup>, 645<sup>th</sup>, 646<sup>th</sup>, 647<sup>th</sup>, 648<sup>th</sup>, 649<sup>th</sup>, 650<sup>th</sup>, 651<sup>st</sup>, 652<sup>nd</sup>, 653<sup>rd</sup>, 654<sup>th</sup>, 655<sup>th</sup>, 656<sup>th</sup>, 657<sup>th</sup>, 658<sup>th</sup>, 659<sup>th</sup>, 660<sup>th</sup>, 661<sup>st</sup>, 662<sup>nd</sup>, 663<sup>rd</sup>, 664<sup>th</sup>, 665<sup>th</sup>, 666<sup>th</sup>, 667<sup>th</sup>, 668<sup>th</sup>, 669<sup>th</sup>, 670<sup>th</sup>, 671<sup>st</sup>, 672<sup>nd</sup>, 673<sup>rd</sup>, 674<sup>th</sup>, 675<sup>th</sup>, 676<sup>th</sup>, 677<sup>th</sup>, 678<sup>th</sup>, 679<sup>th</sup>, 680<sup>th</sup>, 681<sup>st</sup>, 682<sup>nd</sup>, 683<sup>rd</sup>, 684<sup>th</sup>, 685<sup>th</sup>, 686<sup>th</sup>, 687<sup>th</sup>, 688<sup>th</sup>, 689<sup>th</sup>, 690<sup>th</sup>, 691<sup>st</sup>, 692<sup>nd</sup>, 693<sup>rd</sup>, 694<sup>th</sup>, 695<sup>th</sup>, 696<sup>th</sup>, 697<sup>th</sup>, 698<sup>th</sup>, 699<sup>th</sup>, 700<sup>th</sup>, 701<sup>st</sup>, 702<sup>nd</sup>, 703<sup>rd</sup>, 704<sup>th</sup>, 705<sup>th</sup>, 706<sup>th</sup>, 707<sup>th</sup>, 708<sup>th</sup>, 709<sup>th</sup>, 710<sup>th</sup>, 711<sup>st</sup>, 712<sup>nd</sup>, 713<sup>rd</sup>, 714<sup>th</sup>, 715<sup>th</sup>, 716<sup>th</sup>, 717<sup>th</sup>, 718<sup>th</sup>, 719<sup>th</sup>, 720<sup>th</sup>, 721<sup>st</sup>, 722<sup>nd</sup>, 723<sup>rd</sup>, 724<sup>th</sup>, 725<sup>th</sup>, 726<sup>th</sup>, 727<sup>th</sup>, 728<sup>th</sup>, 729<sup>th</sup>, 730<sup>th</sup>, 731<sup>st</sup>, 732<sup>nd</sup>, 733<sup>rd</sup>, 734<sup>th</sup>, 735<sup>th</sup>, 736<sup>th</sup>, 737<sup>th</sup>, 738<sup>th</sup>, 739<sup>th</sup>, 740<sup>th</sup>, 741<sup>st</sup>, 742<sup>nd</sup>, 743<sup>rd</sup>, 744<sup>th</sup>, 745<sup>th</sup>, 746<sup>th</sup>, 747<sup>th</sup>, 748<sup>th</sup>, 749<sup>th</sup>, 750<sup>th</sup>, 751<sup>st</sup>, 752<sup>nd</sup>, 753<sup>rd</sup>, 754<sup>th</sup>, 755<sup>th</sup>, 756<sup>th</sup>, 757<sup>th</sup>, 758<sup>th</sup>, 759<sup>th</sup>, 760<sup>th</sup>, 761<sup>st</sup>, 762<sup>nd</sup>, 763<sup>rd</sup>, 764<sup>th</sup>, 765<sup>th</sup>, 766<sup>th</sup>, 767<sup>th</sup>, 768<sup>th</sup>, 769<sup>th</sup>, 770<sup>th</sup>, 771<sup>st</sup>, 772<sup>nd</sup>, 773<sup>rd</sup>, 774<sup>th</sup>, 775<sup>th</sup>, 776<sup>th</sup>, 777<sup>th</sup>, 778<sup>th</sup>, 779<sup>th</sup>, 780<sup>th</sup>, 781<sup>st</sup>, 782<sup>nd</sup>, 783<sup>rd</sup>, 784<sup>th</sup>, 785<sup>th</sup>, 786<sup>th</sup>, 787<sup>th</sup>, 788<sup>th</sup>, 789<sup>th</sup>, 790<sup>th</sup>, 791<sup>st</sup>, 792<sup>nd</sup>, 793<sup>rd</sup>, 794<sup>th</sup>, 795<sup>th</sup>, 796<sup>th</sup>, 797<sup>th</sup>, 798<sup>th</sup>, 799<sup>th</sup>, 800<sup>th</sup>, 801<sup>st</sup>, 802<sup>nd</sup>, 803<sup>rd</sup>, 804<sup>th</sup>, 805<sup>th</sup>, 806<sup>th</sup>, 807<sup>th</sup>, 808<sup>th</sup>, 809<sup>th</sup>, 810<sup>th</sup>, 811<sup>st</sup>, 812<sup>nd</sup>, 813<sup>rd</sup>, 814<sup>th</sup>, 815<sup>th</sup>, 816<sup>th</sup>, 817<sup>th</sup>, 818<sup>th</sup>, 819<sup>th</sup>, 820<sup>th</sup>, 821<sup>st</sup>, 822<sup>nd</sup>, 823<sup>rd</sup>, 824<sup>th</sup>, 825<sup>th</sup>, 826<sup>th</sup>, 827<sup>th</sup>, 828<sup>th</sup>, 829<sup>th</sup>, 830<sup>th</sup>, 831<sup>st</sup>, 832<sup>nd</sup>, 833<sup>rd</sup>, 834<sup>th</sup>, 835<sup>th</sup>, 836<sup>th</sup>, 837<sup>th</sup>, 838<sup>th</sup>, 839<sup>th</sup>, 840<sup>th</sup>, 841<sup>st</sup>, 842<sup>nd</sup>, 843<sup>rd</sup>, 844<sup>th</sup>, 845<sup>th</sup>, 846<sup>th</sup>, 847<sup>th</sup>, 848<sup>th</sup>, 849<sup>th</sup>, 850<sup>th</sup>, 851<sup>st</sup>, 852<sup>nd</sup>, 853<sup>rd</sup>, 854<sup>th</sup>, 855<sup>th</sup>, 856<sup>th</sup>, 857<sup>th</sup>, 858<sup>th</sup>, 859<sup>th</sup>, 860<sup>th</sup>, 861<sup>st</sup>, 862<sup>nd</sup>, 863<sup>rd</sup>, 864<sup>th</sup>, 865<sup>th</sup>, 866<sup>th</sup>, 867<sup>th</sup>, 868<sup>th</sup>, 869<sup>th</sup>, 870<sup>th</sup>, 871<sup>st</sup>, 872<sup>nd</sup>, 873<sup>rd</sup>, 874<sup>th</sup>, 875<sup>th</sup>, 876<sup>th</sup>, 877<sup>th</sup>, 878<sup>th</sup>, 879<sup>th</sup>, 880<sup>th</sup>, 881<sup>st</sup>, 882<sup>nd</sup>, 883<sup>rd</sup>, 884<sup>th</sup>, 885<sup>th</sup>, 886<sup>th</sup>, 887<sup>th</sup>, 888<sup>th</sup>, 889<sup>th</sup>, 890<sup>th</sup>, 891<sup>st</sup>, 892<sup>nd</sup>, 893<sup>rd</sup>, 894<sup>th</sup>, 895<sup>th</sup>, 896<sup>th</sup>, 897<sup>th</sup>, 898<sup>th</sup>, 899<sup>th</sup>, 900<sup>th</sup>, 901<sup>st</sup>, 902<sup>nd</sup>, 903<sup>rd</sup>, 904<sup>th</sup>, 905<sup>th</sup>, 906<sup>th</sup>, 907<sup>th</sup>, 908<sup>th</sup>, 909<sup>th</sup>, 910<sup>th</sup>, 911<sup>st</sup>, 912<sup>nd</sup>, 913<sup>rd</sup>, 914<sup>th</sup>, 915<sup>th</sup>, 916<sup>th</sup>, 917<sup>th</sup>, 918<sup>th</sup>, 919<sup>th</sup>, 920<sup>th</sup>, 921<sup>st</sup>, 922<sup>nd</sup>, 923<sup>rd</sup>, 924<sup>th</sup>, 925<sup>th</sup>, 926<sup>th</sup>, 927<sup>th</sup>, 928<sup>th</sup>, 929<sup>th</sup>, 930<sup>th</sup>, 931<sup>st</sup>, 932<sup>nd</sup>, 933<sup>rd</sup>, 934<sup>th</sup>, 935<sup>th</sup>, 936<sup>th</sup>, 937<sup>th</sup>, 938<sup>th</sup>, 939<sup>th</sup>, 940<sup>th</sup>, 941<sup>st</sup>, 942<sup>nd</sup>, 943<sup>rd</sup>, 944<sup>th</sup>, 945<sup>th</sup>, 946<sup>th</sup>, 947<sup>th</sup>, 948<sup>th</sup>, 949<sup>th</sup>, 950<sup>th</sup>, 951<sup>st</sup>, 952<sup>nd</sup>, 953<sup>rd</sup>, 954<sup>th</sup>, 955<sup>th</sup>, 956<sup>th</sup>, 957<sup>th</sup>, 958<sup>th</sup>, 959<sup>th</sup>, 960<sup>th</sup>, 961<sup>st</sup>, 962<sup>nd</sup>, 963<sup>rd</sup>, 964<sup>th</sup>, 965<sup>th</sup>, 966<sup>th</sup>, 967<sup>th</sup>, 968<sup>th</sup>, 969<sup>th</sup>, 970<sup>th</sup>, 971<sup>st</sup>, 972<sup>nd</sup>, 973<sup>rd</sup>, 974<sup>th</sup>, 975<sup>th</sup>, 976<sup>th</sup>, 977<sup>th</sup>, 978<sup>th</sup>, 979<sup>th</sup>, 980<sup>th</sup>, 981<sup>st</sup>, 982<sup>nd</sup>, 983<sup>rd</sup>, 984<sup>th</sup>, 985<sup>th</sup>, 986<sup>th</sup>, 987<sup>th</sup>, 988<sup>th</sup>, 989<sup>th</sup>, 990<sup>th</sup>, 991<sup>st</sup>, 992<sup>nd</sup>, 993<sup>rd</sup>, 994<sup>th</sup>, 995<sup>th</sup>, 996<sup>th</sup>, 997<sup>th</sup>, 998<sup>th</sup>, 999<sup>th</sup>, 1000<sup>th</sup>, 1001<sup>st</sup>, 1002<sup>nd</sup>, 1003<sup>rd</sup>, 1004<sup>th</sup>, 1005<sup>th</sup>, 1006<sup>th</sup>, 1007<sup>th</sup>, 1008<sup>th</sup>, 1009<sup>th</sup>, 1010<sup>th</sup>, 1011<sup>st</sup>, 1012<sup>nd</sup>, 1013<sup>rd</sup>, 1014<sup>th</sup>, 1015<sup>th</sup>, 1016<sup>th</sup>, 1017<sup>th</sup>, 1018<sup>th</sup>, 1019<sup>th</sup>, 1020<sup>th</sup>, 1021<sup>st</sup>, 1022<sup>nd</sup>, 1023<sup>rd</sup>, 1024<sup>th</sup>, 1025<sup>th</sup>, 1026<sup>th</sup>, 1027<sup>th</sup>, 1028<sup>th</sup>, 1029<sup>th</sup>, 1030<sup>th</sup>, 1031<sup>st</sup>, 1032<sup>nd</sup>, 1033<sup>rd</sup>, 1034<sup>th</sup>, 1035<sup>th</sup>, 1036<sup>th</sup>, 1037<sup>th</sup>, 1038<sup>th</sup>, 1039<sup>th</sup>, 1040<sup>th</sup>, 1041<sup>st</sup>, 1042<sup>nd</sup>, 1043<sup>rd</sup>, 1044<sup>th</sup>, 1045<sup>th</sup>, 1046<sup>th</sup>, 1047<sup>th</sup>, 1048<sup>th</sup>, 1049<sup>th</sup>, 1050<sup>th</sup>, 1051<sup>st</sup>, 1052<sup>nd</sup>, 1053<sup>rd</sup>, 1054<sup>th</sup>, 1055<sup>th</sup>, 1056<sup>th</sup>, 1057<sup>th</sup>, 1058<sup>th</sup>, 1059<sup>th</sup>, 1060<sup>th</sup>, 1061<sup>st</sup>, 1062<sup>nd</sup>, 1063<sup>rd</sup>, 1064<sup>th</sup>, 1065<sup>th</sup>, 1066<sup>th</sup>, 1067<sup>th</sup>, 1068<sup>th</sup>, 1069<sup>th</sup>, 1070<sup>th</sup>, 1071<sup>st</sup>, 1072<sup>nd</sup>, 1073<sup>rd</sup>, 1074<sup>th</sup>, 1075<sup>th</sup>, 1076<sup>th</sup>, 1077<sup>th</sup>, 1078<sup>th</sup>, 1079<sup>th</sup>, 1080<sup>th</sup>, 1081<sup>st</sup>, 1082<sup>nd</sup>, 1083<sup>rd</sup>, 1084<sup>th</sup>, 1085<sup>th</sup>, 1086<sup>th</sup>, 1087<sup>th</sup>, 1088<sup>th</sup>, 1089<sup>th</sup>, 1090<sup>th</sup>, 1091<sup>st</sup>, 1092<sup>nd</sup>, 1093<sup>rd</sup>

11 Reg't *1st Cav*

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*5*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Little Rock Ark*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month of  
March the Regiment  
has been still in camp  
at Little Rock engaged  
in Grand Post Picket  
and Guard duty.

Horses are not yet  
furnished. The Regiment  
is now thoroughly  
armed with Sharps  
Carbines, Revolvers and  
Sabres.

Discipline and drill  
carefully carried out.  
Health is command

*J. J. J. J.*

AIR. 03

36669295

0096.

*good*

11 Reg't 1st Cav

### Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Little Rock Ark*

except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment being  
detached and stationed  
about 2 miles from Briget  
Hdqs. by Special  
permission from Division  
Commander 1 Corporal  
and 6 privates were  
detached as orderlies at  
Regt Hdqs.

The Regiment is still  
mounted, and during the  
month has been engaged  
in the regular routine of  
Picket Post, Grand guard  
and Fatigue duty. (over)

*Specdel*

APR. 23

36669296

1996.

building & and repairing  
Quarters. No horses  
have yet been  
furnished and no  
scouts or marches  
have been made  
Health of Command  
Good

11 Reg't 17th 2nd

### Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Little Rock Ark

except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment is  
still camped at  
Little Rock Ark  
doing the usual  
picket, and guard  
duty  
no horses have  
yet been received  
Health of the  
Command is  
excellent

J. J. J. J.

11 Reg't 100 Cav

**Regimental Return**

for the month of June, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mount White River Ark  
en route to New Orleans La  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

The Regiment remained at  
Little Rock until the 27<sup>th</sup>  
June when under orders  
from Dept Hdqrs it  
moved towards New  
Orleans to report to Maj  
Gen Sheridan Comdg  
1<sup>st</sup> Division South  
West Took Cars to  
De Valls Bluff Thence  
boats down the White River  
and Mississippi On the  
31<sup>st</sup> June it had reached  
Vicksburg

The Regiment received

Orders  
Sheridan



APR. 23

366669298

196.

horses between the  
18<sup>th</sup> and 27<sup>th</sup> and  
under orders turned  
them over, between  
500 and 600 at Little  
Rock.

On the 23<sup>d</sup> June was  
consummated the  
consolidation of the  
11<sup>th</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry  
under Genl Orders No 83  
War Department and  
Special Order No 143  
Adjut Department  
Arkansas. In two  
old squadrons 11<sup>th</sup> Mo  
Cavalry were assigned  
to other companies of  
the same Regiment  
and two independent  
companies of the 3<sup>rd</sup>

11 Reg't 1st Cav

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *June*, 186*2*,  
 shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Mouth White River Ark*  
 except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*took their place and*  
*letter These two*  
*companies and 13*  
*other enlisted men were*  
*all that were left of the*  
*3rd after those had been*  
*mustered out whose*  
*service term expired*  
*prior to Oct 1<sup>st</sup>*

*Health of the Regiment*  
*has been better than*  
*any other Regt in the*  
*Dept during the month*

*Spindel*  
 Copied.

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Achart

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

gray

; hair

dark

Where born

New Orleans La.

Occupation

teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 10

, 1864.

Where

St Louis Mo

By whom

Capt Kauffman

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Immatured in

Dec 22/64 by Lt

Moore as Little

Rock Art 1 instalment

bounty paid, 2 instal-

ment bounty paid \$100.

(204)

Lt Johnson

Copyd.

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Echart

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864 - Enlist. Entered  
in Co. Aug. 10/64  
St. Louis.

Book mark

Thomson

(546)

Copyright.

*O* 11 Cav. Mo.

*William Delair*  
*Capt*, Co *L*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*blue*; hair *brown*

Where born

*Summerville, O.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Jan'y 5*, 186*4*

Where

*Rolla, Mo.*

By whom

*Swencher*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Joined as Rec't.*

*Appointed Capt*

*July 13, 1865*

A

11 Cav. Mo.

William Adair  
Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. - Present on detached  
service at Little Rock  
Ark with horses.

Oct 1864 to Jan 1865. - Present  
on detach. service en route  
to Fort Smith Ark.  
since Oct. 25/64

Book mark

Hampton

(500)

Copyist.

A 11 Cav. Mo.

Christopher P. Adams

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Pilegaski Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec. 23, 1862.

Where St Joseph

By whom R. H. Pace; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted May 2/63  
St. Joseph Mo.

Admission

*A* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Est Adams*

*K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born

Occupation *blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 19*, 186*3*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Chas Sutton*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in*

*Oct 28/63 by Col*

*Donneville at Can-*

*ton Barracks Mo*

*\$25 bounty paid*

*\$75 bounty due*

*Discharged between Dec 9th*

*19 '63 at Rolla Mo.*

*L. J. Johnson*



A 11 Cav. 1 Mo.

C. A. Adams  
Farmer, Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Dec 18, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Dec, 1863.

Where Kolia

Arrested:

When Dec 17, 1863.

Where St Louis

Remarks: Expenses attend  
ing arrest \$3.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Schaffert

St Louis Mo, Dec 18, 1863.

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Bit Adams

Co. 1, Co. 1, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. - Gained from de-  
sertion and enlisted in  
the Co. Oct. 30 Benton  
Baracks.

Nov. 1863 to Jan. 1864. - Absent  
sick in Gen. Hosp.  
at Rolla Mo. Nov. 15/63

Feb. 1864. - Detachment - Absent  
in confinement at  
St. Louis Mo.

March to Dec. 1864. - Absent  
in confinement at  
St. Louis since Feb. 7  
64

Jan. 1865. - Lost: Searched  
bet. 9. 3. 19 Dec. '63 Scho-  
field Bks.

Book mark

Hemton

*A*

*// Cav.*

*Mo.*

*Isaac Adams*

*, Co. A, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*gray*; hair *dark*

Where born

*Kaneock Co. -*

Occupation

*farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*June 1*

*, 1863.*

Where

*Breckinridge Mo.*

By whom

*Ed T. Lee*

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Died at Greenville La. July 18/65*

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Adams

Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Sec. book

Aug. 1864. Absent sick  
since May 30/64

March 1865 - Absent on account  
duty to Fort Smith  
since March 26/65

also in L

Book mark

Thomson

*A* 11 Cav. Mo.

*John Adams*

, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Ashburn Eng.*

Occupation *Mechanics*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 21*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Lt. McClure*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Adams*  
Cavalry

o A

11 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Adams  
 Priv. 1, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
 Farmer

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 - Gained July 21/63  
 Camp Humboldt Missouri  
 by Col. Bonnell  
 Sec. Mo. Corp. Cook since  
 Dec. 19. 63  
 Jan. to Apr. 1864 - Absent actg.  
 V. Surg. 1 Reg. Cav. since  
 Jan. 19. 64 per order Col. R.  
 A. Livingston Comd'g Dist.  
 N.E. Ark.  
 May 1864 - Co. Farmer  
 June 1864 - Looking in  
 Regt. Corps.  
 July 1864 - Absent on de-  
 tached service Cook for  
 Regt. Corps. at de Vall's  
 Bluff Ark.  
 Aug. Sept. 1864. Farmer - Co  
 Farmer.

also p. 24

Book mark:

Thomson

*A* *11* Cav. Mo.

*John Shreve*

*Mo*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Holt Co., Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 3*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *E. W. Weber*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered Nov 3<sup>d</sup> 63*  
*at Benton Bk Co Mo by Col.*  
*Commerell. Appointed Capt*  
*Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 63. Appointed Sergt July*  
*14<sup>th</sup> 65 by S.O. N<sup>o</sup> 110 Regt. Ad. Gns.*  
*Discharged at muster out of*  
*orig organ of Co. F. 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. S. Ill.*  
*NH June 22<sup>d</sup> 63*

*Fletcher*

At

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Ahrens

Plt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Cpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. - Join Dec. 11/63

Benton Bks transferred  
into service by  
Lt. Colonel A.C.M.

Nov. 1864. - Cpl. - In camp  
in charge of ordn stores.

Apr. 1864. - On daily duty  
as picket.

May 1864. - On stable guard

July 1864. - Absent on  
scout since July 25/64

Sept. 1864. - Absent on  
detached service at  
Caval. Depot Serralls  
Bluffs Ark. since  
Sept. 18/64 per order  
Genl. West chief of  
Caval.

Book mark

Harrison



A 11 Cav. Mo.

Bennett D. Allen

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Hardin Co., Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Savannah

By whom J. M. Kinnick; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into service  
Nov 3. 1863 appointed 1st  
ordely Sgt. Dec 11. 63  
at Benton Barracks, Mo.  
Promoted to 2nd Lieut Co. M.  
Mo. Ch 14. 65 Mustered into  
service as such June 23. 65 at  
Little Rock, Ark. by St. Mose  
A. C. M.

Fletcher

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Bennett D. Allen

Sqr., Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. - Actg. first Sqr.

Mich. 1864. - Absent on  
scent since 30 mch.

Apr. & May 1864. - Act. 1 Sqr.  
Co. M.

June 1865. - June 23/65 Lieut.  
Rock. Disch'd to accept  
promotion as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.  
Co. M. 11 Mo. Cav.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. - Present. Promoted  
from 1<sup>st</sup> Sqr. Co. M. to 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.  
of same Co. commissioned  
Mch. 14/65 and mustered  
in June 23/65

Book mark

Thomson

*A* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Jesse Allen*

, Co. *F*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Platt Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 2*, 186*3*.

Where *Pattensburg*

By whom *Lieut. Heath*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted Sep. 8/64*  
*Returned from desertion*  
*Apr. 3/65. Mustered July*  
*19/63 by Lieut. Simeral.*

*W. J. G. G. G. G. G.*

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Allen  
Ordn. Co. 7, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. - Absent on escort  
duty to Springfield Mo.  
since Nov. 25/63

May 1864. - Fatigue duty.

July 1864. - Absent at  
Little Rock Ark. in  
charge of horses  
to be chd June 28/64

Sept. 1864. - Lost Sept. 8/64  
Remount camp  
Ark. deserted.

Apr. 1865. - Hair mch. 4/65  
L. Rock Ark. Returned  
from desertion.

June 1865. - Detailed as bo.  
book by order of  
Capt. Edsall.

Book mark

Hampton

Copyist.

A 11 Cav. Mo.

Curtis Allison

, Co. H 11, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Bro.

Where born Ark. M.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 24, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom A. Robinson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Gutlenden

A | 11 Cav. Mo.

Curtiss Allison  
Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.

for May 8 June, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj Patrick

to Feb 28, 1865

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>100</sup> due \$ 75 <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

CA

11 Cav.

Mo.

Allison

Over, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. - Present Gen.  
Leop. Little Rock  
since June 26-65

Book mark

Hornum

A 11 Cav. Mo.

William Allison

D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Green Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 24, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom J. O. Fittle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted May 16. 63  
at Camp Gamble near St.  
Louis Mo.

Avery



A

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Allison

Prv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. - Lost June 7. 63  
Camp Lamb De-  
serted.

Book mark

Thompson

*O* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Charles Alton*

*1st Lt.*, *Co. L*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Anderson Co., Tenn.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11, 1863.*

Where *Polla, Mo.*

By whom *J. E. Clark*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *joined at Org.*

*Organic Discharge*

*at Devall Bluff*

*Ark. Aug 27/64 for*

*disability*

*Leombo.*

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Alton  
Qrr, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> 1863. - On daily  
duty as Co. book  
since Sept. 12. 63  
Dec. 1863. Absent sick  
at Rolla Dec. 10. 63  
Jan. 1864. Absent sick  
since Dec. 10/63  
Feb. 1864. - Absent sick  
in Corps. Rolla Mo.  
Apr. 1864. - Co. book  
July 1864. - Absent sick  
at Sevalle Bluff Ark.  
Aug. 1864. Lost Aug. 31.  
Sevalle Bluff Ark.  
Sis drg for disa-  
bility

Also in file

Book mark

Hornum

*A*

**11 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Anderson*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Apr. 1864. — bold levies.*

**Book mark**

*Hornum*

(546)

*Copyright.*

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Anderson

Rank Sgt., Co. G, 11 Reg't M. Cav.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Anderson Harrison

10. 24 Adg.

A. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Anderson  
Prv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. - Gained June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark. Transf.  
from 3 Mo. Cav.  
Absent sick in Genl.  
Hosp. Little Rock Ark.  
since June 17, 65

Book mark

Hammon

*A* 11 Cav. Mo.

*James C Anderson*

*A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*gray*; hair *dark*

Where born

*Lawrence Co Mo*

Occupation

*farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Aug 16*, 186*2*

Where

*Spring field*

By whom

*Lt A M Harris*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Mustered in  
Sept 8/63 by Col  
Bonneville at Benton  
Barracks Mo \$25 Bounty  
paid \$25 Bounty due  
Discharged Dec 16/63  
Texas Co Mo*

*L. C. Johnson*

(204)

Copy

CA

11 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Anderson  
Cavalry, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. - Absent on  
detached service  
since Nov. 20/63  
Dec. 1863. - Lost Dec. 16/63  
Texas Co. Mo. Se-  
serted.

Book mark

W

Thomson

(548)

Copied.



a 11 Cav. Mo.

John M. Anderson  
Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

1  
Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4-24, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Rit. 36667596

see also 3 Mo. Cav.

(573)

W. B. Campbell  
Searcher.

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Milton M. Anderson  
Sqr., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. - Gain June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transf. from  
3 mo. bar.

Book mark

*A* 11 Cav. Mo.

*James Andrews*

*M*, Co. *M*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Where born *Montgomery Co., Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 1863.

Where *Hannibal, Mo.*

By whom *Chas. E. Sutton*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered Oct 23. 63*  
*at Benton Bks. Mo. by Col.*  
*Conneville. Appointed Corp.*  
*Dec 11. 63 Reduced to the*  
*rank Jan 15. 1864*  
*Reinstated May 1. 1864*

*Fletcher*

A 1 11 Cav. Mo.

James Andrew  
Priv., Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75 <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Condra

A. 111 Cav. Mo.

James Andrews  
Pos, Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from **Lawson U. S. A. General Hospital,**

**St. Louis, Mo.,**

dated Jan 1, 1864.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

For what period mustered in \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Deserted:

When Dec 17, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Remarks: Reported as being  
with Reg't.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. D. Knapp

2A

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Andrews

Cpl., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Pvt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. - Absent without  
leave since Dec. 25/63

Mar. 1864. - Pvt. - Absent  
on scout since Mar. 30

May 1864. - Stable guard

July 1864. - Corp. - Absent on  
detached service at

Little Rock Ark.

since July 28/64

Feb. 1865. - Absent sick

in Genl. Hosp. Little

Rock Ark. since

Feb. 19. 65

Book mark:

London

*A* *11* Cav. Mo.

*James P. Andrews*

*F* *11* Co. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Montgomery Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 15*, 1863.

Where *Maryville*

By whom *A. Gray*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Dischd. for disability*  
*Mch. 10/64 by order of Col.*  
*R. B. Livingston Comdg. N. E.*  
*Dist. of Ark. Mustered*  
*July 19/63 by Lieut. General.*

*Gittenden*

*A*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*James Andrews*  
*Cor.*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1864. - Left Apr. 19*  
*Batesville, Miss.*  
*pr orders Col.*  
*Leand. Sias.*

Book mark

*Hammer*



A. 11 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Andrews

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark.

Where born Burlington Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 28, 1863.

Where St. Joseph

By whom L. P. Pace; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. Hinton

2A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Andrews  
Crr., Co. <sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1863. - Absent on de-  
tached service Mich. 31'  
recruiting service.

Sept. 10 Oct. 1863. - On extra duty  
as teamster.

Nov. 1863. - On daily duty  
with Ser. Quartermaster

Dec. 1863. - Teamster from  
Nov. 14/63 per R. 2 M.  
John Buckingham

Jan. 1864. - Absent on scout  
from Jan. 25, 1864.

July 1864. - Teamster for  
Reg. 2 M. July 15/64

Aug. 1864. - On daily duty at  
Reg. 2 M.

Sept. 1864. - Co. teamster

Oct. 1864. - R. 2 M. teamster

Nov. Dec. 1864. - Regt. teamster

Jan. 1865. - Co. Teamster

+ Entry canceled (over)

Book mark:

Harrison

APR. 23

36667607

1896.

Mich. 1865. - Regt. Cannister,

June 1865. - Co. E. - Larin

June 23. 65 Little Rock  
Ark. Transferred from  
Co. B. 11 Mo. Cav.

June 23/65 - ar consol-  
idation of Regt. for  
S.O. 143 par 6 Res. Ar.  
Sept. Ark. June 17, 65

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Anthony  
Cox, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. - Gained May 7/64  
Jackson Port  
under Cook's  
enlistment  
Lost May 30/64 Jackson  
Port Searched.

Book mark

Henson

A 11 Cav. Mo.

Abran Arnold

C., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brk.

Where born Macomb Mich.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec. 1, 1862

Where Corleyville

By whom L. C. Price; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered, Co. H.

Ench. 31/63 St. Joseph

Mo. Promoted to Sgt.

Dec. 31/63.

Died at Gen. Hooker's

Rock Ark. Feb. 19/65 of

Chronic Diarrhoea

W. H. Patton

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Abram Arnold  
Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. - Absent sick  
at SeValls Bluff

Ark. July 22 64

Sept. 1864. - Co. 2d. Mrs.  
Sgt.

Feb. 1865. - Lost Feb. 18 65  
Little Rock Died  
in Gen. Hosp.  
Little Rock Ark.

Book mark

Thomson

A 11 Cav. Mo.

Jefferson L. Arnold

1st Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

black

; hair

black

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 29

1864

Where

Salem, Mo.

By whom

J. E. Clark

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Joined 1st Reg't

Miss. in Reg't

Hosp. of Brownsville

Ark. Dec. 29. 64 of

small Pox final

statement forwarded

Comdr.

At

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Arnold  
Capt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. - Arrived July 6  
The Valls Bluff Ark.  
Enlisted in the Regt.  
Absent on detached ser-  
vice at Little Rock Ark  
with Texas.

Oct. 1864. Absent on  
detached serv. en route  
to Fort Smith Ark.  
since Oct. 25/64

Dec 1864. - Dec. 29/64  
Brownsville Ark.  
Died at Small Pox  
Hosp. of Small  
Pox

Book mark

Henington



A 11 Cav. Mo.

William O. Atkinson

B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Shelby Co Kentucky

Occupation Silversmith

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 23, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom E. O. Smith; term 3 yrs.

Remarks (Mustered in) Feb 28, 1863,

St Joseph Mo, Col Houston.

Mustered out at General Hospital

Little Rock Ark June 6, 1865

Gold

V. R. C.

A

11 Cav

Mo.

William O. Atkinson

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on a

# Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the Volunteer Service of the Reg't of

United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Feb 28, 1865.

Age y'rs; eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

Where born

Occupation

When enlisted, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

When mustered in, 186

Where mustered in

To what time last paid

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ 100; due soldier \$ 100

Length of time in hospital 1 month

Nature of disability Chronic Diarrhea & old age

How long disabled 10 months

Character in hospital Good.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Number of rolls

1041

McMichael

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.  
William C. Atkinson  
Cm, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Condra

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm O. Atkinson

Pvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

A

11 Cav. | Mo.

William O. Atkinson  
Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 - Absent on detached  
service per order Dr. Col.  
Burriss commanding Post since  
Sep. 23/63 and is now  
with Gen. Ewing commanding  
in pursuit of Gen. Shelby  
C. I. et

Nov. 1864 - On camp duty  
June 1 Aug. 1 Sept. 1864 - Co. Capt.  
Feb. to May 1865 - Absent sick  
in the Hosp. Little Rock  
Ark. since Feb. 3/65 -

June 1865 - Lost June 6. 65  
Little Rock Ark. transferred  
out of service as Lead.  
Hosp. Little Rock Ark.  
June 6. 65

also Atkinson, Atkinson

Book mark:

Harmon

A 11 Cav. Mo.

Cyrus Stone

....., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Marion Ky.

Occupation Blacksmith

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar 28, 186 3.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Otto Kellerlin; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Stone

A | 11600 | Mo

Cyrus Aton

Plt. Co. D. 11 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 3 Brig., Cav. Div., 7 A. C.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Brownsville Ariz

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks Disinfecting Co. 9th & 10th  
Cav. Div. & 1st Regt. Mo. Cav.  
No. 17 Sept 19, 1864 11 Regt.  
Mo. Cav. 9. Camp, D.

Book mark:

Hutton

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Cyrus Stone

Capt. Co. D 11 Regt. Mo Cavalry

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, 3 Brig., Cav. Div., 7 A. C.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station Brownsville Ark

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since \$..... 105

Present or absent present

Remarks Discharged  
Co. Dis. 7 Nov 1864  
19 Sept. 19/64 Co. D  
11 Mo. Cav. Va.

Book mark : .....

Hanson



04 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Cyrus Atton

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Det. chmt. ill -  
sent sick in hosp.  
at St. Louis Mo.  
since May 28/63

July 1863. Absent on de-  
tached service as orderly  
for Col. Lyger at Se-  
vala Bluff Ark.

Aug 1863. Absent on detached  
service orderly for Col  
Lyger

Oct. to Dec. 1863. - Absent orderly  
at Brig. Gen. Lee since  
Aug 1 - 64

Also Cyrus

Book mark:

Thomson

A 11 Cav. Mo.

James L Austin

, Co. K 11, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Bladen Co. Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1864.

Where Hartsville Mo.

By whom C. M. P. McIntosh; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in

Sept 8/64 by Col Barran-  
ville at Benton Barracks  
Mo. "25 Bounty paid  
"25 Bounty due Shaver  
Dec 13/64 Texas C. Mo.

*A*

**11 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James L. Austin*

*Cor.*, *Co. K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Dec. 1863. - Lived Dec. 16, 63*  
*Texas Co. Mo. He -*  
*serted.*

**Book mark**

*Hemilton*

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Austin

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height + feet + inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Tenn.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1862.

Where Mt Vernon, Mo.

By whom P. F. Clark; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Benton Barracks,  
Mo., in hospital, Feb. 14, 1863.

Descriptive roll lost or  
retained in hospital - full descrip-  
tion could not be obtained. No  
official notice of his death. No company  
books issued to Co. at the time of  
his death. Mustered into service  
Jan'y 27/63 by Capt. D. W. Cheek, U.S.A.  
(+ Not shown.)

Marsh

*A.* | *11* Cav. | *Mo.*

*Joseph Auston*

*C. 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Florid*

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Alburn*

Where born *Lafayette Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec. 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Independence Mo.*

By whom *J. W. Gayles*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered, Capt.*

*Mich. 31/63 St. Joseph Mo.*

*Promoted to Sgt. Oct. 1/64*

*Auston*

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Austin

Corp., Co. <sup>h</sup>, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Priv " <sup>h</sup>

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent on  
escort from Jan. 25  
64

June 1865. - Priv. Co. <sup>h</sup>. - Hann  
June 23. 65 Little  
Rock Ark. Trans-  
ferred from Co. <sup>h</sup>.  
11 Mo. Cav. to Co. <sup>h</sup>.  
same Regt. as per  
S.O. No. 143 Hq. Ar.  
Sept. of Ark. dated  
June 28 65.

Book mark

Henson

A 11 Cav. Mo.

William Autle

, Co. E 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Russell Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 29 1863

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. [illegible], term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: P.O. address:

Henry Overton [illegible]  
mo

Annally

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Tuttle

Capt., Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. - Train Dec. 20. 63  
 Springfield. Enlisted  
 for Co. E. 11 Cav. Mo.  
 Vols.

Jan. 1864. - Absent Fayetteville  
 Ark. for S.O. 23 P. 1  
 Post Springfield Mo.  
 Jan. 23. 64

March 1864. - Absent on account  
 since March 25 for  
 8 days.

June 1864. - Absent on account  
 after Shelby.

July 1864. - Absent left in  
 charge of property at  
 Nevada Bluff

Sept. 1864. - Co. Cook

Oct. & Nov. 1864. - Train  
 Train

Feb. 1865. - Absent (over)  
 & Entry canceled.

Book mark

Hornum



APR. 23

36667604

1396.

with Cr. Thomas  
to W. Smith as  
steamer yard

B | 11. Cav. | 17 Mo.

Samuel Bair

Port, Co. G, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav  
Misc.

Case Number:

3090575

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Aug. 21, 1912

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32870174

Ret. 36667628

W. P. Jeffery

(573)

Recorder.

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry J. Bailey

Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Vanburen Co. Ark

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 20, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom J. E. Cook; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Joined at Capt  
Organ Field at  
Genl Hosp. Rolla Mo.  
Oct 29, 1863 of Pres  
man's Descriptive  
list furnished.

Combs

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Bailey  
Priv. Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 Sept 30/63 Benton  
Bks mustered into  
service Died in Genl  
Hospl Benton Bks  
Mo. Oct 29/63

Book mark

*B.* 11 Cav. Mo.

*James S. Bainum*

*Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

X DESCRIPTION.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

X ENLISTMENT.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed 2 Lt.*  
*Mch. 3/63 St. Joseph Mo.*  
*Promoted to 1st Lt. Jan. 1864*

X not shown

*W. H. Miller*

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Bairum

2 Lt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

1 Lt, " E

Appears on 4 Returns as follows:

April 1863 Absent on det.  
serv. since April 15/63July 1863 Present mustered  
Mch 28/63 and com-  
missioned April 11/63  
on det. serv. at St  
Joseph MoJuly to Sept 1863 Present  
Oct 1863 Absent on det.  
serv. for S.O. Det. 7th  
Ars from Oct 5/63

Oct 1863 Present

Nov 1863 Absent on det. serv.  
for S.O. 1863 Maj. L. C. Pace

Dec 1863 Present

Jan 1864 (1 Lt) Absent acting  
Adj't S.O. 14 by L. C. Pace

Jan 8/64 over

Entry cancelled

J. S. Bairum

Book mark

Mmelle

APR. 23

36667610

1396.

Feb 1864 Present

March 1864 absent on scout  
service March 30 for order  
of the Col. Comd'g dist

April to June 1864 Present

July 1864 absent missing in  
action at West Point  
Ark July 25/64

Aug 1864 absent captured by the  
enemy

Sept 1864 absent missing in  
action at West Point Ark  
from July 28/64

Oct 1864 absent prisoner of war  
in the hands of the enemy  
report to be killed

Nov 1864 to May 1865 absent  
taken prisoner near  
Desark Ark. July 26/64

June 1865 Transf'd from

Co C. 11 Mo. Cav. to

Co F. same Regt as

per S.O. 143 7th Ar

Dept Ark. dated June

23/65 Drafted as per S.O.

151. 7th Ar Dept Ark.

dated June 27/65 (Co F)

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Baity  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 18.4 June 3 Devalls  
Bluff Ark. joined  
from desertion  
Aug 18.4 Absent without  
leave since Aug  
28/64  
Sept 18.4 Sept 1/64 Remount  
Camp Ark. deserted

Book mark

Wm. Miller



*B. 11 Cav. Mo.*

*Charles Baker*

*C. 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Flores*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Chenaback N.Y.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 20*, 186 *2*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *A. J. Hens*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died at Duvalle*

*Bluff Ark. July 29/64*

*of disease*

*Hutton*

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Barker<sup>+</sup>  
Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863 about on det.  
serv. Mich 31 on  
recruiting serv.

Oct 1863 about on det. serv.  
Nov 1863 on duty with Det  
Ar. Master

July 1864 July 28/64 Devalls  
Bluff Died of disease  
in Regt Hosp

+ also Baker

Book mark

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Barkhardt

Pvt

Co. E

, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 About escort to

Rolla Mo. S.O. no 16

Hd Qrs Springfield

Book mark

B 11 Cav. Mo.

George H. Baker

, Co. H 11, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Bro.

Where born Conway Ark.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Lt. Robinson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

X As on book.

Crittenden

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Baker

Pvt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mccl 185- About in Gen  
Hofl Little Rock  
since Mccl 27/65-

Book mark

M. M. Allen

B. H. Cav. Mo.

James B. Baker

, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Davis Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15 1863.

Where Marysville, Mo.

By whom W. H. Gray; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 23 '63

at Benton Bks. Mo. by Col.

Bonville. Died in Reg't.

Co. H at De Valls Bluff, Ark.

July 7 '64 of Congestive

fever. Final statements

and inventories of effects

forwarded

Fletcher

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Baker

Put, Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 18/63 Absent on furlough  
in Ottawa Co Mo. since

Dec 21/63

Jan 18/64 Absent on furlough  
since Dec 21/63

Mar 18/64 on duty as Cook

April 18/64 on duty Picket  
guard

July 18/64 July 21/64 Dravalls  
Bluff Died in Regt  
Hosp

Book mark

*B* | *11* Cav. | Mo.

*Joseph Baker*  
\_\_\_\_\_, *Cod* *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.  
Complexion *dark*  
Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*  
Where born *Botetourt Va*  
Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 20*, 186*3*.  
Where *Dresden, Mo.*  
By whom *P B Rouch*; term *3* y'rs.  
Remarks: *Joined at Orgl*  
*Organ. App'td Surg.*  
*Sept. 16/63 Reduced*  
*to ranks Jan 17/64*  
*Deserted at Re-*  
*mount Camp Lake*  
*Bluff Ark Sept. 3/64*

*Combs.*



B | 11 Car | Mo

Joseph Baker.  
Sgt. Co. L. 11 Car. Mo. Vol.

Appears on a

### Roll

sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis,  
Mo., to Alton, Ill., for execution of sentence,  
May 4, 1864.

dated Hdqrs. Dept. of the Mo., St. Louis,  
Mo., Office Pro. Mar. Gen., May 4, 1864.

Were captured

When captured

186

Remarks: To be reduced to  
the ranks and confined  
at hard labor in some  
military prison for the  
term of six months and  
to forfeit his monthly  
pay for the same time.  
Enjoining and sentence  
confirmed. The stoppage  
of pay will be made by  
the proper officer. Sen-  
tence will be carried  
into effect at the Alton  
military prison by di-  
rect order.

Number of roll:

249; sheet

1 L. E. Fehl

(1864.)

Copyright

JAN. 17.

47066842

1906.

reception of the Pro.  
mar. General. Order No.  
3 District of Rolla,  
January 17<sup>th</sup> 1864.

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Baker

Sgt, Co L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Pvt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 Absent on escort  
since Sept 29/63Dec 1863 Absent on escort  
duty Springfield  
Nov 29/63Jan 1864 Absent in con-  
finement since Dec  
30/63Feb 1864 Absent in arrest  
at Rolla Mo since  
Jan 14/64March 1864 Absent in con-  
finement at Rolla  
Jan 14April 1864 Absent in arrest  
Jan 14 (Pvt)May to July 1864 Absent in  
confinement Alton  
Ill since Jan 14/64Sept 1864 Sept 3/64 Camp  
Remount ark deserted

Book mark

Mundell

B 11 Cav. Mo.

William J. Baker

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years, height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Monroe Co. Ky

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 31, 1863

Where Rolla Mo

By whom H. L. Wheat; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted June 23. 63

Taken & sentenced for per

Ordering no 27 Par 34. Mo. So.

St. Louis Dist. Sept 10. 63 to be

kept in confinement for eighteen

months at hard labor and to forfeit

all pay or allowances now due

or to become due during that

over-

Donnelly

(200)

Copies

JUL 11.

32869940

1894.

term. Sentence remitted from  
Mar 31. 64 per 20. no 68 Sept  
of mo. series 1864. Arrested  
as Deuter Aug 12. 63

B | 11 Cav. | Mo

William J. Baker

Pri, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Aug. 4, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 7 District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: This man is willing to return  
to his regt, was arrested without trou-  
ble or resistance. John F. Rittenhouse ar-  
rested this deserter and is allowed ten  
dollars as the reward now allowed  
for making arrests.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Ad. 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist. of Ill. Dept.  
of the Ohio, Springfield, Aug. 4, 1863.

Art Davis

B | 11 Car | Mo

William J. Baker

Art , Co. Co , 11 Reg't Mo Car

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated *Not Dated* , 186 , and signed  
by Provost Marshal, *7* District of *Ill*

Deserted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where *St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *This man is willing to  
return to his Regt. was arrested  
without trouble of resistance.*

*John T. Rittenhouse arrested this  
Priester, & is allowed \$10.00 as the  
reward now allowed for making arre-  
sts. H. Fitchian Capt & Cor Mar  
7 Dis, Ill*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*McLean*

(186)

Copy

03 | 11 Car | Mo

Mr J Baker

Co 8 11 Mo Car

**Return**

at Benlon Barracks Mo

for the month of Oct, 1863,

dated Oct 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Official Communication

Received SO no 126, dated

Oct 21/63. Pro Mas Com Off

Received Oct 22/63. Par 4

For Mr J Baker Co 8. 11 Mo. Car

to be sent to Dryville Street

Prison

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. J. Sherman



B

11 Cav.

Mo.

William J Baker

Put, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Wagoner

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 June 23/63 Lt  
Lorus Deserted

Sept 1863 Absent sent to  
Provost Guard House  
B.B. Aug 12/63

Oct 1863 & Nov 1863 Absent in  
Confinement at Alton Ill  
under sentence  
of Court Martial

Dec 1863 to Feb 1864 Absent  
under sentence at Alton  
prison

March 1864 Absent in confine-  
ment Alton Ill

June 1864 Absent on scout  
after Shelby

July 1864 Absent left in  
charge of Property  
at Beralls Bluff

Nov & Dec 1864 Carpenter with  
entry cancelled

Book mark

APR. 23

36667631

1396.

R. Q. M. S. O. Regt Hd Qrs  
(waggon)

Feb 1865 About with Lt.  
Thomas to Ft Smith  
as Steamboat Guard

B 11 Cav. Mo.

Herman Bakenburgh

Co. A 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Bro.

Where born St. Clair, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 7, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom C. C. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Crittenden

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

H. Bahum

, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 10.4 Abent Bris  
Ambulance driver  
at Regt Hd on Aug  
27

Book mark

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Bahramburg

Port, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Abenton del.  
serv. Aug 27/63

Jan 1864 Ambulance driver

Feb 1864 Abenton & S.  
since Aug 27 at  
B. B.

Dec 1864 Orduly at Regt  
7th Ar

also A. Bahramburg

Bahramburg

Book mark

Mundell

B 11 Cav. Mo.

John Baley

Co. 4, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Marion, Missouri.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 19

1863.

Where

Springfield

By whom

Lieut. Reed

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks

Rec'd #25 Bounty & #2

Premium. Was killed Jan'y 24,  
1864 by Guerrillas in Arkansas.  
Final statements rendered.  
Effects paid to his father.

Wade

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Bailey

Privt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 18.3 About one det. serv.  
Jan 18.4 (Detachment) Jan  
23/64 Rolling Prairie  
Ark. supposed killed  
Feb 18.4 Jan 23/64 Rolling  
Prairie supposed to  
have been killed by the  
enemy at Rolling  
Prairie Creek while  
bearing dispatch from  
Springfield Mo. to Burr-  
ville Ark.

x also Bailey & Balay

Book mark

Ameller

B 11 Cav. Mo.  
Robert H. Ball  
Priv. Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2980203

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Nov. 19, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32870047  
Ret. - 36667632

x McClellan  
Robert H. Ball

(573)

J. A. Ward,  
Searcher.



B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Christain Balsinger

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Blk.

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 12, 1863.

Where Hermann, Mo.

By whom Olo Swagard; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into service by  
Capt. Paul Houston, U. S. A. Mar. 12,  
1863.

Died on Jan. 6, 1864, from the  
effect of the cold weather whilst  
returning from Fort Union, N. M.

Final statement forwarded to  
Adj't. Genl. Dept.

March

3

11 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Bolsinger  
Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Jan 5/64 Cedar  
Creek Ks died from  
effects of Cold Cedar  
Creek Ks. Jan 5/64

Book mark

B 11 Cav. Mo.

Philip D. Baricks

B, 11 Co. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 11 inches

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Shelby Co., Indiana

Occupation Contractor

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 1, 1863

Where Kawleysville Iowa

By whom St Rushingham; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mar 28, 1863,

St Joseph Mo. Col. Huston.

Appointed Corp July 1, 1864,

Reduced to ranks, Feb 28,  
1865.

Todd

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Philip D Banks

Put Capt, Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept & Oct 1863 Wagon master  
Nov & Dec 1863 Detailed as

act. wagon master by  
order of Maj J. T. Ross  
Comd'g det.

Jan 1864 Abent detailed as  
act wagon master Sept  
20/63 by order Maj J. T.  
Ross Comd'g Det.

Feb 15 May 1864 Detailed  
as acty wagon master  
by ord. of Col Willigum  
D. Wood Comd'g regt  
Feb 20/64

June 1864 June 22/64 De Walle  
Bluff Ark. returned  
to his Co for duty  
aug & Sept 1864 Steamster for R  
all.

Oct 1864 on duty for R all  
Nov 1864 on duty for R all (Capt)  
on

Book mark

Windle

APR. 23

36667612

1896.

Dec 1894 + Jan 1895 on duty  
as asst. regtl wagon  
master.

March 1895 Detailed as team-  
ster by S.O. 42 Regtl  
Hd Qrs. date of order  
not given (Pvt)

April 1895 Detailed as team-  
ster S.O. 42 Regtl Hd Qrs  
since March 1895

---

1 duty cancelled

*P*

*11*

Cav.

Mo.

*David A. Banyan*

, Co. *D*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Hamilton Co., Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 23*, 186*4*.

Where *Jacksonport Ark.*

By whom *D. P. Parsons*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks, *Deserted Aug. 19, 64,*  
*while on scout duty near*  
*Ark.*

*Very*

R

11 Cav.

Mo.

David H. Ranyan  
Sgt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864: For Aug. 9, by  
man de Valle Bluff Ark  
took with him Horse  
& Horse Equipments &  
full set of arms

Book mark

(505)

W. H. Thompson

Copied.

R

11 Cav.

Mo.

David Runyan

Plt., Co. D, 11 Regt. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864: Gained May 26  
Jacksonport, Ark.  
on Guard duty

Book mark

David Runyan



B 11 Cav. Mo.

Isadore Baquet

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel Black

Where born St. Clair Co. Ill.

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Apt 28, 1863

Where St. Louis

By whom J. W. Andrews, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to 3rd Capt for good conduct May 23. 63

Reduced to ranks July 13. 63

Discharged July 21. 63

Dannelly

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Shadow Bonnet

Det, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 13 July 21 St. Louis.  
Deceased

Book mark

Merrill

D

11 Cav. Mo.

Jack A Barber

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Washington, D.C.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 16, 1864

Where Springfield

By whom A. J. Harris; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in  
Sept 8/64 by Capt  
Bonnerille at Benton  
Barracks Mo 245  
Bounty paid 75  
Bounty due Sept 10  
Capt Mar 4/65

J. A. Johnson

(200)

Copy

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Barber

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 (Detachment) absent  
on forage escort  
since Feb 28/64

Book mark

B. 11 Cav. Mo.

John Barnes

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dy.

Where born Ky.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 1, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom R. C. Pace; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 23/63  
at Springfield Mo.

Hutton

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Barnes

Pat, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Absent furlough  
from July 25 to Aug  
5/63

Oct 1863 Absent on det. serv.

Dec 1863 Absent furloughed

Dec 14/63 Springfield

Mo.

Dec 1863 (Detachment) Absent  
on furlough since

Dec 14/63

Jan 1864 Absent without  
leave from Dec 15/63

Feb 1864 Feb 23 Rolla

detested

Book mark

(508)

J. M. Miller

Copied.

B 11 Cav. Mo.

James M. Barnhart

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey hair Brown

Where born Greeneo Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

By whom H L Wheat; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: P.O. Address - Mrs

Mary Barnhart, Manton,

Madison Co Mo. Wounded in

Battle Ashley Ark Aug 24.

64

Donnelly

D 116 av 1 mo.  
J. M. Barnhart  
Priv. Co. E 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,  
for May - June, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When June 10, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to Was never paid, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muller



67 | 1162 | mo

S. M. Barnhart  
Cdr, Co. D., 11 Reg't mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept 20th, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When June 10, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. W. King*  
Clerk

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Barnhart  
Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 about sick  
Hosp June 11/63

Dec 1863 }  
Jan 1864 } Teamster  
March 1864 }

Aug 1864 Wounded Aug  
24 in an attack  
upon Shelby at  
Jones Hay Station  
Nov 1864 Co Cook

Book mark:

Mundell

B

11 Cav. 11 Mo.

Thomas L. Barrett

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Hawkins Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1863.

Where Ford City, Mo.

By whom E. J. Cox; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

James

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Thos H. Barrett

Pat, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 to Dec 1863 Absent  
in arrest since Sept  
20/63

Dec 1864 Returned in Hq

Book mark

(546)

Mudell

Copied.

B 11 Cav. Mo.

Reuben B. Barrow

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Bk

Eyes Bk hair Bk

Where born Buford N.C.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 8, 1864.

Where Batesville

By whom Capt. Pound; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Under book.

Died Apl. 26/65 of disease.

Mustered Feb. 8/64 by Capt.

Farran

Grittenden

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Members B. Barrow  
Undercook, Co. 4, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Feb 8/64 Batesville  
Ark. Enlisted  
Colonel Undercook  
July 1864 to March 1865 (Ark)  
Colonel Undercook  
April 1865 - April 26/65  
L. Rock Ark,  
died of disease

Book mark

*18* " Cav. Mo.

*Thomas Bartlett*

*1st*, Co. *L*, " Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *6* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Where born *Banner Co. Ky.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept. 13*, 186*3*.

Where *California Mo.*

By whom *P. B. Rouch*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *joined at Capt*

*Oliver's Regiment at*

*Rolla Mo. Dec 12*

*1863*

*Comdr*

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thos Bartlett  
Priv, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Dec 10 Ralla  
Mo. Deserted

Book mark



B

11 Cav. Mo.

John H. Bartley

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Perry Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 31, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Geo. F. Tuttle; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mpt'd Camp Apr 22, 63.

Deserted May 12<sup>th</sup> 63 at  
Camp near St. Louis Mo.

Avery

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bartley  
Capt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863 Aparent on det.  
serv. at Alton Ill  
since April 27/63  
May 1863 May 16/63  
Camp Gamble  
deserted

Book mark

Minidlu

B 11 Cav. Mo.

Gottlieb Bates

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Alleghany, Penna.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 30, 1903.

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. M. Ollier; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Rec'd \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium.

Rec'd

B

11 Oct 44

Gottlieb Bates

Out, Co. G, 11 Reg't 11th Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 13, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; dec 25-100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Back mark:

C. L. Parker

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Gottlieb Bates

Priv. Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 10/63 Absent sick  
sent to 5<sup>th</sup> St. Hoopl  
St. Louis Mo. June  
17/63

Feb 10/64 Feb 9/64 Returned  
from Gen Hoopl  
Springfield Mo.

March 12/64 Absent on detached  
to Jacksonport since  
March 30/64 by order  
Col Livingston

April 10/64 Returned from  
det. serv.

May 10/64 Absent sick sent  
to Hoopl Jacksonport  
May 18/64

Aug 10/64 Absent on det.  
serv. since Aug 25/64

Book mark

B 11 Cav. Mo.

John Battice

, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Bk; hair Bk

Where born Sicily

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom H. Wiltar; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Crittenden

B 11 Cav. Mo.

George R. Baucum

F 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Drk.

Eyes Blk.; hair Br.

Where born Warren, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 5, 1863.

Where Independence

By whom A. Streeter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reduced to ranks  
Mar 17/64. Mustered  
July 19/63 by Lt. Simeral.

Gritten den

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

S. R. Burcum  
Coyl, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 18.3 absent on escort duty  
to Springfield Mo. since  
Nov 20/63  
Dec 18.4 on duty picket.

Book mark

*M. Miller*



13 11 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Baughman

Sgt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

auburn

Where born

Organ, Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 10

1863.

Where

Organ, Co. Mo.

By whom

P. B. Rouch

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Joined at Org.

Organ Appt. Sgt.

June 23/65

Comdr.

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Baughman

Privt, Co. L

, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Returns

as follows:

July 1864 About on det.  
serv. at Brownsville  
Ark

Nov 1864 on duty with  
Reg't Ill. since Nov  
25/64

Book mark

Smaller

B

" Cav.

Mo.

William Baule

, Co. I, " Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 14, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom O. Lueger; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged July 21/64 at St Louis.  
Buff ark.

Imm.

(204)

Capital

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Baull

Priv, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Severely wounded  
in an engagement at  
Independence Co Ark.  
Feb 19/64

April 1864 Absent sick at  
Batesville Ark. since  
April 17/64

May 1864 Absent sick at  
Devalls Bluff since  
May 29/64

July 1864 July 21/64 Devalls  
Bluff Disch'd per  
order Gen Steele

Book mark

Wm Baull

B

11

Cav. Mo.

Eugene D. Baray

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

black

Where born

France

Occupation

Nursery m.

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 1

, 1863.

Where

Rolla.

By whom

J. H. Kaldin

; term 3

yrs.

Remarks:

Deserted June 25, 1863.

Deserted the Company on the 13<sup>th</sup> June at St. Louis, Mo.

Mash

2

11 Cav.

Mo.

Rogme De Berway

Priv., Co. G., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Absent without  
leave June 26. Camp  
Gamble

Book mark:

(301)

Duggett

Capt.

B

11 Cav. Mo.

William N. Butler

, Co. 11, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Holmes Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 5, 1863.

Where Morgantown, Mo.

By whom W. H. Spay; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 23. 63

at Benton Barracks Mo. by

by Col. Bonneville. Appointed

Corpl Dec 11. 63. Reduced

to rank's July 12. 65 pr

S. O. N<sup>o</sup> 108 Regt. 1st d. G. Co.

Fletcher

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Baxter

Capt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 About on furlough  
since Jan 21/64

Feb 1864 About sick at  
home since Jan 20/64

March 1864 About sick  
Benton Bks Mo.

April 1864 About on sick  
furlough since Jan  
21/64

June 1864 on duty as  
mural

Book mark



B

11 Cav. Mo.

John Bayles

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Grey; hair Lt.

Where born Clermont Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 16., 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Col. Bonnerville; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into U. S. service

Aug. 18/63 at Benton Bks. by Col.

Bonnerville, U. S. A.

Deserted from Sedalia on

the 30th of August, 1863.

Marsh

(200)

Captain

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

J. P. Boyles  
Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 Cs Cook

**Book mark**

Middle

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Bays

Put, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 10/65 June 20/65

Little Rock Ark.

Transfd from 9 Mo.  
Cav.

Book mark

B 11 Cav. Mo.  
William Deamer

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion lighter

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation joiner

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 7, 1864

Where St Louis

By whom W B Cooper; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in

Mar 7/64 by Capt

C. D. Coleman at

St Louis Mo 73

advance pay & bounty

paid 1 installment

of bounty paid

2 & 3 installments

& a. c. in Recd

W B Cooper

Capital

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Beamer

Put, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 April 3/64

Batesville joined

by enlistment

about sick at

Jacksonport

May 1864 on guard

July 1864 about in charge

of horses at Little

Rock to be shot July

25/64

Oct 1864 to Jan 1865 about

on escort duty since

Oct 30/64

x also Beamer

Book mark

Mindle

3

11 Cav. Mo.

William Bear

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue

hair light

Where born

Dublin, Ireland

Occupation

shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 15

, 1863.

Where

St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom

Wabington

; term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

Reduced to the ranks Sep 26/63  
by sentence of court martial Deseret at  
St. Louis, Mo. Feb 5/65. -

James

Approved

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Bear

Put Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Saddler

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 & March 1864 Baker for  
Post since Feb 12/64

May 1864 Co Saddler since  
May 15/64 (Saddler)

July 1864 (Put) on duty as  
saddler

Aug & Sept 1864 Co Saddler  
since July 10/64 (Saddler)

Oct 1864 (Put) Co Saddler  
since July 20/64

Feb 1865 Feb 5/65 St Smith  
Ark, deserted

Book mark

Wm Miller

B 11 Cav. Mo.

William H. Bear

Co B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey, hair Light

Where born Jarvis Co Missouri

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 6, 1863.

Where Brokenridge Mo

By whom St Gibson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in March 28, 1863

St Joseph Mo, Col. Huston

Appointed Corp'l, April 1, 1863,

Reduced at his own request,

Detained as Clerk at Hd. Qrs.

Dist. South West Mo, Springfield Mo.

Nov 17/63, Relieved Nov 22, 1864,

Rejoined company, Dec 12, 1864,

Appointed Hospital Steward

Todd



CUL 11.

32869588

1894.

*of Regt. June 7. G.O. No.  
35. Regt. Vol. Amars.*

B | 11 Car. | Mo.

William H. Bear  
Art. Co. B. 11 Regt. Mo. Vol. Car.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of enlisted men on duty at Hd. Qrs. District of  
Southwest Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station Springfield, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 57 <sup>29</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty as clerk.  
joined Nov. 17/63, S.O. 1238, Dist.  
Hd'qrs. Clothing & unsettled  
since enlistment. Pay due  
for use & risk of horse and  
equipments since Oct. 31/63.

Book mark : .....

Hand

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Bear  
Co. C. B. 11 Regt. Cav. Mo. Vol.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of enlisted men on duty at Hd. Qrs. District of  
Southwest Missouri,

for Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Station Springfield Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ 66<sup>76</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty as clerk

at Dist. Hdqrs. joined Nov. 17/63.

S. O. No. 238, Dist. Hdqrs.

Clothing &c not settled since

enlistment. Pay due for use

of horse & equipments

since Oct. 31/63.

Book mark:

Ward

Copyright

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bear

Priv. Co. B

11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Hoyt Steward

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Absent on furlough  
at Chillicothe Mo.

since July 27/63

Nov 1863 Detailed by order

Brig Gen Sanborn

Sp. M 238 Nov 17

Dec 1863 to March 1864 Absent

detailed as clerk at

Dist Hd Qrs by S.O.

238 Brig Gen San-

born Nov 17/63

April 1864 Absent on det. serv.

at Hd Qrs Dist S.W. Mo.

Dec 20 per order Gen

Sanborn

May 1864 to Nov 1864 absent

detailed as clerk at

Hd Qrs Dist S.W. Mo.

Nov 17/63

Dec 1864 Dec 12/64 Returned

to the Co from det. serv.

onr

Book mark

Mundell

APR. 23

36667660

1896.

as clerk at Hd. Qrs. Dist.  
S.M. Mo. by S.O. 312  
current series Dist S.M.  
Mo.

Jan 1865 - on duty as Clerk  
b.c.m.

Feb 1865 - About detailed  
as clerk in the A.A.S. Genl's  
office by S.O. No 2 Col  
Benzer Comd'g since Feb 16/65

April 1865 - About detailed as  
Clerk at Gen Court Martial  
by S.O. 97 Dept of Ark by  
order of Maj Genl J.J.  
Reynolds. Comd'g since  
April 22/65 -

May 1865 - Detailed as Clerk  
at Regt Hd Qrs S.O. 69  
since April 22/65 -

June 1865 - June 7/65 Little  
Rock Ark. appointed Hqfl  
Stnd S.O. 35 Regt. Hd Qrs  
June 7/65 -

June 1865 (Hqfl Stnd) June  
7/65 Little Rock Ark  
afftd from Co B.

*D* 11 Cav. Mo.

*William Beard*

Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Posi Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct. 14*, 186 *3*.

Where *Linn Creek*

By whom *Paul Monahan*, term *3* yrs.

Remarks *Died in Hempt. at  
Rolla Mo. Dec. 20. 63.*

*Aug*

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

(William Beard)

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1/63 (Ditchman) Oct

14 Lion Creek enlisted

Nov 1/63 Oct 14/63 Lone

Creek gained by en-  
listment

Dec 1/63 absent sick Hoopl

Rolla Mo. Dec 7/63

Jan 1/64 Dec 30 Rolla

Mo. died in Hoopl

also Beard

Book mark

*B* | *11 Cav.* | *Mo.*

*Hiram A. Beardsley*

*Co. A, 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *6* feet  inches.

Complexion *Sk.*

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Errie Co., New York.*

Occupation *Carpenter.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mar. 28, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *J. C. Tuttle*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service by  
Capt. Daniel Houston, U.S.A. Apr. 7  
1863.*

*Appointed Corp. May 5, 1863.*

*Discharged from Benton Bks. Aug.  
11, 1863.*

*Marsh*



*B* " Cav. Mo.

*John Keasley*  
*B*ugh, Co. *L*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *hazel*, hair *dark*

Where born *Montgomery Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 6*, 186*3*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *J. E. Clark*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined at Camp*

*Chas. App't. Aug*

*for Sept. 1863*

*Conble*

B. | 11 Cav | Mo.

John Brasley  
Capt., Co. L., 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj.

Bailey

to

Dec 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. D. Knapp

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Beasley  
Pat, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 absent on scout  
since Jan 30/64

June 1864 absent sick at  
Little Rock Ark

July 1864 absent sick at  
De Valls Bluff Ark

Aug & Sept 1864 absent in  
Confinement De Valls  
Bluff Ark

Oct 1864 absent on scout to  
Fort Smith Ark since  
Oct 30/64

Book mark

(348)

32

Copied.

B.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Burr H. Beck

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark.

Where born

Oswawaukee, Ind.

Occupation

mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 26

, 1863.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

Wm. Castle

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Reduced to ranks by order of Genl.

2/6/64 Deserted at Oswawaukee, Ind.

Oct. 26/65. -

Ammon

(1863)

Copyd.

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Burr H. Beck

Sgt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Det

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 absent sick at  
Batesville Ark since  
Dec 29/63

May 1864 absent sick at  
Duvalls Bluff since  
May 29/64

Oct 1864 absent without leave  
since Oct 29/64

Nov 1864 Nov 1/64 Brownsville  
Ark Deserted

also Burr L.

Book mark

B 11 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Bidle

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark.

Where born Montgomery Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 14, 1863

Where Albany Mo.

By whom J. P. Cunningham, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

3-11-1863  
A. B. Fulton

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Beadle

Priv, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863 Absent at Albany  
on Provost duty by  
order Col Hardisty

Jan 1864 Absent on scout  
from Jan 25/64

June 1865 June 23/65 Little  
Rock Ark. Transf'd  
from Co C 11 Mo Cav.

June 23/65 at Con-  
solidation of Regt  
pr S.O. 143 par 6 4th Mo  
Det Ark. June 17/65

I also Beadle & Beadle

Book mark

B // Cav. Mo.

William B. Beverage

, Co. 1, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

; hair

light

Where born

Andrew Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 28

, 1863.

Where

St. Joseph Mo.

By whom

H. C. Castle

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

James



B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R Bee craft  
Mus., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Co Bugler  
Aug 15 Dec 1864 Bugler  
since Aug 28/63

Book mark

B 11 Cav. Mo.

John W. Beckwith

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years, height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light  
Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born NYC City NY

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When May 8 1863

Where Rolla Mo

By whom H L Wheat; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed to Trumpeter

May 23. 63. Wounded by acci-

dental pistol shot Feb 24. 64

Rolla Mo. and in Genl Hospital

at that place till May 65. when

he was discharged for disability

Donnelly

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Beckwith  
Mus. Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.

for Dated Feb 29, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 24, 1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Withard

to

Dec 31

, 1863.

Bounty paid \$

25

100 due \$

100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B | 11 Car. | Mo.  
John W. Beckwith  
Mus., Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 24, 1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Earned  
Feb 27, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100: due \$ 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Beckwith  
Drum, Co. E, 11 Regt. Cav. Mo. Vol.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 24, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Larned  
Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Nov stated

Remarks:

Back mark:

G. W. Chase

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Beckwith  
Mus, Co. E, 11 Reg't. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 24, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Earned June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B | 11 Cav | Mo.

John W. Beckwith  
Mus, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 24, 1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Beckwith  
Mus, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 24, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Earned  
to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase



B | 11 Cav. | Mo.  
John W. Beckwith  
Mus, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 24, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100. One \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Not stated  
Transf. Stoppage for  
\$4.69.

Book mark:

S. W. Chase

B | 11 Cav | Mo.

John W. Beckwith  
Bugler, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for *Nov & Apr*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 24*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

*Leavland*  
to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *Stoppage for*  
*transp. \$4.60*

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Beckwith  
 Humphreys, Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 About on scout  
 for S. O. Dist Hd Qrs  
 S. W. Mo.

Feb 1864 About at Genl Hurl  
 Rolla Mo wounded in  
 leg

March 1864 About sick in  
 Hurl

April 1864 About wounded  
 accidentally, Left in  
 Genl Hurl Rolla Mo.

May 1864 to May 1865 About  
 sick Genl Hurl Rolla  
 Mo. since Feb 26/64  
 from accidental wound

June 1865 June 30/65 Little  
 Rock Ark discharge from  
 Genl Hurl Rolla Mo.  
 for disability. May '65

Book mark

Wm. M. M.

B. 11 Cav. Mo.

John M. Belcher  
Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.  
Complexion Dark.  
Eyes Hazel; hair Blk.  
Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 3, 1863  
Where St. Joseph  
By whom A. R. Pace; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

A. R. Pace

B | 11 Cav | Mo

J. W. Belcher

Cpl, Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for July 1864, 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Culler  
to Oct 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\* Belcher in Co. Column

Book mark:

Meding

2 | 11. Car. | mo.

John W. Belcher  
Pr., Co. C., 11. Reg't Mo. Car.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 27, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Belcher

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: \$19.31 stoppage  
for trans. & Gov. Ulster  
to be deducted fr pay

Book mark:

W. Thompson

*B* | *11 Cav* | *Mo*  
*John M. Belcher*  
*Cpt*, Co. *C*, *11* Reg't *Mo Cav*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty*  
*Feb 21/65.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pawson*

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Belcher

Pat. Co. C

, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Absent sick fur-  
lough from Dec 23/63

Dec 1863 (Detachment) Absent  
sick furlough from  
Dec 25/63

Jan 1864 Absent sick furlough  
from Dec 27/63

Aug 1864 Absent in Genl  
Hoyl Little Rock Ark.  
since July 13/64

Sept to Nov 1864 Absent sick  
in Genl Hoyl Little  
Rock Ark. from Aug  
15/64

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 Absent  
sick at U.S. Marine  
Hoyl St Louis Mo. from  
Dec 4/64

Feb 1865 Absent sick in Genl  
Hoyl St Louis Mo.  
from Oct 24/64

Book mark

Wm. Miller



APR. 23

36667667

1396.

June 10. (66) June 23/65 Little  
Rock Ark. Transfd from  
Co C. 11 Mo. Cav. June  
23/65 at Consolidation  
of Regt. per S.O. 143 per  
6 Hds as Dept Act.  
June 17/65

93 11 Cav. Mo.

William Belcher

, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Where born Davies Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 2, 1862.

Where Pattenburg

By whom Lt. Heath; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered July 19/63  
by Lieut. Simons.

Crittenden

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Belcher

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Fatigue duty

May 1865 Co Cook

Book mark

B 11 Cav. Mo.

John W. Bell

Bugler, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Marshall Mo.

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When June 18, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Lt. Robinson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Crittenden

B. | 11 cav. | Mo.

John W. Bell  
Capt. Co. H. 11. Mo Vol. Regt-

Return

of the Post of Los Pinos, N. Mex.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Received at the Post -

Oct. 21. 63

left in charge  
of his Co. Horses until the  
arrival of his Co.

Book mark:

A C Black

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Bell

Bugler, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

40 1864 about sick at  
Los Pinos N. M. since  
Dec 8/63

March + April 1864 about  
sick at Los Pinos  
Dec 8

Book mark

Truett

B.

Cav.

Mo.

James Bench

Co. A,

11

Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair light

Where born

Livingston, Mo.

Occupation

farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec 1

, 1863.

Where

Dawn, Mo.

By whom

Wm. Baslett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

James

B. | 11 Cas | Mo.

James Baruch  
Pot., Co. I., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.

for May June, 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When ..... , 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from  
enlistment ..... , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

Back mark : .....

13  
H. S. Knapp,  
Corr.



B. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Bench  
Priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Jan 11 Batesville  
Enlisted

June & July 1864 Absent  
Sick at Little Rock  
since May 30/64

Mich 1865 Absent on escort  
duty to Fort Smith  
since Mich 26/65

Book mark

73

11 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Bender

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark.

Where born Vöstenberg Germany

Occupation Herder

## ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 11, 1863.

Where Saint Joseph

By whom Van Faron; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dischd. Oct. 4/64

at Swells Bluff, Ark.

Mustered July 19/63 by

Lieut. Simeral

Citizens

B 11 Cav Mo.

Frederick Bender  
Priv, Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 18, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to McClure Aug. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Rec'd \$2 Premium.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B | 11 Cav | No.

Frederick Bender  
Det, Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 19, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Larned  
to Oct. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Rec'd \$25 Bty.  
& \$2 prem.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Bender

Pat, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Rolla, attached  
to Co M. by order Col  
Wm D. Wood

March 1864 March 1 Rolla  
as member of Co F  
left sick

Book mark

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

M. Brewster

Det, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 Co. Cook

1

Book mark :

(405)

M. Brewster

Copied.

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Bender

Post, Co. 7, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 Co Cook since

Nov 1/63

Dec 1863 absent sick at

Rolla Dec 10/63

Jan 9 1864 absent in  
Gen Hafl at Rolla

Mo. Dec 10/63

Mich to May 1864 absent

sick in hospital at

Rolla since Dec

10

July 1864 as cook

Sept 1864 absent sick at

Devils Bluff Ark

since Sept 20/64

Oct 1864 Oct 5/64 Duvalls

Bluff Ark. Disch'd

for disability by order

of Maj Gen F. Steele

Comd'g Dept of Ark.

Book mark

B 11 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Bender

B, 11 Co. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Borne Co, Indiana

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 4, 1863

Where Smithman Mo.

By whom St Mochel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in July 19, 1863,

St Joseph Mo. Lt. Silvers,

Appointed Corp. Nov 1, 1863,

Appointed Sergt. Nov 1, 1863.

Todd



B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Bender

Capt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 absent detailed  
as foraging party  
by ord. Capt. H. L.  
Wheat Comd'g Post  
of Springfield Mo.

Feb 1864 Feb 10/64 Springfield  
Mo. returned to his  
Co for duty

March 1864 absent on scouting  
duty since March 24/64

July 1864 absent detailed  
on scouting duty  
since July 24/64

Sept 1864 absent herding beef  
Cattle

Book mark

B 111 Cav. | Mo.

Charles A. Benjamin

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Rensselaer Co., New York

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 29

, 1864.

Where

Hannibal, Mo.

By whom

J. F. Benjamin; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Rec'd \$60 bounty paid by Capt Thompson March 17, 1864.

Wool

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Chas A Benjamin

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 April 3/64 assigned  
to G Squadron by  
order Col Wm D Wood  
April 3/64

April to June 1864 Co Clerk  
July 1864 absent on det. as  
clerk for Regt All,  
Devalls Bluff

Aug 1864 Co Clerk, returned  
from det. serv.

Sept 1864 to Feb 1865 absent on  
det. serv. as Clerk Dept  
Hd Qrs Little Rock order  
Maj Gen Steele

March & April 1865 absent on  
det. serv. Clerk at Hd  
Qrs Cav Div Feb 22/65-

May 1865 absent sick Genl  
Hofpl Little Rock Ark  
since Aug 20/65-

June 1865 Discharged from Genl  
on

Book mark

M. M. M.

APR. 23

36667674

1896.

*Little Rock Ark. on Surg's  
Artif. of disability*

B

11 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Bennett

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion *Blk.*

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Bloomfield, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 7, 1863.*

Where *Benton Pks.*

By whom *Col. Bonneville*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into U. S. service  
Aug. 9/63, at Benton Pks, Mo., by  
Col. Bonneville, U. S. A.*

*Transferred to Co. E, 11th Mo.  
Cav. Vol., per G. O. No. 83 War Dept.  
C. S. 1865, and S. O. No. 143, Par. 4.  
Hdqrs. Dept. Ark., June 22, 1865.*

*Marsh*

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bennett

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 on fatigue detail  
to unload boats

April & May 1865 Orderly at  
Hd Qrs for S.O. 33 Hd Qrs  
11 Mo. Cav. Oals &c  
19/65

June 1865 Transferred from  
Co A 11 Mo. Cav. June  
23/65 S.O. 143 per  
Hd Qrs Dept Ark June  
17/65 (Co E)

Book mark

M. M. M.

B 11 Cav Mo  
William Bennett  
Pvt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number;

3034601

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

9/27/11, 1911

Stamp numbers:

Q13 32870413  
LMR 31345359  
Riv 36667676

(578)

Smith

Searcher.

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

W<sup>m</sup> Harrison Benton  
Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Under cook

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 April 23/64 Col'd  
Under cook gained by  
recruit

April to Aug 1864 Col'd under  
cook

Sept 1864 (Col'd Cook) absent  
on det. serv. at Cav.  
Depot

Oct 1864 to Feb 1865 Colored  
cook

March 1865 March 10/65 Little  
Rock Ark. died of  
disease in Genl  
Hosp

Book mark:

Amundell



B 11 Cav. Mo.

John Berry

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Morgan Co, Ohio.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby. 29, 1864.

Where Hannibal, Mo.

By whom J. F. Benjamin, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Rec'd 60 Dollars Bounty paid by Capt. Thompson March 4, 1864.

Wash

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Berry  
Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 April 3/64 assigned  
to B. squadron by  
order Col Wm D. Mendenhall  
April 3/64, on stable  
duty

May 1864 Returned to Co  
from daily duty as  
stable guard

Sept 1864 Abandoned duty  
at Cav. Depot

Book mark

B

11 Cav. Mo.

John C. Bess

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Brn.

Where born Madison Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 17, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom John W. Stephens; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into service by  
Capt. Daniel Huston, U. S. A. Mar.  
19, 1863.

Deserted Nov. 24, 1864 from  
near Brownsville, Ark.

Marsh

B

11 Can. Mo.

Bess

P.L. Co. 11 Regt Mo. Can.

**Return**

of Fort Lyon, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of Dec., 1863,

dated Dec. 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Attached to Co. F

1st Can. of Col per spl order

No 311 dated Hd Qr. Fort

Lyon C. T. Dec. 6, 1863

Book mark:

J. Muehant

B      11      Mo

John C Bess

Privt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Quincy, Ill.,**

for March & Apr, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 15, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Feb 17, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Bess  
Priv., Co. W, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Quincy, Ill.,**

for May & June, 1863

Attached to hospital;

When March 3, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent.

Remarks: May 25/63 returned  
to duty.

Book mark:

Hastie

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Bess

Capt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863 (Detachment)

Absent sick at Benton  
Barracks Mo.June 1863 Absent detached to  
Helena Ark since

June 22/63

Nov 1863 Absent left at Mo.  
St Louis Nov 26/63Dec 1863 to April 1864 Absent  
sick in Mo. Fort  
Lyon C.T. Nov 26/63Nov 1864 Nov 24/64 Brownsville  
Ark. deserted while  
returning from scout  
near Brownsville  
Ark.

Book mark

B

11

Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Bethards

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Shelby, Missouri

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 9

, 1863.

Where

Hannibal

By whom

S. M. Collier

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Rec'd 25 Bounty & 42 Premiums

W. C. C.



B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Richards

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (Detachment) Jan 25  
'64 Cassville Mo. Det.  
service about

March 1864 About detached to  
Jacksonport since March  
30/64 by order Col  
Livingston

April 1864 Returned from  
det. serv. on Picket

May 1864 Returned to Co from  
daily duty as Picket  
guard

Aug 9 1864 About on det. serv.  
service Aug 25/64

Sept 1864 About in arrest  
in the hands of the  
enemy

Oct 6-Dec 1864 About parole  
prisoner in Benton  
Barracks since Aug  
29/64

Book mark

B

11 Cav. Mo.

James K Binkley

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born

Wright Co Mo

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 29, 1863

Where

Marshfield

By whom

W M McCherty; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in  
Sept 8/63 by Col  
Barnesville at  
Benton Bk Mo  
\$25 Bounty paid  
\$75 Bounty done  
Discharged on Army  
Cert of disability at  
Batesville Ark Apr 11/64

(224)

Do J. J. J.

Captain

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

James K. Buckley

Post, Co K

, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 18.3 absent on det. serv.  
since Nov 20/63

Dec 18.3 absent left sick  
in Post Hqrs at Bates  
ville Ark. Dec 29/63

April 1864 April 11. Batesville  
disch'd for disability  
per order Col Com'd  
dist

John Buckley

Book mark:

Mundell

*B*

*11* Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Birch*

Co. *K*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *dark*; hair *black*

Where born *England*

Occupation *carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 21*, 186*2*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *W. Stephens*, term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered in*

*Aug 27/63 by Col*

*Summerville at Benton*

*Barracks Mo \$75*

*County paid \$75*

*bounty due killed*

*in action with the*

*enemy at Grand Prairie*

*Moine Co Ark Aug 24/64*

*1864*

*W. Stephens*

*1864*

JUL 11.

32870516

1894.

*Inventory of final state-  
ments forwarded Aug 30/94*

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Birch  
Capt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 18.4 (Detachment) about  
on scout since  
Feb 27/64

May 18.4 on guard  
July 18.4 about in charge  
of horses at Little  
Rock to be shod

July 28/64  
Aug 18.4 Died Aug 24/64  
Ashley Station, Killed  
in action with the  
enemy

Book mark

B

11

Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Birchfield

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Jefferson, Tennessee

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 12, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom C. C. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Rec'd \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium.

Wash

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Birchfield  
Artif, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Pvt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 About escort to Ft  
Smith Ark. by order  
Genl Sanborn Dec 3  
Mch 1864 About on det. serv.  
since Mch 24 by order  
Col Livingston  
April 1864 Returned from  
det. serv.  
Sept 1864 About on det. serv.  
at Cav. Depot (Pvt)

Book mark



B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Birk

Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brn.

Where born Not Known Germany

Occupation Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where Galena, Ills.

By whom Lt. Wilcox; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct. 15/61.

Transfd. from Re-organized Co.

L, 3rd. Mo. Cav. Vols. to Co.

F. 11th. Mo. Cav. Vols. June

23/65 in accordance with

S.O. No. 143 Dept. of Arkansas.

Transfd. to 11th. Mo. Cav.

to make good time lost

by desertion. (over)

L. G. Pittman

JUL 11.

32870171

1894.

as pr. S.O. No. 4 par. 13  
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of La. & Texas.

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Birk

Pat. Co. 4

, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 Gain June 23

65 Little Rock Ark.

Transfd. from Co C

8 Mo Cav. to Co 411

Mo. Cav. as per S.O. 143

Hd Qrs Dept. of Ark.

dated June 23/65-

Absent in confinement  
at Little Rock Ark,

since April 14/65

Book mark

(648)

Munroe

Copyright

B. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Cyrus Bisbee

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Andover, Me.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1861

Where Manchester, Me.

By whom S. Primum; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transf'd from Co.

F. July 9/61 by

order of Maj. Pace

Comd'g 1st Reg't in action

at Ralen Prairie Ark.

Jan. 23/67

Hutton

B 11 Cav. Mo.

Cyrus Bisbee

, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. X

Age 24 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863.

Where Maryville

By whom Lt. Rainum; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transf'd to Squadron  
B 11th Cav. Mo. Vols. July  
19/63. Mustered Mch. 31/63  
by Col. Huston.

\* Not shown.

Crittenden

(204)

Capt.

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Cyrus C Bysbee

Priv., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 Transfd from Co F

Oct 1863 absent on det serv.

Nov & Dec 1863 absent on det,

serv. with Co C July

1863 order J. C. Pace

Jan 1864 Absent on det

serv. since mustered

into Co by order

Maj. J. C. Pace

Feb 1864 Absent reported to

have been transfd

by order of Maj.

J. C. Pace to Co C

of this Reg't since

mustered

Mich 1864 Mich 26 Ballsville

dropped from Co Rolls

by order Col W. D. Wood

Jan 1864 Killed in action

in service Co A

Jan 23/64

Book mark

Mundell

P

11 Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Birnie

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Light

Where born

Maddison Ark.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar 30

, 1863

Where

Springfield

By whom

Otto Adelstein;

term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Adelstein

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lafayette S. Bettins

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 14 About on scout  
since Mch 24

Book mark

Middle



P

Cav. Mo.

Albert G Black

, Co. K, 11. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Aug 6, 1863.  
Hermitage  
J. D. Butler; term 3 yrs.  
Matured in  
Sept 5/63 by Col.  
Barnes at Baton  
Rouge, La.  
County paid \$75 bounty  
and discharged on  
Aug 10/64 at Baton Rouge, La.  
16/64

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Albert G. Black

Put, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 G Cook

April 1864 April 11 Batonville

Disch'd for disability  
per order Col Comd  
dist

Book mark

B

11 Cav,

Mo.

Columbus Black

Put, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65

Little Rock Ark.

Transfd from

9 Mo. Cav.

June 1865 June 27/65 L Rock

Ark. Disch'd per letter

of instructions from

Sec of war dated

Washington D.C. June

17/65 Discharging citizens

of Ark. elected to civil

positions

Book mark

(348)

*Ameller*

Copyright.

B

11 Cav. Mo.

George T. Black

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Grey; hair Lt.

Where born Pulaski Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1864.

Where Salem, Mo.

By whom Lt. J. C. Clark; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into service March 16/64. From Mountain Iron Co.

Advance pay + Bounty \$73.00 Balance Bounty due \$227.00.

Transferred to Co. F, 11th Mo. Can. Vol., per G.O. No. 83, War Dept. Feb. 1865, and S.O. No. 143, Par. 4, Hdqrs. Dept. Ark., June 22, 1865.

Marsh

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

George T. Black

Pat., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

7

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 April 19/64 Jack-  
sonport Ark. assigned  
to Co for duty by S.O.  
Col W. D. Wood No 60

June 1865 - June 23/65

Little Rock Ark. Same

Transfd from Co A

" 11 Mo. Cav. to Co 7

same Regt. as per

S.O. 143 Ttd des Dept

of Ark. dated June

23/65 (Co 7)

Book mark

Verndell

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Black

Put, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65

Little Rock Ark  
Transfd from  
8 Mo. Cav.

June 1865 June 27/65

Little Rock Ark. dischd  
per letter of instruction  
from Sec of war  
dated Wash DC.

June 12/65 Discharging  
Citizens of Ark. elected  
to civil positions

Book mark

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Booker Blakely

Put <sup>Co. M</sup>, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Col'd Under Cook

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 May 7 1864 Jackson  
Port Under Cook

gained by enlistment

About sick in Port

Fort Donalls Bluff

Ark since May 29/64

Col'd Under Cook

June 1864 June 29/64 Don-  
alls Bluff died in  
Reg't Horse

Book mark

Mindless

B 11 Cav. Mo.

James T. Blakely

, Co B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Charleston, Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 6, 1863

Where Breckenridge Mo

By whom F. E. Johnson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks (Mustered in) Mch 28, 1863,

St Joseph Mo, Co. B, 11th Reg't.

Appointed duty Serg't, Apr 1, 1863.

Appointed 1st Serg't, May 15, 1864.

Killed in engagement with

the rebels near Ashleys

Station Arks, Aug 24, 1864.

Good



B

11 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Blakely

Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 absent with  
Col. Wears Command  
in pursuit of Quan-  
trill since Sept 25/63

Oct 1863 absent on det. serv.  
per order Lt Col. Burris  
Comdg. Post since  
Sept 25/63 and is now  
with Gen. Ewing, com-

mand in pursuit of  
Genl. Shelby, C.S.A.

Dec 1863 absent on furlough  
since Dec 27/63

Jan 1864 Jan 19 Springfield  
returned to his Co for  
duty absent on det.  
serv. since Jan 23/64  
by order of Brig.  
Gen. Cantor

Feb 1864 Feb 23/64 Rolla Mo.  
returned to his Co for duty

Book mark

APR. 23

36667689

396.

Mich 18/4 on duty as 1st Lt  
Co.

Aug 18/4 1st Lt, Aug 24/64

Ashley Station Ark.

Killed in action.

near Duvalls Bluff

Ark

Henry Blanchard

**Appears on**

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 33 years; height ----- feet ----- inches

## Complexion

**Eyes** .....; **hair** .....

### Where born

## Occupation

## ENLISTMENT.

# When

**Waco**

## By whom

## Resources

Letter 8/6 by Capt

Brownville at Benton

Bureau of

... ..

Family pack - 73 Family

dem Lichte der B.

Pinus strobus L.

1/63

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

10

*Lauren*

\_\_\_\_\_

1

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Blanchard  
Pvt Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 Abundant deer.  
since Nov 20/63  
Dec 1863 Nov 21/63 Big  
Pine Mr. deeded  
J

Book mark :

B

11

Cav.

Mo.

Greenie Blankenship

, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Greeneip Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1863.

Where Pattensburg

By whom Lieut. Heath; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Deserted at Rolla Mo.

Dec. 2/63. Joined from

Desertion Jan. 27/64.

Dischd for Disability

Oct. 4/64 at Suwall's

Bluff Ark. Mustered

July 19/63 by Lieut.

Simeral.

Griffenden

(206)

Copy

B | 11 Cav | Mo

Greenville Blankenship

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for *Mch & Apr*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 1864

Amount paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 - due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. W. Chase*

B | 11 cav | Mo

Greenville Blankenship

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Dated Feb 29, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup> due \$ <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. W. Chase

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Greenville Blankenship

Pvt, Co. 7, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Oct 1863 Co horse  
farrier

Nov 1863 Absent on furlough  
since Nov 11/63

June 1864 June 9 Duvalls  
Bluff Ark. joined  
from detention

Oct 1864 Oct 5/64 Duvalls  
Bluff Ark. disch'd  
for disability by order  
Maj. Gen. F. Steele  
Com'd'g Dept of Ark.

also Greenville Blankenship

Book mark:

Wm. M. Mendenhall



P.

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Blankenship

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Greenup Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1863

Where Paducah Ky.

By whom D. Heath; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died March 13/64

of small pox Independence

Co. State of Ark.

Last paid by Paymaster

May Pope Apr. 30/63

pay due for horse &

equipment for enlistment.

Hutton

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

\* John Blankenship

, Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Cy.

Eyes Blue; hair Cy.

Where born Granite Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1863

Where Pattersonburg

By whom St. Heath; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died March 12/64

Independence Co. Ark.

ten miles north of Pattersonville

\* Entry on roll cancelled  
by line

Hutton

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Wm C Blankenship  
Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Absent in confinement since July 20/63  
Aug 1863 Transferred to Co. F.  
at St Joseph Mo.  
by order of Maj  
Price ord. 10/19

Book mark:

(548)

Copied.

3

11 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Blankenship  
Pat., Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Camp Rella at-  
tached to Co. M. by  
order Col Wm O Wood  
Abandon det. serv.  
with R. O. M. since  
Feb 27/64

March 1864 March 13 Camp  
Easton a member of  
Co F. Died

Book mark :

(308)

Mundell

Copyright.

*B.* 11 Cav. Mo.

*William H. Blankenship*

*, Co. C., 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Ly.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Ly.*

Where born *Greenup Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 20*, 186*3*

Where *Pattersonburg*

By whom *Ch. Heath*, term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *died July 17/63 of*  
*Congestive Phlegm*  
*of P.M. Last paid by*  
*Paymaster Maj. Pope*  
*Apr. 30/63 Pay due*  
*for Horse & Equipments*  
*from enlistment*

*Patterson*

*B.* *11* Cav. Mo.  
*x*  
*William A. Blankenship*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *C.*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Sw.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*.

Where born *Granite Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *March 20*, 186 *3*

Where *Tatonsburg*

By whom *L. H. Heath*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd Joseph M. July 1863*

*Entry on roll  
cancelled by line.*

*Hutton*

3

11 Cav. Mo.

Isaac Blum

, Co. 4, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

; hair light

Where born

Livingston Mo

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

May 30

, 1863.

Where

St Joseph

By whom

Endicott

; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 16 / 64 Returned

17 / 64 June -

Isaac Blum

(224)

Copy

B. 1 11 Cav Mo.

Isaac Bland

Pvt, Co. A 11 Regt Mo. Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated May 31, 1864, and signed

by Provost Marshal 7 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Arrested by Thomas  
B. Bretton, 1st Co  
Mar 7<sup>th</sup> Dist, Mo.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at

St. Joseph, Mo. May 31, 1864.

Price



B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Orae Blann

Put, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 184 Jan 18 Batesville  
deserted

June 184 June 17 Duvall  
Bluff returned from  
detection

May 185 Co Cook

also Blann

Book mark:

Mundell

B.

// Cav. Mo.

Jacob Blann

, Co. H, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Livingston, Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 30, 1863.

Where St. Joseph

By whom Enlisted; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disenlisted Jan 16/64 Returned

Jan 17/64 -

J. Blann

B. | 11 Co. Mo.

Jacob Bland  
Pvt, Co. 11 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated May 31, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 7 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Jan'y 14, 1864.

Where Arkansas

Arrested:

When May 30, 1864.

Where Livingston Co., Mo.

Remarks:

Arrested by Thomas B.  
Bratton Dep't Prov. Mar.  
7<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at

Kidder, Dist of  
St Joseph, Mo., May 31, 1864.

Price

5 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Archie Blinn

Capt. Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 10/3 All quarters since

Dec 15/43

Jan 10/4 Jan 18 Batesville

Deserted

June 10/4 June 17 Duwells

Bluff returned from  
desertion

Mich 10/5 Abenton escort

duty to Fort Smith

since Mich 26/45

Archie Blinn

Book mark:

Wm. Miller

B.

11 Cav. Mo.

John H. Blann

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Livingston Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 20, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Lt. Harrington; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

3 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

From Mr. Blann

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 12, 3 (Detachment)

Absent without leave

Book mark: .....

13

11 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Blann  
Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Sept 26/63 St. Louis  
Enlisted

March 4, 1865 near -  
Deserted while on a  
scout

March 18, 65 - about on scout  
duty to Ft Smith  
since March 26/65

Book mark:

B

11 Cav. Mo.

Zechariah Blann

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

light

; hair

light

Where born

Ray, Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 1

, 1863.

Where

St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom

Endicott

; term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

Died in post hospital at

St. Joseph, Mo. Aug. 14/63

As on back

(100)

Thomas

Capital



16

11 Cav.

Mo.

L. E. Egan

Bat., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 12/63 About sick  
at St Joseph since  
Aug 12/63

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Blodget

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hickory, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Kansas

By whom Lt. Patterson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted July 29 63.

Apprehended and returned to

Co. Apr. 26. 64. In confinement

at Altamont, Ill. By order of

Gen. C. M. Smith. Since June 23 64.

Died in Military Prison Little Rock

Ark. Oct. 14 64 of Cholera

Dea. 1864.

Avery

B 11 Cav. 1 Mo.  
Alexander Blodgett  
Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Feb. 25, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 5 District of Mo.

Deserted

When June, 1863

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When Feb. 14, 1864

Where Benton Co.

Remarks:

Voucher given  
for apprehension  
and delivery, \$30.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at

, 186 .

Saxton

B. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Blodget

Qui, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Feb 29, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 5 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When June, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When Feb 14, 1864.

Where Benton Co.

Remarks: Vouchers given

for apprehension &

delivery \$30.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Jefferson

City Mo, Feb 25, 1864.

Hodge

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Bodge

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Deserted July  
31 Camp Samble  
May 1864 May 7 Jackson-  
port Returned from de-  
sertion. About confined  
Dwells Bluff May  
30/64

June 1864 About in con-  
finement at Little  
Rock Ark. since June  
1/64

July 6 Oct 1864 About in  
confinement at Alton  
Ill since June 23/64

Nov 1864 About in confine-  
ment at Little Rock  
Ark since June 23/64

Dec 1864 Oct 14/64 Little

Rock sent by S. C. M.  
to imprisonment and loss  
of all pay and allowances

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

APR. 23

36667699

1896.

for term of enlistment  
S.O. 44. died in hosp  
Little Rock Ark.

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel A. Blodgett

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Dierborn Co., Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 17, 1863.

Where Palmyra, Mo.

By whom J. M. Hissick, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 23. 63  
at Benton Mo. by Col.  
Bennettville.

Fletcher

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Birdsey

1st, Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 Camp guard  
April 15 - July 1864 Co Cook  
July 1864 About on det.  
serv. at Little Rock  
Ark. since July 28/64  
Sept 5 - Nov 1864 Co Quartermaster  
Jan 1865 About leading horses  
to Little Rock for Brig  
ADM since Jan 31/65 -  
June 1865 - Co Cook

Entry cancelled:

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_



B.

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Blue

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Fayette Co. O.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Harrington; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

James Blue

B. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Blue  
Sgt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Bailey

Dec 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Knapp,  
Clerk.

B 11 Cav Mo

James Blue

Pvt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for July 1864, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Bailey

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Bline

Co. I

, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 + July 1864 Absent  
sick at Little Rock since  
May 30/64

Aug 15 Oct 1864 Absent sick  
since May 30/64

Dec 1864 Mechanic at  
Hd Qrs

also Bline

Book mark:

Assessment

B

11

Cav. Mo.

Lorenzo Boatman

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Posey

Indiana

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

May 18

, 1863.

Where

Springfield

By whom

J. H. Walden

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted June 13, 1863.

Was arrested March 23, 1864 &

died

1864 in military

Prison Little Rock.

Wash

(202)

Copyist

B | 11 Car | Mo

Lorenzo Pratkan  
Pot. Co. G. 11 Regt Mo Car

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners**

sent from Batesville, Ark., to Little Rock, Ark.,  
April 7, 1864.

Roll dated

Notated, 186

Where captured Batesville

When captured Apr 8, 1864

Remarks: Federal Soldier  
Forwarded under  
sentence of Court  
martial

Number of roll:

7  
(1864)

J. M. Wilkinson

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Louisa Boatman  
Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 10/4 April 13 Gained  
from desertion April  
13/64 about sent to  
prison at Batesville Ark  
by order of SCM  
May 10/4 about sent to  
prison at Batesville  
for desertion, since  
sent to Little Rock  
June 6-Dec 10/4 about  
in confinement at  
Little Rock Ark. since  
May 17/64  
Jan 10/5- Died in Military  
prison Little Rock  
Ark.

Book mark:

*M. M. M.*

B 11 Cav. Mo.

John A. Boatwright

B, 11 Co. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Madison Co. Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 26, 1863.

Where Marionville, Mo.

By whom J. S. Manning; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in March 28/63,  
St Joseph Mo, Col. Huston,  
Died in Hospital at Dwells  
Bluff Ark. Sept 6, 1864,

Filed



B 11 Car 1/2

John A. Boatwright  
Pot., Co. B. 11. Reg't 11th Car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at DeVall's Bluff, Ark.,

for July 1864, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When 1864.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj.

1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No descriptive roll

Book mark:

Missed

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Boater

Pvt, Col. B

, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 about sick in

Port Hills Devalls

Bluff Ark. July 19/64

Book mark:

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Coalwright  
Pvt, Co B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 April 1864 on picket  
duty

July 1864 about sick at  
Devalls Bluff Ark  
since July 27/64

Sept 1864 Sept 5/64 Devalls  
Bluff. Died at Devalls  
Bluff Ark. Sept 5/64

Book mark:

Mumelle

B

//

Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Bohannan

Co. H, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT.

When July 26, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom J. Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: H. Neal Dischd.

for reason of minority.

\* as on book.

Crittenden

B

11

Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Bohannon

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion light

Eyes light; hair blue

Where born Macomb, Ill.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1863

Where Lebanon

By whom Dr. P. M. Cady; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in

Sept 5/63 by Col

Barnes at

Benton Barracks, Mo.

\$25 bounty paid \$75

bounty due & paid

Post Hospital Benton

Bk. Mo. of Typhoid

fever Nov 1/63

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah B. Hannon  
Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 11/63 br 11/63 Penton  
Bks ms died of  
Pneumonia in Post  
Hosp

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B

11

Cav.

Mo.

William Bohannon

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Ma Conner Ill

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1863

Where Lebanon

By whom W P McElroy term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in

Sept 5/63 by Col

Bennett at Ben

ton Barracks Mo

\$25 bounty paid \$75

bounty due discharged

on Aug 21/64

Yard No 1 Little

Rock on May 21/65

W P McElroy

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Bohannan

Pos, Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj Patrick

on Feb. 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 25.00, due \$ 75.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Bohannan in Present column.

Book mark:

Bohannan



B

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Eliannon

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 23 Absent left sick  
in Post Hospital Batesville  
Ark. Dec 22/63

March + April 1865 - Absent  
sick Genl Hopt Little  
Rock since March 24

May 1865 - Disch'd May 24  
Genl Hopt Little Rock  
Ark. on surgeons certifi-  
cate of disability

Book mark:

Wm. Eliannon

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Brista

Pat, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 - June 20/65 -

Little Rock Ark

Transfd from 3 Mo  
Cav. Cook

& also Register

Book mark:

Wm. M. M.

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Caleb Bales  
Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 18/64 (Detachment) absent  
sick in Gen Hoff  
Jan 20/64 Springfield  
Mo.

Book mark

B

11

Cav. Mo.

Joshua Wilson Boles

Co. G

11

Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

gray

hair

dark

Where born

Marion, Indiana.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

May 16

, 1863.

Where

Shelbyville

By whom

L. M. Collier

term

3

yrs.

Remarks

Rec \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium.

Woods

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Boles

Plt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 Absent on det. serv.

Dec 1863 Forage Guard

Jan 1864 (Detachment) Assistant  
Wagon Master

Mar 1864 Absent on det. serv.  
since Mar 24 by order  
Col Livingston

April 1864 Returned from det.  
serv.

Aug 1864 Absent on det. serv.  
since Aug 28/64

Sept 24 on duty guarding  
Hay stacks

Oct 15 (Jan 1865) Absent  
on det. serv. by order  
Brigate Comdr

also Joshua W.

also Bowels

Book mark

Mundell

B. | // Cav. | Mo.

Granvill Bolin

, Co. A, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Giles Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 2, 1862.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom John H. Walden; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
by Col. B. L. E. Bonerwill, U. S. A.,  
June 22/63 at Camp Gamble,  
St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered into service by  
Capt. D. W. Check, U. S. A., Jan'y  
24/63.

Marsh.

B

10<sup>th</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo

Granville Bolin

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster Apr. 10., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When July 27, 186

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gregory

B | 116aw | Mo

Granville Bolin  
Priv, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

on Mch 7<sup>th</sup> Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 27, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

ROLL NOT SIGNED.

Book mark:

Fletcher



B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Cranville Balen

Put, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 12/63 (Detachment) Absent  
sick at Benton Bks  
Hosp

May 12/63 Absent sick in Hosp  
Benton Bks since Feb  
'63

June 14/63 June 22/63 Benton  
Bks disch'd for disabi-  
lity by order Col Bon-  
nville

Book mark

Mumler

B 11 Cav. Mo.

Albert Boone

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Osage Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

By whom H L Wheat, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: P. O. address,  
Mrs Julia A Boone Nenne  
Mo

Dunnally

D 116 av. 1 Mo.  
Albert. Boone  
Capt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When June 24, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Has never been paid

Trans B

Book mark:

Wiley

B | 11 Car | Mo  
Albert Boon  
Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**  
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**  
for May & June, 1863  
Attached to hospital:  
When June 26, 1863  
How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Present or absent Not stated  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**ROLL NOT SIGNED.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Stewart  
Clerk

B | 11 Cav | Mo

Albert Boon

Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1863,

Attached to hospital

When July 26, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Scott

to June 30, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 9

Book mark:

Dannelly

B. 116av Mo.

Albert Boon

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from U. S. A. General Hospital,

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

Dated Aug 1, 1863

Age 21 years; height, 5 feet 6 inches

Complexion Dark; eyes blue; hair Dark

Where born Page Mo.

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 15, 1862

Where enlisted Colton Mo.

When mustered in May 23, 1863

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

For what period mustered in 3 years

Deserted:

When July 28, 1863

Where

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Wiley

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Boone  
-Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 About sick Hoopl  
June 11/63

July 1863 About sick at  
Benton Barracks Hoopl  
all the month

Sept 1863 to Jan 1864 About  
sick in Hoopl at Louis  
since Aug 20/63

April 1864 About in confinement  
Jacksonport Ark

July 1864 About Little  
Rock with horses to  
shoe

March 1865 spec duty with  
R. A. M. S. C. Right H. A. S.

also 1300

Book mark

Wm. M. Allen

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

George Brath

Plt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 - June 20/65 - Little  
Rock Ark. Transf'd  
from 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark

*M. M. M.*



B

11 Cav. Mo.

John Booth

, Co M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Chicago, Ill.

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 4, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom G. W. Weber; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 4 '63 at  
Boston, Ohio by Capt Thompson  
Left with in 5th Regt. Mo. Cavalry,  
Mo Feb 24 '64 Discharged from  
Regt. and sent to Schofield's Co  
St. Louis, Mo. for transportation  
March 4 '64 Absent without  
authority since that date

Stetson

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sam Boath  
Capt, Comd., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Dec 4/63 St Louis  
Mr. mustered into  
service by Capt Thompson  
A.C.M.  
Feb 1864 About on det. serv.  
Regt. Hurl Cook since  
Feb 15/64  
Mch 1864 About sick Benton  
Bks. Mr.  
April 5 Sept 1864 About sick  
at Schofield Bks St Louis  
Mr. since Mch 1864  
Oct 1864 About sick in Hurl  
St Louis  
Nov 1864 to Mch 1865 About  
without leave since  
Nov 1/64  
April to May 1865 About left  
in Hurl Rolla Mo  
Feb 29/64 disch'd from  
Hurl and sent to on

Book mark

Wm. M. M.

APR. 23

36667717

396.

Schofield Bks Mo. Melw 1/64  
for transportation to  
Regt. absent without  
authority since Melw 1/64

June 185- Absent without  
leave left sick in  
Genl Hspt Ralla Mo.  
Feb 29/64 Dischd from  
Hspt sent to Schofield  
Bks for transportation  
to Regt. Melw 1/64 absent  
without leave since  
that date

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Capt B. Bowler

Capt, Co. 4, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 23/65-  
June 23/65 Little Rock  
Ark. Transfd from  
Co A 11 Mo. Cav. to  
Co 7, same Reg't as  
per S.O. 143 Hd Qrs  
Dept of Ark. date June  
23/65-

Book mark

Mundell

*B* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Albert Bowen*

*S*, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Memphis Tenn*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 10*, 186*3*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *L W Brown*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred in*  
*Aug 10/63 by Col*  
*Chambersville at Benton*  
*Barren, Mo '25*  
*Bounty paid \$75*  
*bounty due*

*L. W. Brown*

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bowen

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 Ambulance

driver since Oct 28

Nov & Dec 1863 Co Cook since

Nov 11/63

Feb 1864 (Detachment) Co Cook

March 1864 Co Cook

April 1864 absent sick at

Jacksonport

May 1864 Co Cook

June 1864 Under Cook

July 1864 }  
Sept-Oct 1864 } Co Cook

Book mark

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Bowler

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 - June 20/65 - Little  
Rock Ark. Transferred from  
3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Bowlin

Priv., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 - June 20/65 -

Little Rock Ark.

Transferred from 3 Mo.  
Cav.

Book mark

(500)

*Middle*

Copied.



B

11

Cav.

Mo.

Richard G. Bowler

Co. G

11

Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When June 3, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom J. M. Collier; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted June 26, 1863.

Returned & acquitted.

Rec'd \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium.

Wash.

1863

Copyd.

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Bowlster<sup>x</sup>  
Capt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Absent without  
leave June 25/  
Camp Gamble

July 1863 July 29 St Louis  
duty

Aug 1863 Left Aug 4 St  
Louis - duty,  
Bain returned Aug  
19/63

Oct 1863 absent on det. serv.

Dec 1863 Camp duty

Jan 1864 Absent Jan 25/64  
Cassville Mo. Det.  
serv.

March 1864 State guard

June 6 Dec 1864 Co Quartermaster

x Also Brawl - Brawl

Book mark:

Mundele

B

11

Cav.

Mo.

James Bowman

Co. M

11

Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Light

Where born

New Orleans, La.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec 20

, 1863.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Wm. Hoeller

; term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

Mustard Dec 28-63

at St. Louis by Lt. Simmeral

Fletcher

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Bowman  
 Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Dec 28/63 St Louis  
 Mo. mustered into serv.  
 by Lt. Simard actd.  
 Feb 1864 absent sick at  
 home St Louis Mo.  
 since Feb 12/64  
 Mch 1864 absent sick Benton  
 Bks Mo.  
 April 1864 absent sick at home  
 St Louis Mo. Feb 14/64  
 July 1864 absent on det. serv.  
 at Little Rock Ark. since  
 July 28/64  
 Oct 1864  
 Dec 1864 of an 1865 } absent on  
 went to Maj. Genl. Sherman  
 to Ft Smith since Oct  
 29/64

Book mark

B

11 Car.

Mo.

James Bowman

1st, Co. 11 Reg't Mo. Car.

Appears on Returns of C. & S.

of 5 Reg't Mo. Sm. Car.

as follows:

Went to 4. Gain, War. 18.  
Rec'd. This man of  
the 11 Mo. Car. Vols, was  
temporarily assigned  
to Co. D, 5 Car. M. & M.  
by order of Lt. Col. Jos. A.  
Coppstein.

Book mark

(208)

J. B. Doud

Copied.

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John O. Bowman

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dk.

Where born Morgan Co., Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 15, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom P. F. Clark; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into service  
Jan. 24/63 by Capt D. W. Cheek,  
U. S. A.

Died of Pneumonia in Genl.  
Hosp'tl., Little Rock, Ark. Mar.  
14, 1865.

Marsh

B | 11 Car ms

John C. Roman  
Det., Co. A, 11 Reg't ms Car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. General Hospital,  
Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

Here & Det., 186

Attached to hospital:

When Det 31, 186

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Smith June 30, 186

County paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Entered 16

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Copied

13

11 Cav.

Mo.

Erin S. Borman  
Capt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 10 Dec 1863 Absent sick  
in Troop Benton Bks

Mo. Aug 26/63

March 1864 Absent sick in  
Troop Batesville Ark  
since March

April 1864 on camp guard

March 1865 - March 4/65 Little  
Rock Ark. died of  
Pneumonia in Genl  
Hosp

Book mark



B

11 Cav. Mo.

James Boyce

, Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dk.

Eyes Blue; hair Blk.

Where born Ripley Co., Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 30, 1863.

Where Salun, Mo.

By whom Lt. Clark; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Jan. 12/64  
at Benton, Mo. Capt. Howell.

\* Died of illness in camp  
Hospital at Evansville, Ark.,  
July 6, 1864.

Transferred to Co. F, 11th Mo.  
Cav. Vol. per G.O. No. 83. War Dept.  
Feb. 1865. and S.O. No. 143. Par. 4.  
Hagers, Dept. Ark., June 22/65.  
\* as on book.

March

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Boyce  
 Pvt. A, Co. 4, 11 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Feb 5/64 St Louis

Mo. Aug 15 Co A

for duty by Col Wm

D. Wood Feb 5/64

S. O. 14

Mich 15 May 1864 Co Cook

July & Aug 1864

Oct 1864 to May 1865 } About sick

Gen. Hospital Little Rock

Ark since July 25/64

June 1865 (Co 4) June 23/65

Little Rock Ark. Transf.

from Co A, 11 Mo Cav.

to Co 4. same regt

as per S. O. 143 7th Div

Dept of Ark. dated

June 23/65. About

sick in Hospital Little

Rock Ark. since July

25/64

Book mark

Wm. D. Wood

B

11

Cav.

Mo.

William Boyed

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Lawrence Co. Ark.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 11, 1864.

Where Jacksonport Ark.

By whom D. P. Parsons; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged June 17, 64.  
at Duvall Bluff Ark.

Wm. Boyed

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Bond  
Priv, Co D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 18.4 May 26 Jackson-  
port Enlisted

Book mark

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Melvin Boyd

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 on guard  
duty about sick at  
Dwalls Bluff May  
30

June 1864 June 15/64  
Dwalls Bluff Ark  
Deserted

Book mark

Middle

B

// Cav.

Mo.

Sterling Boyles

, Co. D, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Gray

hair

Light

Where born

Grundy Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr. 1

, 1863.

Where

Harshaw

By whom

L. Andrews

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Boyles

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Sterling Boyler

Capt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Deserted July 16  
Camp Canby  
Oct 1863 (Detachment) absent  
sick at Linn Creek  
Mo. since Oct 1863  
Dec 1863 Absent as wagoner  
with as escort to Springfield Mo. since Dec 1863  
Jan 1864 Steamer  
since Jan 29/64  
June 1864 Steamer for  
R. A. M.  
July 1864 Absent on det.  
serv. as steamer for  
R. A. M. at De Valls  
Bluff Ark  
Aug 9 1864 Steamer for  
R. A. M.  
Sept 15-Dec 1864 Co Cook

Book mark

Mendenhall

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Bradley

Capt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 14/65 - June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transfd from 3 Mo.  
Cav.

Book mark

Amundson



B

11 Cav. Mo.

George Bradley

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

dark

Where born

Clinton Co. Ind.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

May 28, 1863

Where

Springfield

By whom

G. N. Hanna; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mounted in

Sept 8/63 by Col

Benjamin at Benton

Barren Co. Mo. \$25

Account paid \$75

Account due

Capt Capt Sept 9/63

Promoted Serg Oct 1/63

V. J. Hanna

(1863)

Capital

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Capt. Bradley  
Capt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 About on det. serv.  
since Nov 20/63

Feb 1864 (Detachment) About  
on scout since  
Feb 27/64

Dec 1864 on duty Ill.  
Sgt (Sgt) of

Book mark

(348)

M. M. M.

Copied.

13

11 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Bradshaw  
Pat, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 185- June 20/65-  
Little Rock Ark  
Transfd from 9 Mo.  
Cav.

Book mark

Mundell

B.

11 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Brandon

Co. I, " Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

large

; hair

dark.

Where born

De Kalb Co Ala.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 13

, 1863.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Hillier

; term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 13/64 at Rolla.

This is an original certificate of discharge  
on account of wounds received at action  
near Batesville Ark. Feb 14/64.

James

(1863)

Capital

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Brandon  
Det., Co. I, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 8, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Mears

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$25 100; due \$75 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B. | 11 Cav. | Mo

J. H. Brandon

Sub. Co. L., 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Little Rock, Ark.

for

May & June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital.

When

, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Bailey

to

Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Knapp

B 11 Cav. Mo.

John H. Brandon  
Priv. Co. I, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Bailey

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Stoppage for transp.  
\$6.77.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Brandon  
Capt., Co. I., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 12/63 Absent sick at  
Rolla Mo. since Dec  
10/63

Feb 12/64 Severely wounded  
in an engagement  
at Independence Co  
Ark. Feb 19/64

April 12/64 Absent sick at  
Batesville Ark. since  
April 17/64

May 12/64 Absent sick at  
Dwalls Bluff since  
May 29/64

June & July 12/64 Absent sick  
at Little Rock since  
May 30/64

Aug 12/64 to Feb 12/65 Absent sick  
since May 30/64

March & April 12/65 Absent sick  
at Rolla Mo. since  
May 30/64 or

Book mark

Wounded



APR. 23

36667732

1396.

May 12/5 Feb 13/65 Rolla  
Mo. Disch'd. notice rec'd  
May 17/65

B 11 Cav. Mo.

Patrick Brandy

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

dark

Where born

Ireland

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 13

, 1863.

Where

Shelbyville

By whom

J. M. Collier

term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

Rec'd \$25 Bounty & \$2

Premium.

Woods

13

11 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Brandy  
Pat Co. 6

, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Absent sick  
sent to Hickory St  
Hosp St Louis June  
23/63

Oct 1863 Absent on det. serv.  
Jan 1864 (Detachment) on  
Camp duty

March 1864 Absent on det.  
serv. since March 24  
by order Col Livingston

April 1864 Returned from  
det. serv.

Aug 1864 Absent on det.  
serv. since Aug 28/64

Book mark:

*B*

*11* Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Bransetter*

, Co. *D*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Crawford Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 4.*, 186*3*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

By whom *Oth. Holsten*, term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Departed June 27. 63.*

*Camp Hamble near St Louis*  
*Mo.*

*Army*

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Branstetter  
Det., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 12/63 (Detachment) Absent  
sick in hospital at St  
Louis, Mo. since

May 31/63

July 12/63 Detached July  
14 Camp Sumner

Book mark

(500)

Wm. W. Wm. Wm.

Copyright

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Brennon

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair dk.

Where born Canndy

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 21, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom W. Stephens; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted before being mustered, was arrested and returned to the company. But was rejected by mustering officer and is now in 3 Regt. Mo. Cav. Vols. (May 9/65)

Marsh

13

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Brennan  
Farrier, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65 Little  
Rock Ark Transfd  
from 8 Mo Cav

Book mark:

*B* 11 Cav. Mo.

*John J. Brewer*  
1st, Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *Delaware*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Canton Mo.*

By whom *J. M. Bass*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined at Capt*

*Organic Transferred*

*to V. R. C. (Nov. 26/64)*

*No. of Order not*

*known.*

*Comdr.*



Co 11 Car mo

John F. Reese  
Capt., Col. L, 11. Reg't mt. Cal.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 31, 1863

How employed Patients

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

General

Book mark:

7  
Copy

3

11 Cav.

Mo.

A. D. Brewer

Capt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 12/63 Hoopl Nurse

Oct 12/63 About sick at

Benton Barracks since

Sept 24/63

Nov 12/63 }

Jan 12/64 } about sick since

Sept 24/63

Feb 12/64 about as Hoopl Nurse

at Benton Bks St Louis

Mo. since Sept 24/63

March 12/64 April 12/64 about

sick Sept 24 St Louis

May 12/64 About sick

since April 12/64

July 4-Dec 12/64 About on det.

serv. at Hoopl Nurse St

Louis. Mo. Benton

Bks since Sept 24/63

Jan 12/65 Nov 20/64 Benton

7 abs. Hoopl Nurse Benton Mo

Book mark:

*Wm. D. Brewer*

(200)

Copied.

APR. 23

36667738

396.  
ri

Barracks Mo. transfer to  
out Res. Corps officially  
notified Jan 15/63-

B.      11 Cav.      Mo.

William H. Brewer  
Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Muskegon Iowa

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Kamilton

By whom E. d. T. Lee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp. to rank  
from April 1st Promoted to Sgt July 1st

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brewer  
P.L. Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 16/5- About sick at  
Little Rock Hopt since  
March 16/65-

Book mark:

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Rich'd Brewster  
Out, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 12/63 Aug 19/63 Bent  
Bks Enlist

Book mark :

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Brewster

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Bourbon Ky.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 28, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Otto Helstern; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 9, 63.  
at Benton Banks, St.  
Louis Mo.

Swamp

B 1 11 Cav Mo.  
W. H. Brewster.  
Capt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 11, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Colburn

to Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 3

Book mark:

Wiley



B

11 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brewster

Plt, Co. D

, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 12/3 About sick sent  
to Hosp'l June 5/63

July 12/3 About sick sent to  
Hosp'l June 25/63

Sept 12/3 Sept 10 Benton  
Bks Deserted

Book mark:

Wm. H. Brewster

P

11 Cav. Mo.

Edmond P Bridges

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 31, 1863.

Where Wartsville

By whom W M McBarty; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mixed

Sept 8/63 by Capt

Donnerly at Benton

Barracks Mo 525 Bounty

paid 275 Bounty done

deserted at Benton

Barracks Mo Dec 11/64

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Edmond Bridges

Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 12 3 Absent without  
leave since Oct 18/63  
Nov 12 3 Oct 18 Bent Bks  
discharged

Book mark:

(48)

*Amund*

Copied

B | // Cav. | Mo.

Green Bridgewater

, Co. A, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Lt

Where born Cass Co., Mo.

Occupation Black Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 28, 1862.

Where Bowers Mill, Mo.

By whom W. H. Kurgatz; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died at Clinton Barracks,  
Mo., in Hospital, Feb 26, 1863,  
measles.

Inventory and final statement received.

Mustered into service Jan. 24/63  
by Capt. D. H. Cheek, Co. S. A.

Marsh

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sam Briggs  
Capt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Annus 1865 - June 20/65 -  
Little Rock Ark  
Transfd from 3  
Mo. Cav.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(348) Wm. M. Smith Capt.

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Binkley  
Pvt. A, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865 - June 20/65 -  
Little Rock Ark  
Transfd from 3  
Mo. Cav.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

B. " Cav. Mo.

William T. Brinkley

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Hopkins Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom Casella; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Fennia

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Br. C. Brinkley

Plt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 absent on det. serv.  
at Little Rock Ark.  
since July 27/64  
Mch 1865 absent on escort  
duty to Fort Smith  
since Mch 26/65

also Brinkley

Book mark:

*M. M. M.*



B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Mason Brisco  
Cold Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Under Cook

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65 Little  
Rock Ark Transfd  
from 3 Mo. Cav.  
on duty as Cook

Book mark:

B 11 Cav. Mo.

John R. Brock.

, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue, hair Sandy

Where born Hickman, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June <sup>23rd</sup> 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom A. Robinson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

\* as on book.

Crittenden

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Gen. P. Brock

Capt. L., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 185-8 May 185-

Co. Cook

Book mark:

(200) *Amesbury* Copyright

S | Car | Mo  
Alonso L. Brockway  
Prt, Co N., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

312285

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 23, 1912

Stamp numbers:

D. B. 32870299  
H. M. 31345689  
Ref. 36667749

H. M.

B

11 Cav. Mo.

Hulbert Bronson

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Orendago, New York

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 18, 1863.

Where Shelbyville

By whom S. M. Collier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Rec'd \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium.

Promoted to Com. Sergeant March 1,

1864, by Special Order by Gen. W. D. Ford.

Wade

11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Brownson  
Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 - Nov 1863 Absent on  
det. serv. Nov 8/63

Dec 1863 Returned from  
det. serv. Dec 2  
Co Cook

Jan 1864 (Detachment) Absent  
on det. serv. to  
Campville Mo. by order  
Bri. Genl. Sanborn

Jan 25/64  
Ment 1864 com Sgt. for  
Co.

Book mark:

(200) *W. W. W. W.* Copied.

B

11

Cav.

Mo.

James. Brophy

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 7, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom G. W. Weber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dis 11 '63 Mustered  
at Benton Pk. by Lt. Simms

Sketcher

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Bishop  
Capt., Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 12/63 Dec 11/63 Benton  
Bks mustered into  
service by Lieut Colonel  
A. C. M.

March 1864 Abenton scout  
since March 30

July 1864 Abenton det.  
serv. at Little Rock  
Ark. since July 25/64

Book mark :

(348)

Wm. W. W. W.

Copyright.



*B* " Cav. Mo.  
*Alexander C. Brothers*  
*1st*, Co. *D*, " Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.  
Complexion *dark*  
Eyes *dark*; hair *black*  
Where born *Syracuse N.Y.*  
Occupation *Boatman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 29*, 186*3*.  
Where *Rolla Mo.*  
By whom *E. H. Buff*; term *3* y'rs.  
Remarks: *joined at Orgl*  
*Organ: Appt Cpl*  
*Sept 30/63*  
*Reduced to ranks*  
*Jan 13/64 Deputy*  
*at Lake Bluff*  
*and Sept 3/64*

*Combs.*

B | 11 Car | Mo  
Alexander Brothers  
Copl Co. L. 11 Mo. Car. Vol.

Appears on a

Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis,  
Mo., to Alton, Ill., for execution of sentence,  
May 11, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the Mis-  
souri, Office of the Provost Marshal General,  
St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks

To be reduced to the  
ranks and confined at  
hard labor for six months  
and forfeit his monthly  
pay to date of release.  
Fining and sentence  
confirmed. Stoppage of  
pay will be made by  
the proper officer.  
General Order No. 3, Dir.  
of Rolla, January 17, 1864  
Sentence will be carried  
into effect at the Alton  
Military Prison under

Number of roll:

250; sheet

L. E. Fehl

(250)

Copy

JAN. 17.

47066868

1906.

the direction of the Prov.  
marshal General.  
Special Order No. 29  
Sept. of the Inc. Jan-  
uary 30, 1864

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Alex E. Brothers

Capt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 absent on escort  
duty Springfield Mo  
29/63

Jan 1864 absent in confine-  
ment since Dec 30/63

Feb 1864 absent in arrest at  
Rolla Mo since Jan  
14/64

March 1864 (Capt) absent in  
confinement at Rolla  
Jan 14

April 1864 absent in arrest  
Jan 14

May 5 - July 1864 absent in  
confinement Altam

Ill since Jan 14/64

Sept 1864 Sept 3/64 Camp  
Remount Ark, directed

Book mark:

(201)

*Wm. W. W. W.*

Capt.

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Brown

Pat, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 Co Cook

Book mark:

McMullen

(207)

Copied

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Enoch B. Brown

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Gray

hair

Light

Where born

Washington Co. Ind.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 12.

, 1862

Where

Springfield

By whom

Oth. H. Kellogg

term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

7

Avery

(1862)

B 11 Cav. Mo.

Franklin S. Brown

, Co. H 11, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Bro.

Where born Hecton N.Y.

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom A. Hamer; term 3 y'm.

Remarks: Died of disease  
at Regl. Hspt. Little  
Rock, Ark. mch 23, 1865.

Crittenden

B 1 11 Can. Mo.

F. S. Brown

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Smith

on Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Condra



B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin S. Brown

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
M.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 on duty as nurse  
in Reg. Hsptl

Dec. 1863 About Hsptl nurse  
Aug 27/63

Jan 1864 About on det. serv.  
Feb 1864 About on D.S. in  
the field since Sept  
3/63

Feb 1864 (Co M.) Benton Bks  
attached to Co M. by  
order Col Wm D Wood

March 1864 About nurse at  
Bent Bks Hsptl Sept 3  
(Co H)

March 1864 (Co M.) About on recon  
since March 30

April 1864 (Co H) About det.  
serv. nurse Springfield  
Sept 3

May 1864 (Co M.) May 2/64  
Jacksonport member of

Book mark:

Merrill

APR. 23

36667618

1896.

Co H, attached to Co M.  
dropped by S. O. Col M.D.  
Wood

Feb 18/65 - About sick in  
croufl at Little Rock  
since Feb 15/65 (Co H.)

March 18/65 - March 21/65 - Little  
Rock Ark. Died of disease

B

11

Cav.

Mo.

George Brown

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Grey

hair

Light

Where born

Nashville, Tenn.

Occupation

Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec 14

, 1863.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

E. W. Weber

; term

3

yr.

Remarks:

Mustered Dec 28 '63

at St. Louis Mo. by Lt.

Emmeral.

Appointed Corp. July 14/1865

E. Fletcher

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Brown

Priv., Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Dec 28/63 St

Louis Mo. mustered  
into serv. by Lieut  
Colonel R. C. M.

March 1864 about on record  
since March 30

April 1864 on duty as Picket

May 1864 Stable guard

Oct 1864 Building stables

P 30

Book made:

Mundell

(100)

Copied.

B 11 Cav. Mo.

George W. Brown

, Co. B 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hankins Co., Tennessee

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1863.

Where Smithman Mo.

By whom J. T. Jones; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted with all his  
arms Mich. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 near  
Rolla Mo.

Mustered in Mich. 28. 63. St  
Joseph Mo. Col Huston.

Todd

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Brown

Port, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 absent on sick  
furlough at Quit-  
man Mo. since

July 1863

Aug & Sept 1863 absent sick  
at Quitman today  
Co Mo. since July 1863

Sept 1863 absent with Col  
Mears Command in  
pursuit of Quantrill  
since Sept 25/63

Oct 1863 absent on dis. leave  
per order of Col Burris  
Comd't Port since  
Sept 25/63 and is now  
with Gen Ewing Com-  
mand in pursuit  
of Gen Shelby, C.S.A.

Feb 1864 Transfer detailed  
by order of W. D. Wood  
on

Book mark:

Mundell

APR. 23

36667757

396.

Col Comd'g regt

Mich 1864 Mich 1/64 Camp  
James near Rolla  
Mo. deserted with all  
his arms

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Brown  
Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65 Little  
Rock Ark Transfd  
from 3 Mo. Cav.

2 e

Back mark: <sup>KL</sup>

Middle



B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George F. Brown  
Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 - Same June  
20/65 Little Rock  
Ark Transfd from  
3 Mo. Cav.

June 1865 June 27/65 L.  
Rock, Ark. dischd  
per letter of instruction  
from Sec of War dated  
Washington D.C. June  
12/65 Discharging  
Citizens of Ark. elected  
to Civil Positions

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.

B

11 Cav. Mo.

John Brown

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lieke Baden

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom J. M. Fennick, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mounted Nov 8 '63 at  
Benton Co. Mo. by Col. Barne-  
ville. Appointed Capt Dec  
11 '63. Promoted to Sergt  
Jan 31 '64. Discharged at  
Huster out of reg. Organ. of  
Co. E. 5th Mo. Vho. June  
22 '65

Fletcher

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Brown

Sgt., Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 ordnance Sgt

May & June 1864 actg Co

ordnance Sgt

July 1864 about on det.

serv. at Duvalls

Bluff Ark. since

July 26/64 in charge

of Co. property

Sept 1864 actg Co

ordnance Sgt

Book mark:

Mumford

*B* " Cav. Mo.

*Joshua J. Brown*  
*Capt*, Co *L*, " Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Newton Co Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 15*, 186*5*.

Where *Rolla Mo*

By whom *J. E. Clark*; term *5* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined at Camp*

*Osborne App'to Capt*

*June 23/65*

*Leander*

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua I Brown

Priv, Co. D

, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Sept 1864 Co Cook  
Oct 1864 to Jan 1865 absent  
on det. serv. escort to  
St Smith ark. Oct 25/64

Book mark:

B 11 Cav Mo.

Levi B. Brown

1st Lieut, Co. B, 11 Reg't. Mo. Cav.  
Capt

Case Number:

625821

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 23, 1908

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32869692

Ret. 36667760

42562129

42778364

upton

B | 11 Carr | Mo.

L. W. Brown

Major 11 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Springfield, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1864,

dated for data, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

73 | 1. Jan | 1864  
S. H. Jackson  
Major | 11. 11. 1864

**Return**

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,  
for the month of Nov, 1864,  
dated Dec 1, 1864,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Relieved to conduct men  
to Regiments

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

56a  
2 Jan  
(310)

S. H. Jackson

Copyd.



72 | 100 | 100.  
100 | 100 | 100.  
100 | 100 | 100.

**Return**

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,  
for the month of Dec, 1864,  
dated Dec. 1, 1864,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: Conducting Recruits to Regt.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. J. Taylor*

to 11 Nov 1865.  
S. J. G. G. G. G.  
Main 11 Regt Mo. Cav.

**Return**

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,  
for the month of Jan, 1865,  
dated Jan 31, 1865,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Dismissed the service by Sen-  
tence sent to Mar

Book mark:

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lyman W. Brown  
Major, Co. ...., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Present commission

Dec 11/63

Jan 1864 Present Comd'g  
Det

Feb to May 1864 Present

June 1864 Present sick

July 1864 About sick

Aug 1864 Present

Sept 1864 Present in command  
of Regt

Oct 1864 Present

Nov 1864 About in Dept. of

Mo. on duty to send

drafted men to their

Regts in Dept of Ark

per S.O. 248 Dept of Ark

Oct 30/64

Dischargeable furnished the

service by direction of the

President of the U.S. vide S.O. 444

per 34 Nov Dept of A. Dec 24/64

on

Book mark:

Mundell

APR. 23

36667797

1896.

Dec 1864 absent per S.O. 264  
Dept of Ark ordering him  
to report to Col. Morrison  
for the purpose of con-  
veying Recruits to their  
Regts in Dept of Ark.

Jan 1865 - Dishonorably  
dismissed the service per  
S.O. 266 War Dept. A.B.O.  
rec'd Jan 11/65

A.B.O. Aug 25/65 so much of  
S.O. 466. Dec 24/64 as Dis-  
honorably dismissed this  
officer is hereby amended  
so as to honorably discharge  
him as per date of dismissal  
per S.O. 100. per 30 M.D.  
A.B.O. Mch 18/65

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Nat Brown

, Co. E 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black hair Black

Where born Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 6, 1865.

Where Brownsville Ark

By whom Capt Noheat; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered as under  
cook by Lt W.F. Morse

Acem Feb'y 25. 65

Muster in to take effect  
from date of enlistment

Annully

B	11 Cav.	Mo.
---	---------	-----

Nat. Brown  
 Capt  
 Am. Inf. Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
 Bvt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

McL 1865 Jan 6/65  
Brownsville Ark,  
mustered into serv.  
as Undercook by Lieut  
Morse at CM Little  
Rock Ark

Michl O'May 18.5. Colored  
under cook

June 18.5 Colored under-  
Cook dropped from  
aggregate of enlisted  
men as heretofore  
reported

**Book mark :**

(b) (5) DPP, (b) (5) ACP

**Copyright**

*B* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*R. Brown*  
*Prs*, Co. *4*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1864 Undercook*

Book mark :

B

// Cav. Mo.

William H. Brown

....., Co. *11*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *6* feet — inches.

Complexion *Dk*

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *White Co., Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 20, 1863.*

Where *Salem, Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Clark*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service Jan. 12, 1864, at Ironton, Mo., by Capt. Noell.*

*Died July 5, 1864, at Duvall's Bluff, Ark., in Camp Hospital.*

Marsh



B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Brown  
Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U.S.A. Gen. Hosp.

at Rolla, Mo.

for Dated Feb. 29, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 21, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to never paid, 186

Bounty paid \$ 75 100, due \$ 227 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B 11 Cav Mo.

William H. Brown  
Det, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Nov & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 21, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Earned

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

(William H. Brown  
Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Feb 5/64 St Louis

Mo. assigned to Co A

for duty by Col

Wm D. Wood Feb 5/64

No 14

Feb 15 April 1864 Absent in

Gen Hoff Rolla Mo.

Feb 24/64

July 1864 July 5/64 Duvalls

Bluff Ark. died of

disease Regt Hoff

Book mark:

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Browning  
Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 - June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark  
Transfd. from 3  
Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(205)

Prindle

Copied.

B

// Cav. Mo.

James L. Broyles

, Co. A, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion *Sk.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *White Co., Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 20*, 1863.

Where *Salem, Mo.*

By whom *Lt. J. E. Clark*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service Jan. 12, 1864, Ironton, Mo. Capt. Noell. Second enlistment veteran soldier.*

*Died of gun shot wounds received accidentally while on duty Feb. 7, 1865.*

Marsh

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James D. Broyles  
Capt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Feb 5/64 St Louis  
Mo. assigned to Co A  
for duty by Col  
Wm D Wood Feb 5/64  
S.O. No 14

Feb 5 may 1864 About detached  
on recruiting serv.  
Salem Mo. since Feb  
25/64

July 1864 About on det.  
serv. with R&M  
at Duwells Bluff  
Ark July 26/64

Sept 1864 About on det. serv.  
Cav. Dep't Duwells  
Bluff Ark since Sept  
23/64

Oct 1864 Co Cook

Feb 1865 Feb 4/65 Prairie  
Co Ark Shot himself  
to death accidentally  
out

Book mark:

APR. 23

36667767

1396.

while out on sent Con'd  
by Capt Collier 11 Ms. Co  
Vols. Feb 4/65

3

" Cav. Mo.

Thomas R. Bryan

, Co. D, " Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 10 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Livingston Mo

Occupation

farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

May 30

, 1863.

Where

St Joseph Mo

By whom

D A Endicott

; term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

Promoted to Sgt to rank from

Aug 1 63. -

J. J. J. J.

(1863)

Copied



B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thos H Bryan

Sgt, Co. I, 11 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 About sick at

Batesville Ark since

Dec 29/63

July 1864 About on det

serv. at Little Rock

Ark since July 27/64

Book mark:

Mundell

B

11

Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bryant

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

hazel

hair

black

Where born

Chicago Ill.

Occupation

clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 2

, 1863

Where

St Louis

By whom

W Stephens

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in  
Sept 8/63 by Col  
Dennett at Benton  
Barracks Mo. Discharged  
as deserted reclaimed  
by 97 Ill Inf

(1864)

W Stephens

Capt.

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bryant  
Priv. Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Dropped Sept 24  
Benton Bks Reclaimed  
as deserter from Ill  
Regt

Book mark :

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bryon

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 July 23/64 Devalls  
Bluff. Appr and re-  
turned from desertion

Book mark:

B.

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Buckingham

, Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Orange Co. N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 31, 1863

Where Hawleyville

By whom L. P. Pace; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Lt.

Mch. 31/63 St Joseph Mo.

Resignation accepted Dec.

9. 1863

Hutton

B | 11 Car | Mo

John Buckingham  
1st Co C. 11 Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo,

for the month of Aug, 186 3

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Left this Post Aug 23  
in compliance with  
instructions from Supt  
24<sup>th</sup> 2nd

Book mark:

W. G. Pressler

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Buckingham  
1st Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863 Present actg  
All for 1 Batt, 11 Cav.  
July 1863 Present mustered  
Mch 31/63 and com-  
missioned April 11/63  
on detached serv. at  
St Louis Mo.  
July 1863 (Detachment) Present  
act All for 1 Batt,  
since May 1863 by  
order of Gen Curtis  
Aug 1863 & Sept 1863 absent on  
det. serv. since Aug  
27/63 actg All of 2  
Batt.  
Oct & Nov 1863 absent on det.  
serv. per S. L. Col Wm  
D. Wood from Aug  
25/63  
Dec 1863 Dec 9/63 Springfield  
Mo. resigned 1000

Book mark:

APR. 23

36667772

1396.

Dec 14.3 Resigned Dec  
9/63 mustered out  
on the 17 Dec/63 date  
& no of order not  
known

Dec 14.3 (Detachment) Resigned  
and was mustered out  
of the service of the  
United States Dec 17/63  
no. of order not known



B

11 Cav. Mo.

George B. Buehler

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brn

Where born London, Bavaria

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 7, 1864.

Where Salem, Mo.

By whom Lt. Clark; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Mar 16, 64, by Capt. Kell.

Transferred to Co. F, 11th Mo. Cav. Vol., per G.O. No. 83, War Dept. C.S. 1865, and S.O. No. 143, Per. 4, Hedges, Dept. Ark., June 22/65.

Marsh

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George B Buchler

Art, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 April 19/64 Jackson  
port Ark assigned to  
Co for duty by S.O. Col  
H.D. Wood 4/60

on camp guard  
Picket duty

Feb 1865 Detailed as clerk  
at G.C.M. Cav. Div.

1st Div. per S.O. 31 Div  
1st Div Feb 19/65

March 1865 Detailed as clerk  
for judge advocate  
of G.C.M. at Little  
Rock Det of Ark. by  
S.O. 54 from 1st Div  
11 Cav. Mo. Feb March  
25/65

Book mark:

(24)

Wm. H. H. H.

Capt.

B. 11 Cav. Mo.

John A. Bucy

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark.

Where born Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 1, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom R. B. Pace; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 23/64  
at Springfield Mo.

Voluntarily returned  
to Co. May 29/64.  
Disch'd June 10/65 at  
Little Rock Ark.

Button

V. R. C.

B

116ar

mo

J. A. Bussey

Pw, Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the *Volunteer Service of the* Reg't of

United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

*Little Rock, Ark. Feb 25, 1865.*

Age y'rs; eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

Where born

Occupation

When enlisted, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

When mustered in, 186

Where mustered in

To what time last paid

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ 100; due soldier \$ 100

Length of time in hospital *2 months*

Nature of disability *Loss of fingers of right hand*

How long disabled *8 months*

Character in hospital *Good*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Number of rolls

*10141 M. S. Richard*

B 1 11 Cav. 1 Mo.

John A. Bussey  
Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1865.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 1865.

Bounty paid \$<sup>100</sup>; due \$<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*Condra*

B | 11<sup>th</sup> Cav. | Mo.

John A. Busey<sup>+</sup>  
Pvt., Co. C, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. Culver

on Oct. 31, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Stop by G. O. M. six months  
pay proper for G. O. No. 66 Dept.  
Ark.

Stop for Ord. 76<sup>c</sup>.

Busey in "Present Column"

Book mark:

Bowman

B | 11 Car. | Mo.

John Burey

Int, Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Car.

Appears on Returns

of 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Car. (Co. E.)

as follows:

March 4. Gain, Mar. 18.  
Rolla. This man of  
the 11 Mo. Car. Reg't, was  
temporarily assigned to  
Co. F. 5 Car. M. S. M. by  
order of Lt. Col. Geo. A.  
Epstein.

Book mark

J. M. David

(100)

Captain

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Burry

Pvt

, Co. C

, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 About in army  
at Dalls Bluff  
Ark July 2/64

Book mark:

*Mendenhall*



B

11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Bucey  
Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 absent det. serv.  
since July 24/63

Sept 1863 absent on det.  
serv. since July 24/63

Dec 1863 absent furloughed  
Dec 14/63 Springfield  
Mo.

Dec 1863 (Detachment) absent  
on furlough since  
Dec 14/63

Jan 1864 absent without  
leave from Dec 15/63

Feb 1864 Feb 23 Rolla deserted

May 1864 May 31/64 Duwells  
Bluff Returned from  
desertion

Jan 6 May 1865 - absent  
sick in Genl Hoopl  
Little Rock from  
Jan 8/65 -

Book mark:

Mundell

B 11 Cav. Mo.

John E. Bullin

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height, 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion *Flond*

Eyes *Blue* hair *Sandy*

Where born *Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 24* 1863

Where *Wellsville Mo*

By whom *R T Lambert*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted Corporal*

*Aug 1. 64.*

*Mrs. Catharine Bullin,*  
*Ashley Mo*

*Dannelly*

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Bullin

Plt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 Stable Guard

Book mark :

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Bulgar

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Knox Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1863.

Where Maryville

By whom Lt. Mochel; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Todd

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Bulgar  
Capt, Col B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 About at Capt  
Benton Bks St Louis

Aug 25/63  
Sept 1863 About at Capt  
Independence since  
Sept 14/63

Mich 1864 About detailed  
on scouting duty  
since Mich 24/64

Sept 1864 About herding  
beef cattle

Book mark:.....

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Marcellus Burch

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Hazel

hair

Brown

Where born

Chataqua Cony

Occupation

Carpenter

## ENLISTMENT.

When

April 15, 1863.

Where

Rolla Mo

By whom

H. L. Vheest, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Deserted Jan 3. 64.

~~Deserted from desertion June 6. 64.~~~~Deserted again July 6. 64 from~~~~Kaplan St. Leanderworth Kane~~

Returned to Camp Little Rock

as straggler June 16. 65. Admit.

his sentence as deserter.

Transferred to July 4. 65 to make

good time lat by desertion

Donnelly

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Marcellus Buich,  
Capt., Co. E, 11 Reg. Mo. Cavalry

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated May 3, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal Wentham District of Kans.

Deserted:

When Jan'y, 1864.  
Where Topeka Kans.

Arrested:

When Apr 29, 1864.  
Where Pottawattamie Co. Kans.

Remarks:

Receivd \$30 claimed  
& allowed to Joseph L  
Youngs. Engleough  
found in this man's  
possession expires  
Dec 31 - 63.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Habers Ft

Leavenworth May 3, 1864.

H. Harbath.

B | 11 Cav | Mo

Marcus Birch  
Enl

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters  
from U. S. Artillery  
at Fort Vancouver Kan.

dated July 31, 1864

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

For what period mustered in \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Deserted:

When July 5, 1864

Where Fort Vancouver

Remarks: 11 Mo Cav.  
No Roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Harless



B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Marsellus Birch  
Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,

of men who were mustered June 30, 1864

and not mustered Aug. 31, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When May 23, 1864

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Bowen

to Feb. 29, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted July 8/64

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Marsellus Birch  
Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,**

for May & June, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When

May 23., 1864

How employed

Sick

Last paid by Maj. ....

to .....

, 186 ..

Bounty paid \$ .....

due \$ .....

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L. H. Harris

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Marcellus Burch

Pvt, Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Absent sick in  
Good Samaritan

Hosp'l St Louis Mo

Dec 1863 Absent on furlough  
till Dec 30/63

Jan 1864 Absent without  
leave

Feb 1864 Jan 3/64 Springfield  
Reported as deserter  
Feb 14/64

June 1864 Apprehended as a  
deserter June 3/64

Leavenworth Kas.

Absent in Confinement

June & July 1864 Absent an  
apprehended deserter

Confined at St Leavenworth

Aug & Dec 1864 Absent in  
Confinement Leavenworth

Kas. for desertion

Jan 1865 Deserted from Genl  
or

Book mark:

Marcellus

APR. 23

36667775

1396.

Worpl Ft Leavenworth while  
in charge of Pss. Mar-  
shal

June 1865 - June 16/65 - Little  
Rock Ark Gain from  
desertion forwarded  
from Leavenworth  
Kans. about enroute  
to New Orleans to be  
tried as deserter

93 11 Cav. Mo.

Charles Burgess

, Co. H, 11. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Romeo Mich.

Occupation Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1863

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Lt. Robinson, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Crittenden

B

11. Car. Mo

Burgess

Post. Co H. 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Car.

Return

of Fort Marcy, N. Mex.,

for the month of Nov, 1863

dated November 30, 1863

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Date when received  
at the Post. Nov. 19. 1863.  
In confinement awaiting  
trial.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

C. Barnes

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent without  
leave since Dec  
1/64

Feb 1865 Absent in prison  
at Ft Union N.M.  
since Aug 4/64

& also Barnes

Book mark

Muller

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Burgess

Pat, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 absent in arrest  
at Santa Fe Nov  
16/63

Jan 1864 absent in arrest  
since Nov 15

Feb 1864 absent in Confine  
at Santa Fe N.M.  
since Nov 14/63

April 1864 absent Santa Fe  
Nov 16

Aug 1864 Jan 29/64 ~~at~~  
Union, deserted from  
Confinement

Jan } 1865 absent in  
(March & April) confinement at  
St Leavenworth Kans  
since Nov 15/64

Book mark:

*Mundella*



B 11 Cav. Mo.

Michael Burk

Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Dublin Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom Ed L B Brown; term 3 yrs.

Remarks (Mustered in) March 28, 1863,

St Joseph Mo, Col. Huston,

Deserted at Saint Louis Mo,

Aug 20 1863,

Toole

*B* | *11 Cav.* | *Mo.*

*Michael Burke*

*Sgt*, Co. *B*, *11* Reg't *Mo Cav. Vol*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated *Dec 15*, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, *2* District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When *Sept*, 1863.

Where *St Joseph*

Arrested:

When *Dec. 15*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Remarks: *Expenses at-*  
*tending arrest*  
*\$ 3.00*

Endorsement on list shows that the man named  
therein were received at *Schfield Mo*

*St Louis Mo, Dec 15, 1863.*

B 1 / 1 Cav Mo

Michael Burk  
Pvt, Co. B 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Sept 7, 186<sup>3</sup>, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Aug, 186<sup>3</sup>

Where St Joseph, Mo.

Arrested:

When Sept 6, 186<sup>3</sup>

Where St Joseph, Mo.

Remarks

Was left in hospital  
at St Joseph, Mo.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at St

Joseph, Mo., Sept 7, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Price

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Burk  
Pat, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 10/63 Oct 26/63 Transfd  
by order of Comdg  
Officer  
Oct 10/63 (Co B) absent in  
arrest in St Louis  
since Oct 29/63  
Feb 10/64 absent deserted  
Jan 20/64  
Feb 10/64 Jan 20 Springfield  
Deserted

Entry cancelled

Book mark:

Remade

B. 11 Cav. Mo.

Wm J. Burkes

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark.

Where born Paok Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 10, 1862.

Where Maryville Mo.

By whom J. S. Bainum; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Capt.

Mar. 31/63 St. Joseph Mo.  
Disch'd by order of Maj.  
Gen. Steel for Disability

Hutton

B | 11 Cav | Mo

William F. Burk

Cape, Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for July 1864, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Wetmore

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meding

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

W. W. Banks  
Capt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 Forage master  
of Reg't

Book mark

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Burks  
Capt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Pvt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 Abundant det.  
serv. per S.O. Det 7th  
Ars from Oct 5/63  
Feb & March 1864 Forage  
master

April 1864 Forage master  
Springfield from  
Feb 7/64 by S.O. 24  
L. W. Brown Maj  
Com. Det 11 Cav.  
Mo Pals

July 1864 Absent sick at  
Devalls Bluff Ark

July 22/64  
Aug 1864 Absent in Gen  
Hoff Little Rock  
Ark. since July 13/64

Sept 1864 Absent sick in  
Gen Hoff Little Rock  
Ark. " F. & M. O. on

Book mark:

Mundell



APR. 23

36667778

1896.

ark. from Aug 15/64  
Oct 11/64 Oct 29/64 Devalls  
Bluff Died of disease  
(Pit)

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Barnap

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Rutland Vt.

Occupation Stage Driver

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 23, 1864

Where St. Louis

By whom J. O. Puth; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Dischg'd for Disability  
Apr. 10, 64. For order of Col.  
R. R. Livingston Comdg.  
Dist. A. C. Arkansas.

Living

B | 11 Car | Mo

Wm W Burnap

Pvt, Co. B, 11 Regt Mo Cav Vol

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Aug 12, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, District of Wisconsin.

Deserted:

When, 1863.

Where

Arrested:

When Aug 7, 1863.

Where

Remarks: Deserter

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Camp Douglas

Chicago Ill, Aug 12, 1863.

Burnham

B | 11 Cav | ms

William W Burnop  
for, Co. B, 11 Reg't ms 7th  
Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Aug 12, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 6 District of Wisconsin.

Deserted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Arrested:

When Aug 7, 1863.

Where Lisbon

Remarks: deserted

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Promer office  
Melwaukee, Aug 12, 1863.

Hadfield

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Burnaps  
Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 About orderly  
at Hd Qrs Chief of  
Cav.

July 1863 About on det.  
serv. as orderly Chief  
of Cav. Hd Qrs St.  
Louis

Dec 1863 Dec 5/63 Rolla  
Mo. Returned from  
detention

April 1864 April 10/64  
Batesville discharged  
for disability for  
order Col Conley's  
Dist

Book mark:

B 11 Cav. Mo.

James Burnett

, Co. F 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue hair Lt.

Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863

Where Maryville

By whom A. Bainum; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died July 6/64 at  
Duwells Bluff Ark.

Mustered Mch. 31/63 by  
Col. Huston.

Crittenden

(1863)

Capt.

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Bennett

Priv

Co.

F

11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864

Picket

Book mark

Wm. H. Allen

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Burnett

Cpt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 on fatigue  
duty

July 1864 July 7/64 Dorrall  
Bluff Died in Regt  
Hosp

Book mark:

M. S. M. M.



B 11 Cav. Mo.

Robert Burnett

Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Ash Grove Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1863.

Where Maryville Mo.

By whom G. L. Mochel; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 28/63.  
St Joseph Mo. Col. Burton.

Todd

B

11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Burnett  
Pvt, Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Abent with  
Col Wears Command  
in pursuit of Quan-  
ter since Sept 25/63  
Oct 1863 Abent on det.  
serv. per order Lt  
Col Burris Comd'g  
Pvt since Sept 25/63  
and is now with  
Gen Ewing Comd'g  
in pursuit of Genl  
Shelby CSA  
Mch 1864 Abent detailed  
on scouting duty  
since Mch 24/64

Book mark:

M. M. M.

B

11

Cav. Mo.

Stephen B. Burnett

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair D. Brown

Where born Henderson, Tennessee

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 4, 1863.

Where Rolla

By whom C. C. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Rec'd #25 Bounty & #2 Premium.

Was killed by Guerrillas on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y, 1864, in Arkansas.

Wicks

1864

Approved

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

H. Burnett

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 Absent on det.  
ser.

Book mark:

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Burnett

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 absent sick  
sent to 5<sup>th</sup> St. Hosp  
St. Louis Mo. June  
17/63

Jan 1864 Jan 23/64  
Rolling Prairie  
Ark. Suffered killed  
(Detachment)

Feb 1864 Jan 23/64 Rolling  
prairie suffered to  
have been killed by  
the enemy at Rolling  
Prairie Creek while  
bearing dispatch from  
Springfield Mo. to  
Bullville Ark

Aug 1864 absent on det.  
serv. since Aug 28/64

Book mark:

*Wendell*

3

11 Cav. Mo.

William M. Burnett

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair Auburn

Where born Meriden Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 23, 1863.

Where Buckenridge Mo

By whom Ed. T. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp. to rank of private  
Dec 21/63 Promoted to Sgt. Sep 22/64

James

(204)

Copy

B 1 1 1 Cav. | Mo.

William Burnett

Priv., Co. 1, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Bailey  
to Dec. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and eqpts  
from Dec. 31/63 to June 20/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Coudra

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Wm M. Burnett

Plt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 orderly at Regt  
Hd Qrs

Oct 1863 about orderly at  
Regt Hd Qrs since Oct  
7/63

Nov 1863 to Feb 1864 about  
orderly for Regt Hd  
Qrs since Oct 7/63

March 1864 orderly for Col  
Wm (Wood)

Book mark:

Wm M. Burnett



B 11 Cav. Mo.

William L Burr

, Co. F 11, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue hair Auburn

Where born Fairfield Conn.

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 26, 1863.

Where Princeton

By whom Lieut Gibson, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: App'd. Sgt. Mch. 19/64  
Mustered July 19/63 by Lt.  
Simmerall.

Spittenden

Co | 11 Cav | Mo.  
William L Burr  
Capt Co F. 11 Regt. Mo Cav.  
Appears on  
**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, Dist. Northeastern Arkansas,

for Jan + Feb, 1864  
Station Batesville, Ark.

Nothing account:

Last settled       , 1864 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed as clerk  
at Hd Qrs. District  
N.E. Ark. Per L.P. Mc  
11 Dec. 9, 1863.

Book mark :       

Rawson

B | 11 Cav | Mo.

Wm L. Burr

Srgh Co F. 11 Cav. Mo.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, Dist. Northeastern Arkansas,

for Mar + Apr, 1864.

Station Jacksonport Ark.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Detailed as clerk at

Ad. Dist. M. C. Ark.

Ar. S. O. No 6 th Dec 9, 1863

Promoted Srgh from

Corporal Mar 18, 1864

Book mark :

Rawson

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Burr  
Capt, Co. 7, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 15 Oct 1863 Co Clerk  
Dec 1863 Clerk for Hd Qrs  
Dec 9/63  
Jan & Feb 1864 about  
det. serv. Clerk at Dist  
Hd Qrs Jan 11/63  
Mch to May 1864 about  
Clerk at Dist Hd Qrs  
per order Col. Comd'g  
Dist (Sgt)  
June to Dec 1864 Co Clerk  
order Capt 7 M. Lewis  
Mch to May 1865 Clerk for  
A. A. 3rd Inf. Brig.  
per order Col. Geiger  
Comd'g

Book mark:

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joel W Burrows  
Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 - June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark  
Transfd from 3  
Mo. Cav. June 27/65  
Little Rock deputed

& also Burroughs

Book mark:

*Remindell*

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Peter H. Burrows<sup>x</sup>  
Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark  
Transfd from 3  
Mo. Cav. June 27/65  
L. Rock Ark Dischd  
per letter of instruction  
from Sec of War dated  
Washington D.C. June  
12/65 discharging  
Citizens of Ark. elected  
to Civil Positions

& also Burroughs

Book mark:

Mundell

B

11 Cav. Mo.

Sweeney Burrus

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion *Sk*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Overton Co, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 30, 1863.*

Where *Salem, Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Clark*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service Jan. 12, '64, Ironton, Mo., by Capt. Noell.*

*Transferred to Co. F, 11th Mo. Cav. Vol., per S.O. No. 83, War Dept. to S. 1863, and S.O. No. 143, Par. 4, Hdqrs. Dept. Ark., June 22, 1863.*

*Marsh*

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Swaney Burrus

Privt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
4

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Gain Feb 5/64

St Louis Mo. assigned

to Co A. for duty by

Col Wm D. Wood Feb

5/64 S.O. 14

July & Aug 1864 Co Cook

left 1864 about on det.

serv. Cav. Defat Devalls

Bluff Ark. since left

23/64

Oct to Dec 1864 Co Cook

May 1865 Co Cook

June 1865 (Co 7) Gain

June 23/65 Little

Rock Ark transfer

from Co A 11 Mo Cav.

to Co 7. same Regt.

as per S.O. 143 7th Mo

Dept of Ark dated

June 23/65

also Burrus

Book mark:

Mundell

(186)

Copied



93 11 Cav. Mo.

James H. Burton

, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brk

Where born Clay Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 22, 1863.

Where Princeton

By whom Lt. Gibson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered July 19/63  
by Lieut. Simeral.

Grillenden

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Burton  
Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. Absent on furlough  
sick since Aug 3/63

Sept 1863. Absent sick at  
Princeton Mercer  
Co Mo. since Aug  
30

Nov 1863. Absent on escort  
duty to Springfield  
Mo. since Nov 20/63

July 1864. Absent at Little  
Rock Ark in charge  
of horses to be shot  
June 28/64

Oct 1864. Absent on det. serv.  
at Ft Smith Ark by  
order of Col Bigler

Nov 1864 to Jan 1865. Absent  
on escort duty to Ft  
Smith Ark. order  
Col Bigler Comd'g Big  
since Oct 30/64

Book mark:

B 11 Cav. Mo.

Frank Bush

, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Brs.; hair Bk

Where born Marion Mich.

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1st, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom H. Noel; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

\* as on book

Gittenden

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

F. Busch  
Put, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864. Absent on det.  
serv. at Los Pinos  
N.M. since Dec 8/63  
in charge of Horses  
April 1864 Absent sick Los  
Pinos Dec 8  
Dec 1864 Absent without  
leave since Dec 1864  
Jan 1865 to June 1865  
Absent sick in Hsp  
at Ft Union N.  
Mexico since Aug  
4/64

Book mark:

*Amundell*

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Rudolph Bushelburg  
Cnpl, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transfd from 3  
Mo. Cav.

Book mark

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Pictor Bushelburg  
Corp, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 - June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark  
Transfd from 3  
Mo. Cav.

Book mark

Nindle

B 11 Car Mo

John R Butcher  
Capt. Co 26 11 mo car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1863,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Left this Post Aug 25  
in compliance with  
instructions from Dept  
Hqrs

Book mark :

W. Spencer

D

11

120

Quicker  
Capt Co. 4 11th Me. Inf.

Return

of Fort Union, N. Mex.,

for the month of Nov, 1863,

dated Nov 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Gain arrived at  
Post Nov 9 1863 on ex-  
press to Gen Army. Linn  
Left Post Nov 10 1863  
Co. 4 11th Me. Cav sent  
to General's quarters  
to Gen Whipple

Book mark:

C. E. Chantman



B. | 11 car. | Mo.

John H. Butcher  
cap. Co. H. 11. Mo car. Regt

**Return**

of the Post of Los Pinos, N. Mex.,

for the month of april, 1864,

dated May 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Attached Garrison

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Al Black

2 11 Car. 11  
S. to Butcher  
Capt Co 46 11 Reg. Car. 11th Vols

Return

of Fort Union, N. Mex.,

for the month of June, 1864.

dated June 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Comdy. Es

Joined June 1st per SO No 17 and  
as det of 11th May 30-64

Book mark:

1/2 pages

6 1 11 Car 1 Mo

J H Butcher  
Capt Co 16 11 Regt Cavalry Mo. Vol

Return

of Fort Union, N. Mex.,

for the month of July, 1864,  
dated July 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Comdg. company

Book mark:

J H Butcher

2 11 car / 11  
J. H. Gatcher  
Capt Co. 16 11 Regt cav. Mo. 11

**Return**

of Fort Union, N. Mex.,

for the month of August, 1864.

dated August 31, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent on detached service  
since Aug 4 - but per G.O. No 126 Hd Qrs  
30th Miss Mo Aug 3 but

Book mark:

A. J. Jones

3 11 Carl M. Co

Capt. C. M. Co. Dutcher  
11 Regt. Early M. Co.

**Return**

of Fort Union, N. Mex.,

for the month of September, 1864.

dated September 30, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent on detached service  
since Aug 4 - by per so to 1st Regt. N.Y.  
3rd Union 1st Aug 3 - by

Book mark:

*[Signature]*  
Approved.

B | 11 Car | Mo:

J. H. Butcher

Capt. Co. H 11 Carol M

**Return**

of Fort Lyon, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of Sept, 1864,

dated Sept 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Commanding Ft. Lyon C.T.  
per S.O. No. 3514d gto Ft. Lyon C.T.  
Sept 19. 1864

\* Arrived at this Post Sept 3. 1864

From Rec. of Encls

Book mark:

Thomas Haynes

(209)

Captain

B | 11 Cav | Mo.

+ Butcher

Capt 11 Cav. Mo. Vol.

**Return**

of Fort Lyon, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of Oct, 1864,

dated Oct 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Was relieved from  
Command and ordered to  
rejoin his company en route  
for the States

I Taken from record of events

Book mark :

A. Merchant

19 1 11 Cav / Mo.  
John H. Butler  
Capt 11 Regt Mo Cav

**Return**

of Fort Union, N. Mex.,

for the month of November, 1864.

dated November 20, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Regular Garrison - loss

Dispersed Company left Post Aug  
5, 1864

Book mark:

H. E. Graves



2 1 1 Cav 1 Mo  
John T. Butler  
Capt 1 Regt Cav Mo Vols

**Return**

of Fort Union, N. Mex.,

for the month of October, 1864.

dated October 31, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station Fort McRae N Mo

Remarks:

Absent on detached service since  
August 7/64 for 30 days 12th Reg Mo  
Inf Union N Mo Aug 3/64

Book mark:

J. E. Jones

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Butcher  
Capt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Present  
mustered July 25/63  
Commissioned July  
25/63 mustered by  
Capt Cheek Must Officer  
W.S.A.

Nov 1863 Absent in com-  
mand of Co. H.  
11 Mo. Cav. in New  
Mexico per orders  
of Genl Ewing

Dec 1863 Present Comd'g  
Co

Jan 1864 Present in com-  
mand of escort to  
Arizona per order  
Genl Ewing since  
Aug 26/63 Last re-  
turn from this Co.  
was of Nov 1863

Feb 1864 Present Comd'g Co

Book mark: or

Amundson

APR. 23

36667791

1396.

Mich 1864 to July 1864  
Abent Detailed by  
Brig Genl Ewing Comd's  
Dist N. W. Mo. Aug  
26/63 as escort for the  
Gov. of Arizona Territory  
Aug 1864 Abent in  
Comd of Co at  
New Mexico no order  
rec'd  
Oct 1864 Abent in com-  
mand of Co. as escort  
to Gov. of Arizona  
Arizona Terr  
Nov 1864 Escort to Gov  
of Arizona Terr since  
Aug 20/63 resignation  
accepted per S.O. 39  
Hd Asst Dept of New Mex-  
ico. Oct 13/64 Rec'd at  
Regt Hd Asst Nov 16/64  
Dec 1864 Resigned per S.O.  
39 Dept of New Mex-  
ico of Oct 31/64

B.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Almon M. Butler

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Charleston, S.C.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 14, 186

Where Utica, Mo

By whom E. Smith; term 3 y'm.

Remarks: Discharged Jan 16/64 at Baltimore.

Rank

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Almon Butler

Priv., Co. I., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 10/3 Abundant sent  
to Springfield since  
Nov 25/63

Jan 10/4 Jan 15 Bates-  
ville Deserted

7 also a m.

Book mark:

Mundell

*B* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Benjamin I. Butler*

*Sgt.*, Co. *L*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Knox Co. O.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Marysville Mo.*

By whom *J. H. Hainman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined by trans-*

*plantation from Co.*

*C. 11 Cav. Mo. Vol.*

*as per S. O. No. 143*

*Sept. 17.*

*App't. Serg't. May*

*31. 1863.*

*Leach*

19. 11 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin P. Butler

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dy.

Where born Knox Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 10, 1862

Where Maryville Mo.

By whom J. B. Bannum; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: mustered Sgt.

Incl. 31/63 St. Joseph Mo.

Hinton

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Butler

Sgt. Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Pat. L

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863 Absent at the  
Platt River Bridge  
on det. duty by order  
of Col. Harding

Oct 1863 Absent on det. serv.  
per S.O. Det 7th Ar. from  
Oct 5/63

Jan 1864 Absent escort for  
forage train from  
Jan 30/64

June 1865 (Co & Pat) June  
22/65 Little Rock Ark  
transfd from Co C  
11 Mo. Cav. to Co L  
same Regt by  
S.O. 101 7th Ar. 11 Mo.  
Cav. to Little Rock  
Ark June 22/65 in  
accordance with  
the provisions of S.O. 143  
Per 4 7th Ar Det Ark C.S.

Book mark:

*Amundell*

(44)

Copied



*B* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas A. Butler*

....., Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Greene Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec. 9*, 186*2*.

Where *Manyville*

By whom *S. L. Machel*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

13 11 Cav. Mo.

Thomas A. Butler

1st, Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Carroll Co. Ind.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec. 9 1862

Where Mayville Mo.

By whom G. L. Moch, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Joined by transfer  
from Co. C 11 Cav.  
Mo. Vol. as per S. O.  
No. 143 Dept Ark.  
June 17. 65

Comdr.

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

J. A. Butler

Priv., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 - June 22/65 -  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transf'd from Co  
C. 11 Mo. Cav. Vols  
to Co L. same Reg't  
by S.O. 101 H'd Qrs 11  
Mo. Cav. Vols Little  
Rock Ark. June 22/65  
in accordance  
with provisions of  
S.O. 143 Par 4 H'd Qrs  
Dist of Ark. C.S.

Book mark:

Menden

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Butts

Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Andrew Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 2, 1864.

Where Savannah Mo.

By whom H. Col. Pace; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Hutton

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C Butts  
Put, Co. ~~E~~, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Mo 2/64 Savannah  
Mo. Lained assigned  
to this Co by S.O. 208  
Col. M. D. Wood Comd'g  
June 1865 June 23/65  
Little Rock Ark  
Transfd from Co C  
" Mo. Cav. June 23/65  
at Consolidation  
of Regt per S.O. 143  
par 6 4th Arty Dept  
Ark. June 17/65

Book mark:

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Albert H. Byrd  
Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark  
transfd from 3 Mo.  
Cav. about sick  
in Gen Hays Little  
Rock Ark since June  
17/65

\* also Alfred H Byrd  
Book mark:

Lo

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Cabbell  
Pr., Co. 6, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. - Main June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark. from 3 mo. leave.  
Absent sick in Genl  
Hosps. Little Rock  
Ark. since June 25  
65

+ also Cabbell

Book mark

Houston

6 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Cabell  
Pvt., Co. B., 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. General Hospital,

Little Rock, Ark.,

May & June, 1865.

Admitted to Hospital:

From \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Not paid by Major Smith

Aug 31, 1863.

Amount paid \$ 25 00. due \$ 25 00

Amount or about

Remarks: Stop for food

lost \$ 85.55

Stoppage for entrance

of S. C. Martial fall

pay & allowances

from Sept. 24, 1864

to Feb 14, 1865

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

T. H. \_\_\_\_\_

Capt.



*(O) 11* Cav. Mo.

*William V. Calahan*

*1st*, Co. *L*, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *black*; hair *fair*

Where born *Dent Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 3*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *J. Clark*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined as Rec't*

*Died in Reg't Hosp.*

*Brownville Ark*

*Dec 8/64 Chas. J.*

*Diarrhoea Final*

*statements forwarded*

*Comb.*

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Callahan

Priv., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. - Main Nov. 18  
Rolls no. Enlisted  
in the Regt.Jan. 1864. - Absent as Corp.  
nurse since Jan. 20/64

Feb. 1864. - Forager

July 1864. - Absent sick  
at Se Valls Bluff  
Ark.Dec. 1864. - Lost Dec. 8/64  
Brownsville, Ark.  
Died as Regt. Corp.  
of chronic Dysen-  
tery.

+ Also William W. Callahan

Book mark

Thomson

6.

11 Cav. Mo.

James Ballula

(Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown.

Where born Ireland.

Occupation farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Iowa Mo.

By whom H. M. Basile; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

James

Copy.

6 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Ballula  
Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. - Train Nov. 1/63

Rolla. Missouri Nov. 6/63

Dec. 1863 to mch. 1864. - Corp.

attendant since

Dec. 12/63

Oct to dec. 1/64. - Co. Crocker Oct 20/64

Feb to mch. 1865. - Co. Crocker.

+ also Ballula & Ballula

Book mark

Thomson

C 1 11 Cav. 1 Ma  
Spencer Balver-  
port, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

1796820

10 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 6-22-1911

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32869834

M.R. - 34656993

Dest. - 34309004

" 31799608

Hospl. - 31470048

" 31470160

" 31470241

Ret. - 31470389

" 36668993

" 36667806

Fowler

*C* *11* Cav. Mo.

*George Gamby*

*F 11*, Co. *F 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *14* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Lt*

Where born *Cass Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec. 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Independence*

By whom *Lieut. Rainum*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged at Rolla Mo.*  
*Dec. 2/63.*

*Mustered July 19/63*  
*by Lieut. General.*

*as on book.*

*Crittenden*

6 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. Canby

Priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Chap. 1st re

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. - On guard duty  
at Prov. Prison

March 1864. - Absent on duty  
at Prov. Prison

Batesville, Tenn. 15

May 1864. - Stable guard

Nov. & Dec. 1864. - Chap. 1st re

Co. Saddler by order  
of Capt. F. W. Lewis.

Also Canby

Book mark:

Hanson

6. 11 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Camp

, Co. I, " Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

Light

hair

dark

Where born

Harrick, Ind.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 11

, 1863.

Where

Dresden, Ind.

By whom

Ed. T. Cox

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died in Park Hospital at

Little Rock, Ark. June 11/64.

Francis



Co | 11 Cal | Mo.

Francis M. Camp  
Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 9, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Mears

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup> due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \$2 prem. paid.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

b

11 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Camp  
Priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. - Absent sick  
at Rolla Mo. since  
Dec. 10/63

May 1864. - Absent sick  
at Duvalls Bluff  
since May 29/64

June 1864. - Lt. June 7  
Little Rock Ark.

Book mark

Thomson

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham V. Campbell

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Hazel; hair Dk.

Where born Scotland

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 9, 1863.

Where Hannibal, Mo.

By whom A. W. Billings; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into service by  
Capt. Danl. Houston, U.S.A. Mar 18/63.

Deserted Oct 4/64, near  
Dewitt, Ark. while on scout.

Marsh

Арреллгн он я

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military  
Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from July 16 to 31,  
1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

## Where captured

St. Louis Co. Mo.

## When captured

July 22

1863

Received

July 24

1863

**Discharged**

186

Remarks:

**Number of roll:**

207: about

H. H. Taylor

**Copyright**

C. | 11 Co. | Mo.  
Abraham Campbell  
Cot Co A 11 Regt Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**  
received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military  
Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from July 16 to 31,  
1863.

Roll dated Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where captured St Louis Mo

When captured May 20-, 1863

Received May 20-, 1863

Discharged July 18, 1863

Remarks Refused to go to  
Regt

Number of roll:

207; sheet 1 H. A. Taylor  
(2000) Copyist



6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham T. Campbell

Corporal, Co. 4, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Co. 2

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 to Jan. 1864. Absent  
in conf. Myrtle St.  
Military Prison St.  
Louis Mo. May 25  
63

Feb 1864. - Absent in Myrtle  
St. prison St. Louis  
Mo. July 23/63

Co. 2. - Batesville Ark. Feb.  
23. 64 Attached to Co.  
D by O of Dr. Col. 11th  
Stephen Comdg.

March 1864. - Corp. - Returned  
to Co. A. Mar. 14  
Batesville

Oct 1864. - Pres. Co. A. - Se-  
rved white on  
scent Oct 4. 64  
near Smith Ark.

also Abraham

also Campbell

Book mark:

Thomson

(20)

Copied.

6 11 Cav. Mo.

James H. Campbell

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Jackson Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1863

Where Springfield Mo

By whom A. Galligher; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Drummer.

Bounty paid \$25. Bounty due \$75

Hiram N. Campbell, Major  
Grove, Wade Co. Mo

Donnelly



Is

11 Cav.

Mo.

Campbell

Oct., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1864. — Absent about  
since Mich. 30  
for 4 days.

Apr. 1864. — On  
Camp Guard.

Book mark

Thomson

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Campbell

Sgt, Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on Returns

C.F. 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

as follows:

Mar. 1864. Gained Mar 18  
Rolls. This man  
of the 11 Mo. Cav. Vols.  
was temporarily  
assigned to Co. F. 5  
Cav. Mo. S. M. by order  
of Lt. Col. Jos. A.  
Coppstein

Book mark

Denton

G 11 Cav Moo.  
Nicholas Campbell  
Pot, Co. F, 11 Reg't Moo. Cav

Case Number:

1588027

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

4/22

, 1898.

Stamp numbers:

L 32870158  
K 36667808

Also see "Net. Adv."

Malvin

(678)

Searcher.

*C* 11 Cav. Mo.

*James Cannon*

, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *New York City, N.Y.*

Occupation *Clerk*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 16*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *E. D. Hedman*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 26 64.*  
*at Brownsville Ark.*

*Avery*

Lo | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Cannon  
Cor., Co. D., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. - Jan. 12, 64  
St. Louis Mo. En-  
listed.

Oct. 1864. - Corpl. - Actg.  
Regt. Corp. Sher.  
by order Maj. L. W.  
Brown.

Nov. 1864. - Nov. 29, 64  
Brownsville Ark.  
Discharged.

I also learned

Book mark:

Horton

*Le* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Lafayette Leapps*

, Co. *D*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Wickly Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 5*, 186*4*.

Where *Salem Mo.*

By whom *Lt. J. E. Clark*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

*Army*

6 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
Lafayette Capps  
Cpl., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. - Gained May 15  
Jacksonport, En-  
listed.

Aug. 1864. - Went on  
detached service  
on scout.

also Lafayette

Book mark:

Thomson

Appled.

C 11 Cav. Mo.  
William Cardwell  
Sgt. Co. G, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt

Case Number:

2830528

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 19<sup>th</sup>, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32870187

Ret. - 36667809

(673)

J. A. Ward.

Searcher.



6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Clement C. Carley

Ort., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1905. - Was in June 20th  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transf. from 3  
Mo. Cav.

Loss June 27. 65. Was  
Ark. Discharged per  
letter of instructions  
from Sec. of War  
dated Washington  
D.C. June 12. 65. Dis-  
charging citizens of  
Ark. back to civil  
positions.

also Carley

Book mark:

Hampton

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Harmon  
Capt., Co. 6, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. - Paris June 20  
65 Little Rock  
Ark. Transf from  
3 mo. bar.

Book mark

Harmon

6 11 Cav. Mo.

George W. Lear

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Morgan, Missouri

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom C. C. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Jefferson City Aug. 23, 1863. Died in Jefferson City Hospital August 23, 1863.

W. C. C.

C 1 11 Cav. Mo

G. M. Carr

Privt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vol.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from Gen. Hopt

Jefferson City Mo.

dated July 31, 1863

age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

For what period mustered in \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Deserted:

When July 31, 1863

Where Jefferson City Mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Mearls

C | 11 Cav | Mo

G. W. Carr

Plt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 27, 1863,

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Heavens paid

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863,

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

George + Carr  
One, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 10 Aug. 1863. - Absent  
sick sent to Hickory  
St. Louis  
Mo. since June 27/63  
Sept. 1863. - Lost July 31  
St. Louis. Rejoined  
Corp. Sept. 6/63

+ also George W.

Book mark

Thomson

C

11 Cav. | Mo.

James Carroll

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. - Present sick  
in Gen. Hospital. Spring-  
field Mo.

Feb. 1864. - Detailed as team-  
ster.

March 1864. - Present absent  
since March. 20 for  
8 days.

July 1864. - Present Little  
Rock with horses  
to show.

Sept. 1864. Lost Sept. 7. 64  
White Co. Ark. Captured  
by Rebels Sept. 7. 64 near  
Searcy Ark.

Oct 1864. - Present Oct. 3/64 from  
missing in action. Re-  
ported at Benton Barracks  
St. Louis Sept. 19. 64. Passed  
by Rebel Genl. M. B. Reed  
near Jacksonport Ark. (over)

Book mark:

Reardon

APR. 23

36667912

1396.

Albert Benton Bar-  
racks paroled by  
Rebels Sept. 1864

Nov. & Dec. 1864. — Albert paroled  
prisoner Benton  
Baracks since  
Sept. 24. 64

Jan. 1865. — Lost Dec. 64  
St. Louis Mo. Sent  
from Camp Paroled  
Prisoner Benton Bds.  
Mo.

June 1865. — Gained June 4. 65  
Little Rock Ark. from  
desertion. Forwarded  
from St. Louis Mo.

Albert enroute to  
New Orleans to be  
tried as deserter.



Confederate.

C

James Carroll

Roll 6 - 11 Regt Mo Cav U.S.A

Appears on a

Roll

of Prisoners forwarded from Jefferson City, Mo.,  
to St. Louis, Mo., May 9, 1865.

Roll dated Office Provost Marshal, 1st Sub-  
district Central Missouri, Jefferson City, Mo.,  
May 9, 1865.

Where captured

Baronade G. Mo.

When captured

april 10, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

18

(1865)

C. W. B. G.

Copyist.

C 11 Cav. Mo.

James Carroll

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Gasconade Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

By whom H L Wheat; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Captured by rebels and

paroled Sept 6. 1864. Escorted

from Camp. Paroled Prisoners

Oct 1. 64. Lost at capture horse

arms, accoutrements and equip-

ments. Returned to Regt Little

Rock Ark under guard June 4

1865. Awaiting sentence G.C.M.

over

Donnelly

JUL 11.

32869947

1894.

Transferred to  
July 1865 to make good  
time lost by desertion

6. | 11 | Mo.

James. Carroll.  
Pvt. Co. "E." 11 Regt. Mo.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners received and confined at Jefferson  
City, Missouri, during the month of May,  
1865.

Roll dated Office Provost Marshal, Jefferson City,  
Mo., May 13, 1865.

Where captured *Gasconade Co. Mo.*

When captured *Apr. 20*, 1865.

When committed *May 9*, 1865.

On what charges committed *Deserter*

Remarks: *On hand from  
last report.*

Number of roll:

51

(1865.)

*W. L. Searles*

Captain

© 11 Mo.

James Carroll  
Pr., Co. E 11 Reg't Mo. Vol.

**Appears on**

### Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated April 3, 1865, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 5<sup>th</sup> District of Mo.

**Directed:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

## Where

## Abstract

Apr 13 1863

Where Gasconade Co

Remarks:

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Jefferson City

Mr. C. B. April 24, 1863

*Noddy*

1992

**Order**

C 14 Cav 1 Mo

James E. Carroll

Sgt, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 1 Battalion Paroled Men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

Benton Barracks MO Oct 21, 1864.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

For what period mustered in \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Escorted:

When Oct 14, 1864.

Where Benton Barracks MO

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Carroll Copied

6 | 11<sup>th</sup> Cav | Mo

J. Carroll

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. E, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When June 30, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Near Paid

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meding

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

D. E. Larell

, Co. <sup>G</sup>, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. - Satchmont. - Ab-  
sent A. 2. M.

Book mark

Thomson



6

11 Cav. Mo.

William Carroll

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes hazel; hair sandy

Where born Jennings, Indiana.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 30, 1863.

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. M. Callier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Rec'd \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium

Wash

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Carroll  
Capt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 - Absent on  
des. serv.

Jan. 1864 - Detachment - Team-  
ster.

Feb. 1864 - Teamster

March 1864 - Absent on  
des. service since

Mar. 24 by order  
Col. Livingston

Apr. 1864 - Returned from  
des. service.

Aug. 1864 - Absent on  
des. serv. since Aug. 28  
64

Wm Carroll

Book mark:

Thomson

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Carter

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Setchmt. Absent  
in confinement  
for desertion.

May 1863. Setchmt. Abs.  
May 7/63 Camp  
Gamble Deserted.

Book mark

Thomson

C 11 Cav. Mo.

John Carter  
Sgt, Co. S, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes blue; hair light  
Where born Younger Co. Va.  
Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 18, 1863.  
Where Syracuse, N.Y.  
By whom P. B. Bonch, term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: Joined at Capt.  
Organ. Died in  
Gen. Hooper's Little  
Rock Ark Aug 11/64  
Chronic Dia.  
Descriptive list  
furnished

Comdr.

b

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Carter

Chas., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 - Absent on escort  
since Sept. 29/63Dec. 1863 - Absent on  
escort duty Springfield  
Nov. 29 - 63

Nov. 1864 - Teamster

Apr. 1864 - On fatigue  
with R. Q. M. Mar. 1864June 1864 - With Regs. 2. M.  
by order Col. W. D. WoodJuly 1864 - Absent on de-  
tached service at  
San Valla Bluff Ark.Aug. 1864 - Lts. Aug. 11  
Little Rock Ark.  
Sied as Gen. Hosp't.

Book mark

Thomson

C 11 Cav Mo

John L Carter  
Port, Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Case Number:

✓

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mch 17, 1914

Stamp numbers:

Des 32870095

Ret 36667815

(678)

J. H. Royer  
Searcher.

*C* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Peter Carter*

*F* *11* Co. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Hawkins Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Pattersonburg*

By whom *Lt. Heath*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Deserted Rolla Mo.*

*Dec. 2, 1863. Joined from*

*Desertion Jan. 31/65.*

*Mustered Aug 31/63 by*

*Col. B. L. E. Bonneville*

*Crittenden*

6 11 cast ins

Peter Carter

Pvt Co I, 1st Reg For car

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov - Dec 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 31, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

P. J. Allen

Captain



6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Carter

Prv., Co. <sup>F</sup><sub>M</sub>, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. - Absent without leave since Sept. 25-63

Nov. 1863. - Absent on furlough since Nov. 11, 63

Dec. 1863. - Lost Nov. 1

Rolls Decided:

Feb. 1864. Co. F. Garrison. Rolls attached to Co. M by order Col. Wm. Wood

Mar. 1864. - Lost Mar. 15 Camp Steele, a member of Co. F. Returned to his Co.

Co. F. - Garrison.

May 1864. - Stable Guard.

July 1864. - Absent at Little Rock Ark. in charge of horses to be shod June 28/64

Aug. 1864. - Keosauqua (over)

Book mark

Proctor

APR. 23

36667817

1396.

attendant at Remount  
Camp Ark.

Sept. 1864. - Lost Sept. 8, 64  
Remount Camp Ark.  
Deserted.

Dec. 1864. - Gave Nov. 1, 64  
B. Rks Mo. Reported  
from desertion to  
Col. Bonville  
in Abert

Jan. 1865. - Abert sick in  
Gen. Hospital. Left B. Rks.  
Mo. since Dec. 14, 64

C 11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen L. Caruthers

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Grey

hair

Red

Where born

Oregon Co Tenn

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar 20

, 1863

Where

Springfield

By whom

Otto Holstens

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted Mar 1. 64

Drumelly

Carroll

S. L. Carothers  
Priv., Co. , 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

## Hospital Muster Roll

Springfield, Mo.,

May & June, 1867

Attached to hospital:

When June 17, 1863  
How employed sick

Cost paid by Maj.

---

186

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; dne ..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

## Back story:

*J. D. Neal*

**Abstract**

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen L. Caruthers  
Ans., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. - Absent with  
leave since June 3. 63  
July 1863. - Absent sick  
Springfield Mo.  
Sept. 1863. - Absent sick  
in St. Louis  
Oct. 1863. - Absent sick  
since Aug. 28/63  
Nov. 1864. - Dr. 9 mo. 1/64  
Rolla Mo. Discharged.

Book mark

Hanson

L 11 Cav. Mo.

William Leauthus

D, Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Boone Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 19, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Otto Holstein; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: App'td Capt. for good  
soldierly conduct & strict  
attention to duty, May 1, 64.

Living

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Garnthers

Cor., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. - Present sent  
to Helena as guard  
by order of Col.  
Livingston

Apr. 1864. - On stable  
guard.

Aug. 1864. - Present sent  
detached service  
on scout.

Also Garnthers

Book mark:

Thermon

(20)

Copyright

6 11 Cav. Mo.

John G. Cassady

, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Blue

Where born Hudson N. J.

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When June 23, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom St. Robinson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Gittender



6

11 Cav.

Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
J. L. Cassaday  
Cor., Co. K., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. - Absent without  
leave since Dec. 1-64  
Jan. to June 1865. - Absent  
sick in hosp. at  
St. Union N. Mexico  
since Aug. 4/64

also T. J. Superday, Cassaday,  
Cassaday

Book mark:

H  
(200)

Hamden

Copyright

E 11 Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. B. Cassey

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Gasconade Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 15, 1863

Where Rolla Mo

By whom H. Wheat; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: P.O. address John Cassey

Henton Wks St. Louis Mo.

Killed in action Jones Day Station

Memphis & Little Rock Railroad

Ark. Aug. 24, 64. Effects, 1 Great

Coat, 1 Flannel shirt, 1 pair

Trowsers, 1 blanket, Arms

horse and equipments lost at

time of death

Dunnally

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. H. B. Casey  
Prs., Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March, 1864. - Absent scout  
since March 30 for  
2 days.

Apr. 1864. - On camp  
guard.

Aug. 1864. - Lost Aug. 24  
Jones Gap Station  
killed by a gunshot  
wound in fight with  
Shelby at Jones Gap  
Station Ark 15 miles  
west of Seville Cliff  
Ark. Aug. 24. 64

Book mark

Houston

6. " Cav. Mo.

William Castle

, Co. D, " Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair dark

Where born

Farclay, Va.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar 1

, 1863.

Where

St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom

L. C. Pace

; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Died of lung fever

Feb. 20/64.

Thomas

C      11 Car | Mo

William J Castle  
Capt Co D 11 Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1863,

dated not dated 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

W. J. Spencer

Co 11 Car | Mo  
William J. Castle  
Capt. Co. D. 11. Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,  
for the month of Sept., 1863,  
dated not dated 186  ,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks Absent on detached  
Service since Sept. 26. - 63  
at St. Joseph, Mo. arresting  
deserters

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

W. Spencer

4 11 Car Mo

Wm Castle

Co 1: Co D. 11 Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Oct., 186 3

dated Oct 31 186 3

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Left this Post, Oct. 7-63.

In compliance with S.O. No

273 dated 24 Dec 1860

Oct. 6-63.

Book mark :

Wm Spencer

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Castle

Capt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. - Present.

Promoted &amp; commissioned

Aug. 28/63

Sept. 1863. - Absent on furlough

Oct. &amp; Nov. 1863. - Present sick in quarters

Dec. 1863. - Present

Jan. 1864. - Absent on scout since Jan. 30/64

Feb. 1864. - Provided of wounds Feb. 20. 64 of

wounds rec'd in an en-

gagement at Inde-

pendence Co. Ark.

Feb. 19/64.

Book mark

Hammon



*C* 11 Cav. Mo.

*James G. Chambers*  
*Cpl. L*, Co. *11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Where born *Putnam Co. Ind.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 28*, 186*3*

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *J. E. Clark*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined at Capt.*  
*Organ App'td Cpl.*  
*June 23/65-*

*Leomb*

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Chambers  
Capt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. - Wain, Sept. 30/63  
Benton Bks. transferred  
into service.

Jan. 1864. - Went on  
scout since Jan. 30/64

Feb. 1864. - Licket

July 1864. - Went on de-  
tached service at  
Sn. Falls Bluff Ark.

Aug. 1864. - + Went on  
detached service with  
Regt. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. by order of  
Col. J. M. Stephens.

Oct. 1864. - See book

+ name canceled.

Book mark

Thompson

C 11 Cav. Mo.

Samuel L Chambers

K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Where born

Hammill Ky

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 1

, 1864

Where

Rolla

By whom

C. A. Hume

; term

5 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred in

Sept 5/63 by Col

Brownell at

Boston Barracks

\$25 bounty paid

\$25 bounty due

App'd to Capt Sep 9/63

(224)

[Signature]

Capt.

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Chambers  
Corpl., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. to Nov. 1863. - On daily  
duty Forage master  
with Regt. Q. Master  
since Sep. 17. 63.  
Apr. 1864. - Asst. Regt.  
forage master.  
May 1864. - Regt. Q. M.  
Sept.  
June 1864. - Teamster.  
July 1864. - On daily duty  
as Regt. Q. M. Sept.  
Aug. to Nov. 1864. - Asst. for-  
age master Regt. Q. M.  
Sept.  
Dec. 1864. - Q. M. Sept.

Also Saml. L.

Book mark

Thompson

C | // Cav. | Mo.

John W. Chastine

, Co. E 11, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bladensburg Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 9, 1864.

Where Salem Mo

By whom J. E. Clark, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Enlisted for the 11<sup>th</sup>

Co. M. 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. by James E.

Clark Salem Mo. assigned

to Co. E. by 10. 33 Regt 11<sup>th</sup>

2<sup>nd</sup> Div. Died from dropsy

& diarrhea Jeff Bks Mt

Genl Hsp Oct 31. 64.

Clothing \$43.21

by J. E. Clark

Annally

*C* | *11 Cav* | *Mo*

*J. W. Chastine*

*Cpt*, Co. *E*, *11* Reg't *Mo Cav*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Dr J. W. Smith*

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :  
/

Book mark :  
/

*Meding*  
*Suppl.*

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

John<sup>x</sup> Chastine  
 Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. - Gain mas. 5  
 Camp company by trans-  
 fer from Co. 24.

Absent scout since  
 March 30 for 4 days.

July 1864. - Absent sick  
 in camp Serralls  
 Bluff Ark.

Aug. to Nov. 1864. - Absent  
 sick Hosp. Little  
 Rock Ark.

Dec. 1864. - Lost Dec. 31. 64  
 Jeff. Ark. Hosp. Sick  
 of Dropsy & Diarrhoea  
 at Jeff. Ark. Genl. Hosp.  
 near St. Louis Mo.

+ also Chastine

Book mark

Thomson

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Chastain

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair dark.

Where born Ray Co., Tenn.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 28, 1862.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom P. F. Clark; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Collier  
Co. 2 July 1st, 1863.

Descriptive roll furnished.

Mustered into service by Capt.  
D. W. Cheek, U. S. A., July 24/63.

Marsh



6

11

Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Chastain

Co. G,

11

Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

black

; hair

dark

Where born

Ray, Tennessee

Occupation

farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 28

, 1862.

Where

Ozark, Mo.

By whom

J. H. Walden

; term

3

yrs.

Remarks

Rec'd \$25 Bounty &amp; \$2 Premium.

Adopted

Conf. April 1/64, by Special

Order No.

Ed. Hook.

Hook.

Copyright

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Chartine  
Pri, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 28, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nodge

Copied

C      11 Co      Mo

Joseph Christine

Co 11, Co. C V, 11 Reg't Mo Co

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of      U. S. A. General Hospital,

at      Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster Apr 10, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Feby 28, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Gugery Capt

C 116aw Mo

Joseph Chaostone  
Eni, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 28, 1863

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

1863

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

ROLL NOT SIGNED.

Book mark:

Fletcher

6

11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Chastain

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
priv  
corp " 4

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. - Left May 7, 63  
Camp Samble furloughed  
for 30 days commencing  
May 7, 63 & he has failed  
to report and is considered  
deserted.

June 1863. - Again June 4, 63  
Camp Samble. Returned  
from desertion.

July 1863. - Left July 2 Camp  
Samble transferred  
to Co. B 11 Mo. Cav. Vol.

Co. G. - Again.

Oct. 1863. - Absent on det. serv.

Dec. 1863. - Absent account to  
St. Smith Ark. by order  
Gen. Canby Dec. 3

Mar. 1864. - Absent on det. serv.  
since Mar. 24 by order  
Col. Livingston

Apr. 1864. - Returned (over)

Book mark:

Thompson

APR. 23

36667918

T-396.

from des. service.

Aug. 1964. Present on des.  
serv. since Aug. 28/64

Oct. 1964. - Present on des.  
serv. by order Brig.  
Comd.

Nov. 1964 to Jan. 1965. - Present  
on des. serv. as escort  
since Oct. 31/64

---

+ also Chaetien Chaetienne.  
Chaetien

C 11 Cav. Mo.

Alexander D Cheney

Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Harard Co. Missouri.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 14, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Col Pace; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in March 28, 1862

St. Joseph Mo. Col Huston

Appointed Corp'l March 28, 1863.

Reduced at his own request.

Captured by the rebels near

Leary Ark. Sept. 1864, was

paroled, exchanged & returned

to Company Jan. 1865

Todd

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Chaney

Priv, Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on Returns

C. F. 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

as follows:

Mar. 1864. Given Mar. 24  
Rolls: This man  
of the 11 Mo. Cav. Vols.  
was temporarily  
assigned to C. F. 5  
Cav. M. S. M. by order  
of Lt. Col. Jas. W. Epp-  
stein

Book mark

Durston



6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander D. Chanery  
Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Pvt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. - Absent sick at  
home in Buchanan  
Co. Mo. since  
Nov. 1863. - Absent on sick  
furlough Buchanan  
Co. Sept. 1863  
Dec. 1863 to Jan. 1864. - Pres. - Ab-  
sent sick in Buchanan  
Co. Mo. since Sept. 1863  
Feb. 1864. - Returned to his  
Co. for duty Feb. 1864  
Rolla Mo.  
Mon. cap. 1864. - Absent sick  
at Rolla Mo. Corps.  
since March 1/64  
May 1864. - Absent sick  
in hospital at Swalla  
Bluff Ark.  
June 1864. - Returned to his Co  
for duty June 2/64 at Swalla  
Bluff Ark. Lower

Book mark:

Thomson

APR. 2

36667919

6  
9  
3  
r.

Sept. 1864. - Lost Sep. 11 Searcy  
Ark. Captured at Searcy  
Ark. Sep. 11/64

Nov. 1864. - Gained Nov. 1 St.  
Louis Mo. Returned  
from missing in action  
at West Point Ark.  
July 12/64 Is at parole  
camp of instruction  
Benton Barracks St.  
Louis Mo.

Absent parolee prisoner of  
war at Benton Bks. St.  
Louis Mo. date unknown  
1864

Dec. 1864. Absent parolee pris-  
oner of war at Benton  
Barracks St. Louis Mo.  
and date of order not known

Jan. 1865. - Jan. 18/65 Brownsville  
Ark. Rejoined Co. from  
parolee prisoner of war  
B. Bks. Mo. No. and  
date of order not  
known.

+ also Cherry, Cherry Abbey

6

11

Cav.

Mo.

Milton Chenoweth

, Co. *M*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Henry Co., Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 18*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *T. Mc. Kinnick*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered Oct 23. 63*  
*at Benton Bks. Mo. by Col*  
*Bonneville*

*Fletcher*

C. | 11 Cav. | Mo.)

Milton Chenoweth +  
Pvt., Co M., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from U. S. A. General Hospital,  
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

dated Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Jan 31, 1865.  
Age 18 years; height, 5 feet 4 inches.  
Complexion Fair; eyes Gray; hair Light  
Where born Henry, Indiana  
Occupation Farmer  
When enlisted Oct. 18, 1863  
Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.  
When mustered in Oct. 23, 1863  
Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.  
For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When Jan. 1, 1864.  
Where

Remarks: Overstaid fur-  
lough. Returned.

Traveled by line.

Book mark:

Marvin

Co | 11 Cav | No.  
Milton Chenoweth  
Priv, Co. M, 11 Reg't No. Cav.

Appears on  
**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Bella, Mo.,**

Mch & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:  
When Mch 11, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Scott  
Dec. 31, 1863.

Amount paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup> due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \$2 prem. paid.

Book mark:

E. W. Chase

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.  
Milton Chennoweth  
Pvt., Co. M 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by M. Smith  
Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 & fine \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ward I

Book mark:

Gunn

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Chenoweth  
Cor., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. - On daily duty  
as Cook

Feb. 1864. - Absent sick  
at Warsaw Mo.  
since Feb. 22/64

March. 1864. - Absent sick  
Bent. Bks. Mo.

Apr. 1864. - Absent sick  
at Rolla Mo. since  
March. 1/64

Oct. 1864. - Absent sick  
in Hospital. St. Louis

Nov. 1864. - Absent sick  
in Jefferson Bks.  
Mo. since Oct. 11/64

Dec. 1864 + Jan. 1865. - Absent on  
furlough 30 days from  
Hospital. Jeff Bks. Mo.  
Dec. 1/64

+ also Chenoweth

Book mark:

Thomson

b

11 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Cheylan  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 - Gain Sep. 27/63  
Benton Bks. At-  
tached by order  
of Col. Wood.

Book mark

Harrison



*C* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Andrew J. Childs*

*F 11*, Co. *11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Lt.*

Where born *Georgetown D.C.*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mch. 3*, 1863.

Where *Bethany*

By whom *Lieut. Gibson*, term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp.*

*Mch. 19/64. Promoted*

*Sgt. Mch. 1/65. Mustered*

*July 19/63 by Lt. Simons.*

*Cretenden*

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Childs

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. - Present on  
escort duty to Springfield  
Mo. since Nov. 20 63

Feb. 1864. - On picket  
guard.

May 1864. - Corp. - Camp  
guard.

Childs

Book mark:

Thomson

(248)

Copied

C 11 Cav. Mo.

George T. Choat

E 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Wayne Co Tenn

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom W P McPartey 3 yrs.

Remarks Deserted June 24. 64  
with horse & equipments  
and arms from Beralls  
Bluff Ark.

P.O. address: Mrs Ann  
Caldwell Springfield Mo

Omnelly

C

11 Cav.

Mo.

George T. Groat

Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. - Groat Feb. 1, 64  
Springfield. Enlisted  
for Co. E. Jan. 25  
Taken up on roll  
Feb. 1

March. 1864. - Absent scout  
since March 25  
for 8 days.

June 1864. - Lost & descended  
Serrano Bluff Ark.  
with horse & equip-  
ments & arms June 24  
64

& also George T.

Book mark:

Thomson

6

11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Chown

Cor., Co. 6, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. - Left June 20  
65 Little Rock  
Ark. Transf. from  
I no. leave.

absent without leave  
since June 26/65

Book mark:

Chown

C

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Christmas

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches

Complexion

dark

Eyes

hazel

hair

dark

Where born

Wright & Mc

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 22, 1863

Where

Lebanon

By whom

W. P. M. County term 3 y'rs

Remarks:

Transferred in

Sept 5/63 by Col

Bennettville as Benton

Barracks Mo

\$25 bounty paid & 75

bounty due

Appts Wagner

May 1/85

(224)

Copy

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Christmas

Our, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. - Absent on de-  
tached service since  
Nov. 20/63

Feb. 1864. - Detachment. - Absent  
on forage, on post  
since Feb 28/64

July 1864. - Absent in  
charge of horses  
at Little Rock to be  
shod July 28/64

Book mark

Thomson

b

11 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Blagget  
Sgt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. - Fair June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark  
Transp'd from 3 mo.  
war.

Book mark

Thomson



6

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Blancey  
2d Lt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. — Present  
Assigned from Co. A  
3rd Mo. Cav. Vols. per  
S.O. 143 Dept. of Ark.  
dated June 17, 65

Book mark

Hemion

C | // Cav. | Mo.

Elisha J. Clark

, Co. E, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Brown

Where born

Hart Co Ky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 21

, 1863.

Where

Rolla Mo

By whom

H L Wheat

term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

Died Sept 10. 63 at

Jefferson Bks Hospital

When Paid in Hospital at

Due \$100 Bounty

So in Book

Donnelly

L 11 Cav Mo  
Elisha J. Clark  
Art., Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1863.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 5

Book mark:

Humphries

h

11 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha J. Clark  
Corr., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. - Absent sick

Co. E. July 22

Sept. 1863. - Absent sick  
in St. Louis.

Oct. 1863. - Absent sick  
since Aug. 28/63

Book mark

(248)

Thomson

Copyright.

C 11 Cav. Mo.

Elon D. Clark

Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Grey

Where born Sangamon Co. Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 19, 1863

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Lt. Armstrong; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in March 28/63,  
St Joseph Mo. Col. Huston

Todde

b

11 Cav.

Mo.

Elon S. Clark  
 Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

- Sept. 1863 - Absent with Col. Wears  
 command in pursuit of Quan-  
 trel since Sept. 25/63.
- Oct. 1863 - Absent on detached  
 service per order of Col. Burns's  
 Comd'g. Post since Sept. 27/63  
 and is now with Gen. Ewing  
 command in pursuit of Gen.  
 Shelby & Co.
- Dec. 1863 - Absent on pros-  
 tute since Dec. 27, 63.
- Jan. 1864 - Returned to his  
 Co. for duty Jan. 19 Spring-  
 field.
- Apr. to June 1864. - Co. Tennes.  
 July 1864. - On daily duty  
 as Asst. V. S. Surgeon.
- Oct. 1864. - On daily duty in  
 charge of merritable horses.
- Nov. 1864. - Absent on account  
 since Nov. 27/64.

Book mark

Hampton

(100)

Copied.

6.

11 Cav. Mo.

Geo H Clarke

D, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Marysville Ky

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Washington; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

James

(1863)

Copy

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Clarke  
Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 10 Sept. 1864. - Co. Vet.  
Surgeon since July 20/64  
Mch. 1865. - Absent on  
escort duty to  
Fort Smith since  
Mch. 26/65 -

Book mark

Horton

(546)

Copied.



6

11 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Clark  
2d Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. - Present at  
Rolla sick since  
Oct. 28/63

Nov. 1863 to May 1864. - Absent  
on recruiting service  
Nov. 24/63 for S.O. 216  
Sick. No. 22. St. Louis  
Mo.

June to Sept. 1864. - Present  
Oct. 1864. - Resigned  
and honorably dis-  
charged. Ind. Service  
for S.O. 253 Sept.  
1864.

Book mark

Thorton

C. 11 Cav. Mo.

John L. Clark

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion *Dark.*

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Marion Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 15*, 1862

Where *St. Jo.*

By whom *L. F. Pace*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Released Dec. 17/63 at Springfield Mo.*

*Butler*

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Clark  
Cor., Co. 6, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sept. 1863. — Absent  
sick since Aug. 25  
1863.

Dec. 1863. — Left Dec. 12/63  
Springfield Mo. De-  
serted. Residence  
Andrew Co. Mo.

Detachment — Dec: Deserted  
Dec. 12/63 Springfield  
Mo.

Book mark

Thornson

*Co* *11 Cav.* *Mo.*

*Lewis Clark*

*Co. D*, *11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

*Light*

Eyes

*Gray*

hair

*Light*

Where born

*Lebanon Ohio*

Occupation

*Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Mar 15*

, 1863.

Where

*Spring field*

By whom

*Edw. H. H. H. H.*

term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Disch'd by reason*

*of severe illness of disability*  
*at DeWalls Bluff July 12*  
*64.*

*Arvey*

*Co. D*

h | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Clark

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 - Set Hunt. - Served  
as Co. Clerk.

June 1863 - Co. Clerk

June 1864 - Present sick  
in Fort Totten. In-  
valuable Bluff Ark.

Book mark:

Thermon

(22)

Copyd.

C

11 Cav.

Mo.

Peter F. Clark

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> March 1863 - Present  
Signs return as com-  
manding Co.Apr. 1863 Detachment. Present.  
Commissioned and  
mustered as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. A  
11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. Jan. 24 63

May 1863 - Present

June 1863 - Present in com-  
mand of Co. since  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.July 1863 - Present in de-  
tached service since  
July 15 - 1863.Oct. 1863 to Jan. 1864 - Present  
in command of Co. since  
Aug. 18, 1863.

Feb. 1864 - Present

March to May 1864 - Present  
comdg. Co.

June 1864 - Present (over)

Book mark

Horton

APR. 23

36667833

1396.

July 1964. - Present in  
command of Co.

Aug. 1964. - Present.

Sept. 1964. - Ltr: Resigned

Sept. 21. 64 cause  
physical disability.

L. | " ear | M.  
 P. F. Black.  
 1" L. L. a, " M.

## Return

of the Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated 11/11/1944, 186

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks** \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(44)

XX-XX-1917  
Applied.



Sp | 11 Car | Mo

P. O. Clark  
1st Lieut Co A 11-mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Mar, 1863,

dated Not dated 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

*M. J. Spencer*

C | 11 Caer | Mo  
Peter F. Clark  
1st Lt Co A 11 Regt Mo Cav

**Return**

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1863,  
dated not dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. Burnham

C | 11 Cavy | Mo  
Peter F. Clark  
H. S. Co. A 11<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Cavalry

**Return**

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present.

Stationed in Camp Gamble

Book mark: .....

M. Burnham

B | 11 Cav | Mo

Peter F. Clark

M. L. Co A 11 Regt Mo Cav

**Return**

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M. B. B. B. B.

C 11 Car | Mo

Peter F Clark

1st Lieut Co A 11 Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1863,

dated not dated 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks

Left this Post Aug 25  
in compliance with  
instructions from Dept  
Ha Tro

Book mark :

*W. Spencer*

Co. 11 Cav. 1 Mo

Peter Clark

"A" 11 Mo. Cav.

**Return**

**of the New Mexico Escort, District of the Border,  
Department of the Missouri,**

for the month of Nov, 1863,

dated Camp No 13 on the Arkansas.

Nov Nov 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station On the march

Remarks: border company  
A 11 Mo. Cav. since  
Aug 18. 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C | | 320

C. F. Clark

2d, 4th Regt. Me. Vol.

Return

of Fort Union, N. Mex.,

for the month of Nov, 1863,

dated Nov 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Grav: Arrived  
at Fort Union 9/1/63 and  
sent to Gen Army  
Line Left Fort Union  
10/6/63, sent to Ft. Leavenworth

Book mark:

C. F. Clark

C | 11. Car | Mo

Peter F Clark  
1st Lt Co A 11. Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Jan, 1864,

dated not dated 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : Comd'g Co.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

W. Spencer



Co. 1 11th Mo.  
Sgt. P. Clark,  
1st Lt. Co. 11th Mo.

**Return**

of the Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1864,

dated March 1st 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Left February  
1st for in compliance  
with order from Hq.  
The 11th

Book mark:

(548)

W. W. L. L. L.  
App'd

*le*

*11 Cav.*

*Mo.*

*Littleton Clarkson*

*, Co. D, 11. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion

*Light*

Eyes

*Hazel*; hair

*Sandy*

Where born

*Cooper Co. Mo.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Mar 5*

*, 1863*

Where

*Cassola*

By whom

*J. H. Andrews*; term

*3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Army*

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Littleton Clarkson  
Ort., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Aug. 1863 — Co.  
Wagoner.

Dec. 1863 to Jan. 1864 — Act.  
Wagon Master since  
Dec. 15 - 63

Aug. 1864 — Absent on  
detached service  
on scout

Sept. 1864 — Guard for  
Hay makers on Prairie  
by order Maj. C. W.  
Brown.

Book mark

Thomson

6 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Blay

, Co. 16, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Where born Prague

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 9, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Herman Springer, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Elletts

*C* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Joseph Clay*

*No. 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Prague*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 19*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *H. Springer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered Oct 23 '63*  
*at Benton Bk No. by Col.*  
*Bennett*

*Fletcher*

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Clay  
Crr, Col M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. - Absent on  
scout since Mar. 30  
May 1864. - On fatigue  
duty in R. L. M. D.  
July 1864. - Absent on  
detached service at  
Little Rock Ark. since  
July 28. 64  
Sept. 1864. - On guard  
at bay makers.  
Oct. 1864. - Absent securing  
Genl. Hannon to F. H.  
Smith.  
Nov. 1864. - Building stables  
Jan. 1865. - Absent leading  
horses to Little Rock  
for Brig. 2nd. since  
Jan. 31/65.

Book mark

Thomson

C 11 Cav. Mo.

Ashton Clayton

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Canada

Occupation Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When May 12, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom A Wilber; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to 5th Cor-  
poral for good conduct May  
23. 63. Reduced to ranks June  
20. 63. Deserted Seville  
Miss Ark Oct 26. 64 with  
some arms equipments and  
accoutrements.

William Clayton Galena Ill

Dunnally

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Ashton Clayton  
Priv., Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. - Absent as Kansas City as witness since Nov. 9. 63

Jan. 1864. - Absent des. service for I.O. 11 par. 1 Dist. No. 2. I. N. M.O.  
Jan. 1865

Nov. 1864. - Absent absent since March 25 for 8 days

May 1864. - In charge of unserviceable horses.

Oct. 1864. - Lost Oct. 26. 64 Searched Bluff Ark. Deserted with arms and horse equipments.

Book mark

Thorton



*L* *11* Cav. Mo.

*John Clayton*

*Co. 4*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.<sup>x</sup>

Age *37* years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 3*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Pace*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transfd. to Squadron*

*6<sup>th</sup> July 19/63.*

*Mustered Mch 31/63 by*

*Col. Huston.*

*\* Not shown.*

*Crittenden*

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Clayton  
Cvr., Co. D<sup>1</sup>, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 to Jan. 1864. - Absent  
on detached service  
with Co. B since mustered into  
Co. by order Maj. L. C. Price  
July 19, 63

Feb. 1864. - Absent reported  
to have been transferred  
by order of Maj. L. C.  
Price to Co. C. of this  
Regt. since mustered.

Mar. 1864. - Lost Mar. 26  
Bateville. Dropped  
from Co. rolls by order  
of Col. Wm. D. Wood.

Book mark

Horton

C. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Clayton

, Co. 11, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Clay Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 3, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom C. W. Pace, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. F. July 4/63 by  
order of Maj. Pace  
Comd'g

Button

C | 11 Cav | Ms

John P. Clayton  
Privt, Co. A, 11 Regt Ms Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **DeVall's Bluff, Ark.,**

for July 1 Aug, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No descriptive roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Quoted

*C* | *11 Cav.* | *Mo.*  
*John P. Clayton*  
*Plt., Co. C, 11 Reg. Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

.....

L | 11 Cav | Mo.

John P. Clayton  
Pvt, Co L, 11 Regt Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
**Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

dated Jan 23, 1865.

Age ..... years; height, ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....; eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

For what period mustered in ..... years.

Deserted:

When Dec 19, 1864.

Where Jefferson Bks. Mo.

Remarks: Has No 2 Roll

Book mark: .....

Humphreys

6

11 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Clayton  
 Co. 6, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 - Being Transferred  
 from Co. D

Oct. 1863 - Absent on detached  
 service.

Nov. 1863 - On daily duty with  
 det. Quartermaster

Dec. 1863 - Absent furloughed  
 Dec. 14/63 Springfield  
 Mo.

Jan. 1864 - Returned from fur-  
 lough Jan. 24 Springfield  
 Absent on escort from  
 Jan. 25/64

July to Dec. 1864 - Absent sick  
 in Gen. Hosp. Swells  
 Bluff Ark. July 22/64

Jan. to May 1865 - Absent sick  
 in Gen. Hospital St Louis  
 Mo. from Oct. 24/64

June 1865 Co. F - Leaving June 24/65  
 Little Rock Ark. (over)

Book mark:

Hampton

APR 23

36667894

1396.

Transferred from leo. to  
11 mo. cov. to leo. It  
same Reg. as per S.O.  
No. 143 Ho. No. Sept.  
of Ark. dated June 23  
65

~ Abrent sick in Hospital.  
Sevalls Bluff Ark.  
July 20/64

+ also relation



*C* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Morris L. Cleveland*

....., Co. *H 11*, ..... Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Masonville Mo.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 4*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Robinson*; term *3* y'm.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Crittenden*

6

11 Cav. Mo.

M. L. Cleveland

Capt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Ver. Surg.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 - Jan. 1864 - Absent  
on detached service Aug. 22, 63

Feb. 1864 - Absent Actg.

Ver. Surg.

Apr. 1864 - Lost Jan. 1 - 64

St. Louis Transp'd to

D by order Col. Wood

Francis - Co. D - Since April 12

Battaille. Belongs to Co. H

temporarily attached to D

les. per order Col. Wood

comdg. Regt.

May 1864. Lost - Co. Farnes

June 1864. Lost June 11, 64

D Bluff Ark.

Sept. 1864. - Ver. Surg. sick

On extra & daily duty

Dec. 1864. - Ver. Surg. - Actg.

Ver. Surg.

also moria

John Cleveland, Cleveland, Cleveland

Book mark:

Hamilton

(20)

Copyright

C | // Cav. | Mo.

David L. Clements

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Blk.

Where born Ashland Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 15, 1862.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Lieut. Clark; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into U. S. service

Apr. 7/63, Capt. Houston. Promoted  
Corporal July 3/63.

Transferred to Co. F, 11th Mo.  
Cav. Vol., per G.O. No. 83, War Dept.  
Ct. 1863, and S.O. No. 143, Par. 4.  
Excess Sept Ark. June 22/65.

Marsh

*Co. 11 Cav. Mo.*

*David J. Clements*  
*Corp, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr 9*, 1864.

Now employed

*Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

*Mears*

to

*Dec 31*

, 1863.

Bounty paid \$

*25*

100, due \$

100

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Gilmorse

Colored  
Under Arms, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. L.S. June 28  
Se Valls Bluff Ark  
Deserted.

Book mark

Harrison

Copied.

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

David D. Clements

Corpl., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Rvs " F

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb to Apr. 1864. - Absent  
wounded in leg accident  
shot & sent to hospital.  
Georgetown, Mo. Feb 28  
'64.

June 1865. - Rvs. Co. F. - Same  
June 28. 65 Little Rock  
Ark. Transferred from  
Co. A 11 Mo. Cav. to  
Co. F same Regt.  
as per S.O. No. 148  
2d. Div. Sept. of Ark.  
dated June 28. 65.

Book mark

Thomson

C. 11 Cav. Mo.

Timothy Clifford

Int. Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Ireland

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where Dresden, Mo.

By whom P. B. Rouch; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Joined at Original

Organ. App'td Capt

Apr. 20/64

Reduced to Rank

Sept 20/64

Absent in Confine

ment undergoing

sentence U. C. M.

Comd.

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Timothy Clifford

Ort, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Ort  
Ort  
Ort

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. - Absent on escort  
since Sept. 29/63Dec. 1863. - Absent on escort  
duty Springfield Nov. 29  
63Jan. 1864. - Absent sick  
since Jan. 12/64Feb. 1864. - Absent sick  
in Hosp. Rolla Mo.Co. M. - Jan. Rolla  
attached to Co. M. by order  
Col. Wm. S. Wood.Mar. 1864. - For master's camp  
Steele a member of Co. L  
returned to his Co.July 1864. - Corp. Co. L. - Color  
Guard.Sept. 1864 & Oct. 1864. - Absent in  
confinement at Rock  
Ark since Sept. 29/64

Nov. 1864 to Jan. 1865. - For (over)

Book mark

Harrison



APR. 23

36667841

1996.

Absent in military  
Prison Little Rock Ark.  
since Sept. 9/64

Feb. 1965. - Absent in con-  
finement since Sept. 17  
64.

March to June 1965. - Absent  
in confinement at  
Military Prison Alton  
Ill. since Sept. 17/64

*C* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Warren B. Clifford*

, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Chestnut*

Where born *Louisville Ky*

Occupation *Engraver*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 26*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Thos. D. McLean*, term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Apptd 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. July 6, 63*

*Reduced to the ranks Sept. 23*

*63. In confinement in Military*

*Prison at Alton Ills. since*

*Sept. 29 63. For order Gen. C.*

*Marble.*

*Deserted Feb. 20. 65 at*

*Clarksville Ark.*

*Avery*

6

11 Cav. | Mo.

Warren B. Clifford

1891, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Pvt

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 - Capt. July 21/63  
Camp Lytle transferred  
by Col. Bonner

Oct 1863 Pvt. - Detachment - 1st  
sent in arrest at St. Louis  
since Sept. 26, 63

Nov. 1863 - Absent in con-  
finement at St. Louis  
Mo. since Sept. 29, 63

Jan. to Sept. 1864 - Absent in  
confinement at Alton  
Ill. since Sept. 29, 63 per  
orders of G. S. M.

Oct. 1864 - 1st. 1st. 1st.

Feb 1865 - 1st. 1st. 20. 65 -  
blacksville Ark. Accused  
taking his arms with  
him

Book mark:

Thomas

*C* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Reil - Clinton*

Co. *No 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Douglas Co., Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *J. Roush*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered Dec 11 '63 at  
Benton Barracks, Mo. by Lt.  
Simeral. Deserted March 9 '64  
while on the march from Rolla,  
Mo to Batesville, Ark. taking  
all his arms. Sabre & Belt  
carbine & Revolver*

*Fletcher*

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Reil Clinton

Cor., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. - Given Dec. 11/63  
Clinton Rks. mustered  
into service by Dr.  
General W.C.M.

Mich. 1864. - For Mar. 10  
Camp Greeney Se-  
lected.

Book mark

Clinton

Co. 11 Cav. Mo.

John M. Cloud

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Marshall Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 16, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom St. M. Cloud; term 3 y'm.

Remarks: Died in Reg't. Hopt.  
July 16, 64, at De Vale  
Bluff. Ark.

Avery

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

<sup>+</sup> John M. Cloud  
Capt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 - Main June 30  
'63 Camp Mable  
mustered into service  
by Col. Bonnewill  
Dec 1863 & Jan. 1864 - Co. D.  
Cook since Dec. 1  
63

Apr. 1864 - Orderly at Regt  
Hqs. Ass.

May 1864 - On fatigue  
duty

July 1864 - Lts & July 15/64  
Sevalls Bluff Died  
of disease in  
Regt. hosp.

also fac. Cloud

Book mark:

W

(500)

Thomson

Copied.

6 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henderson Cloud

....., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair Lt.

Where born Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 6, 1862.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom C. F. Clark; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into service by Capt. D. W. Check, U. S. A. Jan. 24, 1862.

Transferred to Co. F, 11 Mo. heavy Vols. Per G. O. No. 83, War Dept. G. O. 1865 and G. O. No. 143, Per. 4. Hodge Dept. Ark.

Marsh



b

11 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Cloud  
Corr., Co. <sup>3</sup> 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. - Absent without leave since July 30

Jan. to Apr. 1864. - Absent sick sent to Hospital. Westport Mo. Jan. 14 '64.

Sept. 1864. - Co. book June 1865 to Jan 23 65

Little Rock Ark.

Transferred from Capt 11 Mo. Cav. to Co. C.

Same Regt as per S.O. no. 143 Dec. 20.

Sept. of Ark. dated June 23. 65

Book mark

Thomson

*Co* | *11 Cavry* | *Mo.*

*Wm. H. Cloud*  
*Det*, *Co. A*, *11 Reg't* *Mo. Vol.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Westport, Mo.,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj.

*Adams*  
*Aug 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100 due \$ *75* 100

Present or absent

*Present*  
*Due the U.S.*  
*for 1 Remington Revolver*  
*lost. price not stated;*  
*1 haversack & canteen*  
*92 cts.*

Best mark:

*G. W. Chase*

C 11 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Clouse

E, Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born White Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 8 186 3

Where St Louis

By whom Al Wilber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Donnelly

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Glone

Our, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. - Absent escort  
to Rolla Mo. S. O.  
No. 16 Her. Dr. Spring  
field.

Book mark

Thomson

C

11 Cav.

Mo.

F. M. Glouse

One, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. - Absent sick  
Hospital July 22

Mich. 1864. - Absent scout  
since Mich. 30 for  
2 days.

Apr. 1864. - On camp  
guard

Sept. 1864. - Acting Co.  
Saddler

Mich. 1865. - Special duty  
with R. L. M. S. O. Reg't  
Hes qns.

Book mark

Harrison

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

George Coats  
Over, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

. Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Sergeant. Absent  
sent without leave.

Book mark

Henson

C

11 Cav. Mo.

William H. Cobb

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion *Sk.*

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Corroll Co., Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 23, 1863.*

Where *Salem, Mo.*

By whom *L. M. Steele*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service Jan'y 12/64,  
by Capt. Noel.*

*Transferred to Co. F. 11th Mo.  
Cav. Vol., per G. O. No. 53 War Dept.  
G. O. 1865, and G. O. No. 143, Par. 4,  
Hodge's Dept. Ark, June 22/65.*

Marsh

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Cobb

Capt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. - Gains Feb. 5/64  
St. Louis Mo. Assigned  
to Co. A for duty by  
Col. Wm O Wood Feb. 5/64  
A.O. No. 14

Apr. 1864. Detailed as team-  
ster in Regt.

May 1864. - Hospital attendant.

June 1864. - Cook for  
teamsters.

Sept. 10 to Dec. 1864. - Almost  
paroled prisoner of war  
B. B. Co. Mo. Sept. 12/64

Feb. 1865. - Lost Feb. 22/65  
Little Rock Ark. Transp  
to He. Ar. 7. 1865. per  
Spec. Ord. 43 He. Ar. Des.  
Sept. Ark. Feb. 17/65

Mon. 1865. - Gains Mar. 16/65  
Little Rock Ark. Taken  
up to be borne home

Book mark

Thomson



APR. 23

36667847

1396.

on Co. Rolls until further orders had been dropped on account of being sent off to N.W. Sept for transfer.

~ Abrent sent to N.W. Sept. for transfer by spec. order 43 from Sec. Dir. Sept of Ark. Feb. 17, 65

Apr. & May 1865. - Abrent sent to N.W. Sept. for transfer by S.O. 43 Sec. Dir. Sept of Ark. Feb. 17, 65.

June 1865. - Co. F - Gair  
June 23, 65 Little Rock  
Ark. Transferred from  
Co. F 11 Mo. Cav. to  
Co. F same Regt. as per  
S.O. no. 143 Sec. Dir. Sept.  
of Ark. dated June 23/65 -

~ Abrent ordered to the N.W.  
Sept. for transfer per S.O.  
no. 43 Sec. Dir. Sept. of  
Ark. Feb. 17, 65.

10 " Cav. Mo.

*Medley Coffee*  
*Capt.*, Co. *1*, " Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*

Where born *Granger Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 19*, 186*3*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *E. H. Huff*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined Capt*

*Organ. Asst. Capt*

*July 13/65*

*Cosm*

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Mo. Coffie

Par., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. - Union Guard

Mon. 1864. - Absent on

Proctor guard

duty Batesville

Feb. 10

July 1864. - Absent sick

at De Valls Bluff

Ark.

Book mark

Hampton

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sterling C. Coffman

Corpl., Co. A, 11. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Granger Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 29, 1863.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

By whom G. D. Avery; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Recruit of original Co. D. 3d Mo. Cav.

Vol. Private from enrollment to Dec. 2/64, when

service term of his Co. expired, then assigned

as private to re-organized Co. B. 3d Mo. Cav.

Vol. Mar 21/65, per S. O. No. 70, Dept. of

Ark., then Corpl. & to re-organized Co. D.

11th Mo. Cav. Vol. per S. O. No. 143, Dept.

Ark., series of 1865.

Deserted at Little Rock, Ark. June 27/65.

March

(222)

Copy

b

11 Cav.

Mo.

Sterling C. Hoffman  
Corpl, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. - L.A. June 27. 65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Deserted.

Book mark

Hoffman

C 11 Cav. Mo.

Philip Kriner

Co. D, 11. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Sandy

Where born

Kavanaugh Va.

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Mar 4.

1863.

Where

Springfield

By whom

Oth. Hedetie

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

App'td. Sep. Apr 22, 63.

Deserted July 28, 63

Camp Campbell near St. Louis

Mo.

Aveng

b

11 Cav.

Mo.

Philip Bonnier  
Corp, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1903. Discharged  
July 16 Camp  
Gamble.

Book mark

Henson

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Co. le

Cor., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. Gain June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transf'd from I  
Mo. bar.

Corpl. Lts. June 27. 65  
Little Rock Ark. Se-  
rved.

Book mark:

Thomson



*C. W. Cav. Mo.*

*Marcus W. Cole*

*Sgt. A. 11*, Co. *11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*

Where born *Casper Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Synacuse Mo.*

By whom *W. B. Rouch*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *joined at Org.*

*Organ App't. Co.*

*Sept 10/63*

*Promoted Serg.*

*July 13/65-*

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Marcus W. Cole  
Corpl, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. - Absent on  
scout since Jan 30  
64

Nov. 1864. - With Reg. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo.  
since Nov. 28/64

Book mark

Thermon

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Cole

Priv., Co. C, 11 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2036355

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Apr 17, 1901

Stamp numbers:

Rec- 32869711

Enl- 31425606

31417754

RC- 31291401

Ret- 36667889

Fowler

C. 11 Cav. Mo.

William R. Cole.  
Sgt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Cass Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 19, 1863.

Where Tipton Mo.

By whom P. B. Rouch; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: joined at Org.

Reg't. & Aid. Surg.

Genl. Hosp't. Little

Rock Ark. March

1865 Small Pox

Descriptive list

furnished

Combr.

Q | 11 Cav. | Mo.  
William R. Cole  
Priv., Co. L, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Smith

on Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Coudra

C | 11 Cav | Mo  
Wm R. Cole  
Capt Co L. 11 Regt Mo Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released and otherwise disposed of at  
Batesville, Ark., by order of Col. R. R. Living-  
ston, Comdg. Dist. N. E. Arkansas, from March  
1 to 15, 1864, inclusive.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured

Batesville

When captured

Feb 28

, 1864.

Date

March 4

, 1864.

Remarks:

Released by request

of Capt

Number of roll:

(2004)

J. H. McKinnon  
Capt.

E

11 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Cole

Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. - Present at Albany  
on horse duty by order  
Col. Harding.

July 1864. - Present  
sick at Se Valls Cliff  
Ark

Nov. 1864. - Detailed to cook  
for teamsters Nov. 16  
64

Feb. 1865. - Present sick  
in small box hospital  
since Feb 20/65

Mar. 1865 - Present sick in  
Little Rock Sick in  
Genl. Hosp. Little  
Rock Ark. Mar. 6  
65

Book mark:

Hampton

(348)

Copied

C | // Cav. | Mo.

John A. Coleman

, Co. A, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion *Sk*

Eyes Blue; hair *Sk*.

Where born Jackson Co., Ills.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 25, 1862.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom C. F. Clark; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
by order Brig. Genl. Davidson,  
May 4/63, at Benton Barracks, Mo.  
Mustered into service by  
Capt. D. W. Cheek, U. S. A. Jan 24,  
1863

March



6

11 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Coleman

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. - Left May 4. 63  
Benton Barracks  
Discharged per dis-  
ability by order  
of Gen. Davidson

Book mark

Thermon

6 11 Cav. Mo.

Robinson, Coleman

, Co. 16, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Adams Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1863.

Where Marysville, Mo.

By whom W. M. Gray; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 23. 63  
at Benton B. Co., Mo., by  
Col. Bonnewell

Fletcher

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

<sup>+</sup>Robinson Coleman  
Priv., Co M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1864. - Went on scout  
since Mar. 30  
July & Oct. & Nov. 1864. - Co.  
Cook.

Also Robert

Book mark:

Horton

6 | 11 Co | Mo.  
James M Collier  
Capt Co G 11 Regt Mo. Cav.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Present

Commissioned June 13 1863

Book mark:

M Burkham

C 11 Car Mo

James Collier  
Capt. Co G. 11 Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1863,

dated ~~not dated~~ 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Left this Post, Aug 28<sup>th</sup>  
in compliance with  
instructions from Dept  
H & M

Book mark :

W. Spencer

C 11 Cav. Mo.

James M. Collier  
Capt. Co. G. 11 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Springfield, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1864,

dated for rated, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Chandler

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Collier  
Capt., Co. <sup>A</sup>, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Oct. 1863 - Present.

Nov. 1863. Present sick

Dec. 1863 - Absent detached

on Coast M. by order

Brig. Gen. Sankerson No

270

Jan. 1864. - Det. chapt. - Absent on

detached service to Cassville

Mo. by order Brig. Gen. Sankerson

Jan. 25/64

Feb. 1864. - Present. Returned

from detached service Feb. 27/64

Present sick.

March 1864. - Absent on det. serv.

since Mar. 20/64

Apr. 1864. - Present sick. Re-

turned from detached

service.

May 1864. - Present. Was reported

sick on last return; since

returned for duty. /over/

Book mark:

Thos. M. Collier

(20)

Capt.

APR. 23

36667800

1396.

June 1864. - Absent at home  
on leave of absence of 30 ds.  
since June 10/64

July 1864. - Present

Aug. & Sept. 1864. - Present sick

Oct. 1864. - Absent on leave of  
absence since Oct. 9/64

Nov. 1864 to June 1865. - Present

+ Also Present



C 11 Cav. Mo.

George Collins

X, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 Feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Cherokee Nation

Occupation Artist

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1863

Where St Louis

By whom L. H. Brown; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Immatriculated in  
Aug. 17/63 by  
Capt Brownville at  
Penton Barracks  
Mo \$25 bounty paid  
\$75 bounty due  
App't to transport Prov  
to desert at Marshall Bluff  
Aug Sept 8/64 Returned

JUL 11.

32870521

1894.

*under Presidents  
Proclamation July 6/65*

O | 11 Cav. | Mo.  
George Collins  
Capt, Co. 16, 11 Reg't M.C.V.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated May 1, 1865, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 1st District of Ark.

Arrested:

When Sept 8, 1864  
Where Arkansas

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865  
Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Surrendered in  
accordance with  
President's Proclamation  
May 1. 65 at Fort Smith  
Arkansas to Capt C. S.  
Frank, 3rd Minn. Inf.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at St. Lawrence, Mo.  
May 1, 1865.

H. H. Lusk

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

George O. Collins  
Engler, Co. 'K', 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. - Co. duty  
Sept. 1864 - Lost: Seized  
Sep. 8. 64 Swalls  
Bluff Ark.

Book mark

Thomson

(1867)

Copied.

O. 11 Cav. Mo.

William Colt

1st, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Baden, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 18, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Clark; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined by transfer

from Co. 11, 1st

Mo. Vol. as per S. O.

No. 143 Dept. Clk.

June 17/65

Comdt

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Colt

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion *Sk*

Eyes *Bro*; hair *Bro*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 15, 1863.*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt. Cheek*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered into U. S. service  
by Capt. Cheek, May 18/63.*

*Promoted to the rank of  
Corpl. Aug. 1, 1864.*

*Transferred to Co. L, 11th Mo.  
Cav. Bds. per G. O. No. 83, War Dept.  
Oct. 1865, and S. O. No. 142, Per. H.  
Hdqrs. Dept. Arke, June 22/65.*

*Marsh*

6 | 11 Car. | Mo.

William Colt

Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Mo. Car.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

**U. S. A. General Hospital,**

**Little Rock, Ark.,**

May & June, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When ..... , 186

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Patriek

Feb. 28, 1865.

Amount paid \$ 25 <sup>100</sup>; due \$ 25 <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

T. L. ...

b

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Bolt

Corr, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Corp  
Pvt

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. - Main St Louis  
EnlistedDec. 1863. - Absent without  
leave since Dec. 29/63

Apr. 1864. - Picket duty

Nov. 1864. - Absent on  
scout since Nov. 28/64

June 1865. - C.D. - Same

June 22/65 Little Rock

Ark. Transf. from Co A

11 Mo. Cav. Vols to Co A

same Regt. by S.O. no. 101

Reg. Ar. 11 Mo. Cav. Vols.

Little Rock Ark June 22

'65 in accordance with

the provisions of S.O.

no. 143 Par. 4 Reg. Ar.

Sept. of Ark C.D.

is absent since in Genl.

Hosp Little Rock Ark. since

June 26/65

Book mark

Thomson



*C* // Cav. Mo.

*Calvin Conally*

, Co. *D*, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*Dark*

hair

*Blue*

Where born

*Warsaw Mo.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Feb 1*

, 1863.

Where

*Warsaw*

By whom

*Capt. Andrews*

term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

*Died on "Small Pox  
Island" near St. Louis Mo.*

*May 24. 63.*

*Attest*

*C* | *11* *Car* *Mo*

*C M. Condley*

*Pvt*, *Co. H*, *11* *Reg't* *Mo* *Car*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Dated May 10*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When *May 2*, 186*3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Weaver*

h

11 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Conally

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Detachment. Absent sick in hosp. at St. Louis Mo. since May 1 - 63  
July 1863. - Absent sent to hosp. since 9.63.

+ Also Corly

Book mark:

Thomson

E 11 Cav. Mo.

Leander W. Cone

, Co. E 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Grey Light

Eyes Grey hair Light

Where born Ohio

Occupation Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When May 8 1863

Where 1st Charles Mo

By whom O.B. Bainum; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted June 28. 63

never paid. Bounty recd

\$725. Dec 75

So in Book

Dunnally

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Leander W. Crine

Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1863. - Left June 28  
63 St. Louis Se-  
served.

Book mark

Thomson

6 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Connolley

, Co. 16, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 7, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Genl E. M. Weber; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Fletcher

*C* | *11 Cav.* | *Mo.*

*Edward Connelly*

*Priv.*, Co. *M*, *11* Reg't *M. Cav.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated *Dec 23*, 186*3*, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, *1* District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When *Dec 18*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When *Dec 23*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Remarks: *Vouchers for \$30.00*  
*given to Chas. Diehl*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named

therein were received at *Schofield Bks.*  
*St Louis Mo*, *Dec 23*, 186*3*.

*Hodges*

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Connelly  
Priv., Co. 11, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. - Jan. Dec. 11/63  
Benton Bks. Transferred  
into service by Dr.  
General A. B. Mc.

Abrent without leave  
since Dec. 21/63

Jan. 1864. - Abrent without  
leave since Jan. 21/64

Feb. 1864. - Lost Feb. 5/64  
Benton Bks.  
Deserted.

Book mark

Howton



6

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Connor  
Cns., Co. 24, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. - Gain June 20th  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transf. from  
9 Mo. Cav.

Book mark

Thomson

C 11 Cav. Mo.

Lewis Consago

K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Chicago, Ill.

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT.

When July 31, 1863

Where St. Louis

By whom W. P. Mummet, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Enlisted in

Aug 14/63 by Col

Brownell at Bent

Barracks No 26

bounty paid \$7.50

bounty due \$2.00

at Brownell Bluff

Ark Oct 9/64

\_\_\_\_\_

W. P. Mummet

(1863)

Captain

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Bonsage

Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. - Set chmt. - Absent  
on forage escort  
since Feb. 28/64

July 1864. - Absent in  
charge of horses at  
Little Rock to be chd  
July 28/64

Oct. 1864. - Lost: Seized  
Oct. 9/64 Swalls Bluff  
Ark.

Book mark:

Hampton

(20)

Copied

6 11 Cav. Mo.

John Coole

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom E. W. Weber; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 28 '63

at St. Louis by Lt. Simmeral

Discharged at Mustee out

of orig. organ. of Co. D. 5<sup>th</sup>

Mo. S. M. Vol June 22 1865

Fletcher

6

11 Cav. | Mo.

John Cooley  
Priv., Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. - Given Dec. 11/63  
Benton B Co. transferred  
into service by Lt.  
Colonel A. C. M.

Feb. 1864. - Camp guard.  
Apr. 1864. - On daily duty  
as picket.

May 1864. - On fatigue duty  
in R. I. M. Co.

July 1864. - Absent sick  
Sept. 1864. - Absent on detached  
service at Carl. Depot  
La. Valle Chiff Ark.  
since Sept. 18/64 per  
order of Genl. West chief  
of Carl.

also Cooley, Cooley & Cooley

Book mark:

Prosser

6 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Levi Coon

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Dk.

Eyes Gray; hair Dk.

Where born Posey Co., Indiana.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 2, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Clark; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into U. S. service by  
Capt. Clark, May 12, 1863.

Transferred to Co. F. 11th Mo.  
Cav. Vols. per G.O. No. 83, War Dept.  
C.D. 1863 and S.O. No. 143. Par. 4, Regs.  
Dept. Ark., June 22/63.

Marsh

C | 11 Co | Ma  
Levi Coon  
Capt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital,

at Fort Larned, Kans.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When unknown, 1863

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Unknown

to, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Deceased in Hospital  
for gunshot wound,  
had been hit behind his  
Company with a sick soldier  
who had no description list with  
him. The wound was inflicted  
by Tomie Childs during battle.

Back mark:

M. H. Cook

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Levi Coon

Corr., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. - Gained St. Louis  
Enlisted.

June 1863. - Absent detached  
to Helena Ark.  
since June 22/63

Oct. & Nov. 1863. - Absent  
left as nurse to  
Sergt. Coon left sick  
Oct. 4, 63

Apr. 1864. - Ordered to  
Regt. Apts.

June 1865. - Co. A. - Gained  
June 23, 65 Little Rock  
Ark. Transferred from  
Co. A 11 Mo. Cav. to Co.  
Same Regt. as per S.O.  
No. 143 Hqs. 2nd. Dept.  
of Ark. dated June 23  
1865.

Book mark

Thomson



6 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Coon

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Grey; hair dk.

Where born Clayton, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan. 13, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom He Stephens; term 2 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into service by  
Capt. Dan Houston, U. S. A. Mar.  
19, 1862. Appointed Sergt. from  
Jan. 24/63.

Transferred to Co. F. 11th  
Mo. Cav. Vol. per G. O. No. 83.  
War Dept. C. S. 1863, and S. O.  
No. 142, Par. 4, Hdqrs. Dept.  
Ark., June 22, 1863.

Marsh

b

11 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Coon

Sgt., Co. 24, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
24th " 3

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1863. - Detailed  
acting Sgt. Major since  
June 29, 63

Oct. to Dec. 1863. - Absent  
left sick at Saline City  
Mo. Oct. 4, 1863

Jan. 1865. - Absent with  
leave.

Feb. to May 1865. - On duty  
as 2d Lt. per spec. order  
26 Feb. 2nd 11 Mo. Cav. Vol.

Feb. 6, 65 Having received  
commission from the  
Gov. of the State of Mo.  
as 2d Lt. in Co. A. 11 Regt.  
Mo. Cav. Volunteers on  
the 28 day of Jan. 1865 wait-  
ing muster in since that  
date

June 1865. - 2d Lt. Co. F. - Present.  
Promoted from (over)

Book mark

Thomson

APR. 23

36667859

1936

a Sgt. to 2 Cr. transferred  
as such June 23, 65  
Transferred from Co. A  
11 Mo. bar. same day  
to Co. B 11 Mo. bar.  
as per S. O. No. 143  
Rec. Div. Sept. of  
Apr.

C 1 11 Cav. 1 Mo.

Chas. S. Cooper

Pat. Co. G, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3130294

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

11-4-

Stamp numbers:

O.A. 32870186

Rx. 36667884

W.B. Campbell

*C* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Henry C. Cooper*

Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Granger Co Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 9*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla Mo*

By whom *H L Wheat*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to 4<sup>th</sup> Corporal*  
*for good conduct. May 23. 63*

*Reduced to ranks Aug 31. 63*

*For continued absence from*  
*this Co. Died Aug 9. 64*

*Pat Hope DeValls Bluff*  
*Ark.*

*P.O. address - Mrs. Lucinda*  
*Cooper, Rolla Mo*

*Donnelly*  
*for*

L 11 Car Mo

Henry L Cooper  
Capt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo Car

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj

to Payee from enlistment, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward G.

Book mark:

Humphreys

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Cooper  
 Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
 Pvt

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1863. - Absent  
 sick sent to Hosp.  
 June 17. 63

Aug. 1863. - On daily duty  
 as cook in Hospital.

Sept 1863. - Absent sick  
 in St. Louis.

Oct. 1863. - Absent sick  
 since Aug. 28/63

Nov. 1864. - Pvt Absent  
 scout since Nov 20  
 for 4 days.

Aug. 1864. - Lost Aug. 9/64  
 Died Ross Hospital.  
 Seville Bluff Ark.

Book mark

Heintzen

Co | 11 Cav | Mo  
Philip C. Cooter  
Pos., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Case Number:

546408

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 2, 1899.

Serial numbers:  
Returns 36667862.

Alfred M. Cary

Shover



6. 11 Cav. Mo.

Elihu Goffenger

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

black

Where born

Williamstown

Occupation

farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 15

, 1863.

Where

St Joseph

By whom

Larkin

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered out at Gen Fort Linn  
Rock Ark May 29/65 under telegram dated  
Washington May 6/65 and signed H. A. Mudd  
a. a. G.

Larkin

C 1 11 Cav. 1 Mo.

E. E. Coppinger  
Priv., Co. I, 11. Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Smith

on Aug. 31, 1864.

Amount paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

"Coppinger" in Pres. Roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Condra

Coppinger

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

E. E. Coppinger  
Pvt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Aug 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

E. E. Coppinger in "Present Col-  
umn;"

Book mark:

Bowman

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Elihu C. Coppinger  
 Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 to June 1864. — Co.  
 Book since Aug. 28/63  
 Oct. 1864. — Co. Book since  
 Oct. 20. 64  
 Jan. to May 1865. — Absent  
 sick at Little Rock  
 Ark. Gen. Hosp.  
 since Jan. 10/65.  
 June 1865. — Pvt. May 29/65  
 Little Rock transferred  
 out of Gen. Hosp.  
 for disability notice  
 rec'd June 4/65.

Also Coppinger

Book mark

Thomson

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Coppedge  
Ordn., Co. 6, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1905. - Gain June 20  
65 Ledy Rock  
Ark. Transf from  
8 Mo. Cav.

Book mark

Thomson

*C* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Richard Corcoran*

....., Co. *H*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Lt.*

Eyes *Bro.*; hair *Bro.*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Liveryman*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 4*, 1863.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Robinson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted his Co. on the 24th. day of Aug. 1863 while at Benton Barracks Mo.*

*Crittenden*

C 11 Cav. Mo.

Nathaniel Corrigan

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When May 6, 1863

Where Lt Lums

By whom A. Wilbee; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to 4<sup>th</sup> Lieut  
for good conduct May 23.  
63. Discharged July 25. 63

Donnelly

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Corrigan  
Sgt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. - L.S. July 25  
St Louis Mo. -  
Served.

Book mark

Hampton



*C* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Omar Casboorn*

, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Posy Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 18*, 186*3*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Att. Keelster*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Dischg. by reason of*  
*Surge's Cert. of Disability*  
*at Brownsville Ark. Dec. 26*  
*1864.*

*Avery* *Capt.*

6

11 Cav. | Mo.

Omer Goodborn

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Absent sick  
sent to Hosp. June 9  
'63.July 1863 - Absent sent to  
hosp. June 14. '63.Dec. 1864. Lost Dec. 26 Brown-  
ville Ark. Discharged  
for disability

\* Also Omer Goodborn

Book mark:

Thomson

*L* *11* Cav. Mo.

*John L. Coughenour*  
*F 11*, Co. *F 11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Lt.*

Where born *Huntington Co. Pa.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 31*, 186*3*.

Where *Bethany*

By whom *Lieut. Gibson*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered in as Sergt.*

*Reduced to Ranks, Feb.*

*28/65. Mustered July 19/63*

*by Lt. Simeral.*

*Gittenden*

C 11 Cav. Mo.

John L. Loughenower  
Sgt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 22, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. McClure

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Rec'd \$25 bounty

& \$2 premium.

Pay due for use of  
horse from date of  
enlist. to Oct. 1/

x Roll torn.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

C. | 11 Can | Mo

J. L. Bonghoner

Sgt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for July 1864, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. James

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup> due \$ 25<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meding

6 11 Cav Mo

J. L. Conghenower

Sgt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Sept 10<sup>th</sup>, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj.

to June 30, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 11 Cal. | Mo.  
L. Coughenower  
Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Nov. 9 - Dec., 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

Pitzer  
Oct. 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent

Remarks :

Book mark :

A 1 11 Cav. 1 Mo.  
J. L. Coughenower  
Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:



C | 11 lev. | Mo.

J. L. Coughenower

Serg't, Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Wilson

to Feb. 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Present or absent. Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Conghenower  
Sgt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
P.M.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1864 to Feb. 1865. - Absent  
sick in Gen. Hospital  
Little Rock Ark.  
since Aug. 1864

March. 1865. - Present - Absent  
sick in Gen. Hospital  
at Little Rock since  
Aug. 1864

May 1865. - Left May 27th  
Little Rock Ark.  
Discharged for dis-  
ability

also Barker and Conghenower

Book mark:

Thomas

b

11 Cav.

Mo.

James b. Counts  
Cor., Co. b, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. - Dis June 20  
65 Little Rock  
Ark. Transf  
from 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark

Thornston

*L* *11* Cav. Mo.

*John J. Covey*

*F 11*, Co. *F 11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Lt*

Where born *Mercer Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 14*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Lt. Gibson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered July 19/63*

*by Lt. Simerat.*

*Promoted Corp'l. July 15/65*

*Griffenden*

(224)

Capital

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Hovey  
Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1864: Company Cooke.

Book mark

Gruber

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Barry  
Sgt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. Post. - Gain Mar. 26  
Batesville by  
transfer.

Book mark

Hemston

K

11 Cav. | Mo.

John Cory

Co. 6, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 - Gained transferred  
from Co. 11.

Mon. 1864 - Lost Mar. 26  
Baterally 11th Transf  
to Co. 11 per order  
Col. Wood.

June & July 1864 (lost) Co. 11

also J. P.

also Cory & Cory

Book mark:

Ronan

C. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Lawless

Co. C. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark.

Where born Shelby Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863.

Where Matamoras

By whom L. P. Bainum; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Transf'd from Co.

C. July 18/63 by order

of Maj. Pace Comd'g.

Killed in action in Puller

Prairie Ark. Jan. 23/64

Hutton



6 11 Cav. Mo.

James Cowhick

, Co. F 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.\*

Age 28 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863

Where Maryville

By whom Lt. Rainum; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transfd. to Squadron "C"

July 19/63. Mustered

Mch. 31/63 by Col. Huston.

\*Not shown.

Crutten

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Cowhick  
 Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. - Gain: Trans-  
 ferred from Co. F.

Nov. 1863 to Jan. 1864 Albent  
 on detached service  
 with Co. B since murder  
 into Co. B by order  
 Maj. L. B. Pace July 19  
 63.

Jan. 1864 (64) Loss: Killed in  
 action in Verona  
 Co. Ark. Jan. 23/64.

Feb. 1864 (64) Albent reported  
 to have been transferred  
 by order of Maj. L. B.  
Pace to Co. B of this  
 Regt. since murder.

Mar. 1864. - Loss Mar. 26  
Bateville dropped  
 from Co. Rolls by order  
 Col. Wm. S. Wood.

Book mark

Thomson

Co. 11 Cav. Mo.

John P. Cowhick

Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Lt.

Where born Sullivan Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Lt. Gibson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp'l.  
Nov. 1st. to Co. Sergt. Nov.  
15/64.

Mustered July 19/63 by  
Lt. Simerat.

Cretenden

(6) | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Conbrick

Prst., Co. 14, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Absent sick  
in Hosp. since July 20  
'63

Sept. 1863. Absent sick  
in Post Hosp.

Oct. 1863. Absent sick  
in St. Louis.

also John J. & John T.

Book mark:

Thomson

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Edward T. Cox

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Laurel Co Ky.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 1, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo.

By whom H M Boster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Aug 31/64 at Remount  
Camp Ark

James

6

11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward T. Cox

Sgt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
1864

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864. - On daily duty  
as orderly Sgt. of Co.

Sept. 1864. 1 Sgt. - Lost

Sept. 1/64 R. Camp

Sick of disease.

Book mark:

Harrison

(245)

Captain

6 11 Cav. Mo.

John Lee

Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray hair black

Where born Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 25, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom C. C. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Rec'd \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium.

Mt'd Corp. April 1, 1864, by Special

Order No. Col. Wood

Wood

Co. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

J. Cox

Capt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March, 1864. Absent on det.  
serv. since Mar. 24  
by order Col. Livingston.

April, 1864. - Returned from  
det. service.

Sept. 1864. - Corp'l. - Absent  
on det. serv. as above.  
Deport.

Book mark

Thomson



C. 11 Cav. Mo.

Powell Coy

Co. C. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Dark; hair Dark.

Where born

Amherst Co. Va.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 18

186

Where

Albany Mo.

By whom

J. A. Cunningham

term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Butler

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Powell box

Ans., Co. ~~B~~, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. - Absent at  
Albany on pro-  
vost duty by order  
Col. Harding.

Jan. 1864. - Absent on  
escort from Jan. 25  
1864.

June 1865. - Co. E. - San  
June 23. 65 Little  
Rock Ark. Trans-  
ferred from Co. C  
11<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav. June 23. 65  
at consolidation  
of Regt. to S. O. 143 par  
6 2021. Sept. Ark.  
June 17. 65.

Book mark

Homon

C 11 Cav. Mo

Samuel D. Cox

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5-8 feet inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue; hair Dark.

Where born

Clinton Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr. 6

1863

Where

Maryville Mo.

By whom

W. Mochel

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Clinton

*C* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel S. Cox*

*F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Clinton Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Maryville*

By whom *Lt. Mockler*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transfd. to Squadron*  
*C July 19/63. Mustered*  
*Mar. 31/63 by Col. Huston.*

*W. H. Henden*

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l. Cox

Corr., Co. <sup>6</sup><sub>3</sub>, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. - Sam'l. Transferred  
from Co. I.

Oct. 1863. - Absent on de-  
tached service.

Nov. 1863 to Jan. 1864. - Co. F.  
Absent on detached  
service with Co. G since  
transfer into Co. by order  
of Maj. L. L. Pace July 19  
63

Feb. 1864. - Absent reported  
to have been transferred  
by order of Maj. L. L.  
Pace to Co. G. of this  
Regt. since transfer.

Mar. 1864. - Lvt. Mar. 26. Re-  
tired from Co.  
Rolls by order Col. Wm. D  
Wood

June 1865. - Co. I. - Since June 23  
to Little Rock Transferred

Book mark

Thomson

APR. 23

36667869

1996

from Leo. 6 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Val.  
bar. to Leo. 6 same  
Reg. by virtue of Par. 6  
D.O. 143 Sept. Ark. June 17/65  
+ D.O. 101 Regal. Dec 21/65  
June 23/65

+ also Samuel L.

also Dock

60

11

Cav. Mo.

William Boyley

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Oneida, New York

Occupation farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When March 20, 1863.

Where Shellmire

By whom J. M. Collier term 3 y'rs

Remarks: 4 Sick. Att. June 12, 1863.

Rec'd \$25 Bounty &amp; 2 Premiums

Discharged Aug. 5, 1864, at

Shaw's Bluff by order Major Genl.

F. Steele.

Wash.

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Caylor  
Sgt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. - Absent on  
det. serv. since Oct. 1  
'63.

Nov. 1863 - Absent on  
furlough Nov. 20  
'63.

Dec. 1863 - Returned from  
furlough on Dec. 11

Mar. 1864. - Absent on  
det. serv. since March  
by order Col. Livingston.

Apr. 1864. - Returned from  
det. service.

Aug. 1864. - Discharged  
for disability Aug. 6  
'64.

Book mark

Hamilton



C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James M Crabtree

, Co. A., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Craig Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 13, 1863.

Where Benton Bks.

By whom Lt. Clark; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into service by Col. Bonnerville, U. S. A. June 23, 1863.

Transferred to Co. F, 11th Mo. Cav. Vols. per G. O. No. 83, War Dept. G. O. 1863 and S. O. No. 143, Par. 4. Reorg. Dept. Ark., June 22, 1865.

Marsh

Co 11 Car | Mo.

James M. Crabtree  
Priv. Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Car.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Dated Feb. 29, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 24, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Mearns  
Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \$25 Bounty &  
\$2 premium paid.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

C | 11 Car. | Mr.  
James Crabtree  
Car, Co., 11 Reg't Mr. Car.

Appears on Returns

C.F. 5 Reg't Mr. S. M. Car.  
of 1

as follows:

Mar. 1864. Gain Mar. 24  
Rolla. This man  
of 11 Mr. Car. Vols  
was temporarily  
assigned to Co. F.  
5 Car. Mr. S. M. by  
order of Lt. Col. Jas. A.  
Eppstein

Book mark

Dunton

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Crabtree  
 Enr., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. - Join June 24/63  
 Benton Barracks  
 Mustered into U.S.  
 Service in Co. F 11  
 Mo. Cav. June 24, 63  
 by Col. Bonville USA.  
 Feb. March 1864. - Absent in  
 Gen. Regt. Roll a  
 Mo. Feb 24/64 Sick.  
 Apr. 1864. - Absent in  
 hospital. Roll a Mo.  
 Feb. 24/64  
 June 1865. - Co. F. - Join  
 June 29, 65 Little Rock  
 Ark. Transferred from  
 Co. F 11 Mo. Cav. to  
 Co. I same Regt.  
 as per S.O. No. 143  
 Rec. and Sept. of Ark.  
 dated June 23, 65.

Book mark

Hampton

C | 11 Cav. Mo.

William J. Crawford  
1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav

Case Number:

2500907

$\frac{5}{1}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: JAN 8 - 1906, 190

Stamp numbers:

Desc - 32870623

32870624

Hospil - 31346367

Ref. - ~~36667926~~

36667925

rec

32 Mo. Inf.

Fowler

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Crawford  
confil  
not, Co. L, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2500907

✓ Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan. 6, 1906.

Stamp numbers:

Ref. - 36667926

for  
(573) *for* *Weycroft* *Searcher.*

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Crawford  
Saddler, Co. 6, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. - Sailed June 20. 65  
Little Rock Ark  
Transf from  
9 Mo. leav.

Book mark

Shawton

C 11 Cav. Mo.

Adam Crecelius

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Harrison Co., Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 9, 1863

Where Potosi, Mo.

By whom St. Anthony; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mch. 28/63.  
St. Joseph Mo. Col. Hinton

Told



6

11 Cav. | Mo.

Adam Greclins  
 Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. - Absent with  
 Col. News command  
 in pursuit of Quantrill  
 since Sept. 25/63

Jan 1864. - On daily duty  
 as teamster.

Feb. 1864. - On daily duty as  
 teamster detailed by order  
 of Wm. D. Wood Col. comdg  
 Regt.

Mar. & Apr. 1864. - Teamster

May & June 1864. - On daily  
 duty as teamster for  
 R. 2. M.

July 1864. - On daily duty  
 as teamster

Aug. & Sept. 1864. - Teamster  
 for R. 2. M.

Oct. 1864. - On daily duty as  
 teamster.

Nov 1864. - On daily duty (over)

Book mark:

Harmon

APR 23

36667901

6  
9  
m  
F

with R. L. M.

Dec. 1864. - On duty as Regt.  
teamster.

Jan. 1865. - + Regt. teamster +

Feb. 1865. - Detailed as teamster  
by S.O. no. 42 Regt.  
Hos. Dir. Date of order  
not given.

Apr. 1865. - + Detailed as teamster  
S.O. no. 42 Regt. Hos. Dir.  
since Mar. 9/65 +

also breeding, breeding, breeding  
aliens

+ Entry cancelled.

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Brevet

Comp. Str., Co. H. C. S., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. — On extra  
or daily duty.

Book mark

Thomson

Co. D | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Kriger

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Johnson Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 9, 1863.

Where Lincoln Creek

By whom Capt. Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Upd. Serjt. Apr. 25. 63

Disch'd for Disability at

Smil. Hosp. Little Rock Ark.

by H. O. A. 77 War Dept.

Avary

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.  
Alfred Criger  
Priv, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup> due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

6 | 11 leave | Mo.

Alfred Grizer  
Sergt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Wilson  
Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Paid last as Private.  
Back pay due him as Sergt  
from Aug 31.64 to Feb. 28.65  
By Error in muster roll.

Book mark:

Bowman

6

11 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Griggs

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Sqr

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. - Present sent to  
Helena as guard by  
order of Col. Livingston.

Feb. to May 1865. - Sqr. - Ab-  
sent sick in Genl.  
Kearse's Little Rock  
Ark. since Feb. 19, 65.

June 1865. - Present June 6, 65.  
Little Rock Ark.  
Discharged for dis-  
ability.

also Griggs

Book mark:

Horton

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Cropsey

Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1865. - Present at  
Union N. M.  
since Aug. 4/64

Book mark

Thomson



C | // Cav. | Mo.

James T. Croelin

, Co. A, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Bk.

Where born Tenn.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 16, 1862.

Where Mt Vernon, Mo.

By whom P. F. Clark; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. Aug. 12, 1862,  
in the place of John Demko, deserted.

Mustered into service by Capt.

D. W. Clark, U. S. A., Jan. 24, 1863.

Died in Regt. Hospital Sept. 25/64,

Donville Bluff, Ark.

Marsh

Co. 11 Cav. Mo.  
James T. Groslen  
Corp., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

Dated Feb 29, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

Feb 17

, 1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Mears

to

Dec. 31

, 1863.

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\$25 Bounty &  
\$2 premium paid.

Bank mark:

G. W. Chase

Capt.

Co 1 11 Cav. Mo.

James T. Crolsen  
Corp., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

from Mch & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 17, 1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Larned  
Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100, due \$ 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\$25 bounty &  
\$2 premium paid.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

C

11 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Crosslin  
 Corp., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
 Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Detained as Co.  
 Blacksmith May 19, 63

June 1863. - Lost Jan'y 2, 63  
 Camp Harbottle Tulloughed  
 for 20 days to go to Army  
 Co. No. taken sick has  
 not been able to return

July 1863. - Absent since the  
 Vernon Mo. since July 1

Feb. to Apr. 1864. - Corp. - Absent  
 sick in Gen. Hosp. Belle  
 Mo. since Feb. 21/64

Sept. 1864. - Absent left sick  
 in Camp Hosp. Swales  
 Bluff Sept. 27

Lost Sept. 25 Swales Bluff  
 Died of disease in  
 Camp Hospital.

also Crosslin Crosslin

Book mark:

Heaman

6 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Croelin

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Hazel; hair Lt.

Where born Dade Co., Mo.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 20, 1862.

Where Mt Vernon, Mo.

By whom P. F. Clark; term 2 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp'l. Feby. 15/64  
in place of Joseph Harley reduced  
to the ranks. Mustered into  
service by Capt. D. W. Cheek, U.S.A.  
Jan. 24/64 Transferred to Co. I 11<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Cav. Vol. Per G.O. No. 82. War  
Dept. C. S. 1863, and S.O. No. 143.  
Par. 4. Hdqrs. Dept. Ark. June 22,  
1863.

Marsh

Co

11 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Crosslin<sup>r</sup>  
Corpl, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Pvt. Co. I

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. - In charge  
of Co. Commiss. Sergt.  
being sick.

June 1864. - Pvt. Co. I. -  
Garrison June 23/64 -  
Little Rock. Transf.  
from Co. A 11 Mo.  
Vol. Cav. to Co. I same  
Regt. by virtue of Par. 6  
S.O. 143 Oct. Ark.  
June 17/65 - S.O. 101  
Regt. 2d. Div. June 23  
65

+ also Crosslin

Book mark

Thomson

*b*

**11 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William M. Brown*  
*Priv., Co. b, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*June 1865. - Dis June 20*  
*at Little Rock*  
*Ark. Transf*  
*from 3 Mo.*  
*Cav.*

**Book mark**

*Thomson*

6

11 Cav. Mo.

John Crump

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Grey; hair Lt.

Where born Vernon Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1862.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Lt. M. E. Clure; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service  
July 25/62. by Col. Bonnevillie,  
Benton Bks.

(As of revolver 16476)

Drummed out of Regt and head  
half shaved by order of Major L. C.  
Pace for deserting and stealing  
revolver on Sept. 4/62. at  
Warrensberg, Mo.

Marsh



C

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Crump  
Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. - Gained July  
23 St. Louis  
Enlisted.

Book mark.

Thomas

C 11 Cav. Mo.

Lewis Culpin

1st, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Alton Ill.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20, 1863.

Where Canton Mo.

By whom J. W. Bass; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined at Orgl  
Orgnl. Died at  
Gen. Hosp. Rolla  
Mo. Nov. 19. 63.

Disease not known

Descriptive list

furnished

Combs

Is

11 Cav.

Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
Lewis Culpe  
Pr, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 - Jan. 30/63  
Benton Bks. transferred  
into service.  
Nov. 1863 - Dec. 17/63  
Genl. Corp. Rolla.  
Died Nov. 17/63

also Lewis Culpe

Book mark:

Horison

(44)

Copy

Co 11 Cav. Mo.

Robert C. Culver

Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Grundy Co Missouri

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 7, 1863.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

By whom St J Gibson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in March 28/63  
St Joseph Mo. led Huston

Todd

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

x

R. C. Culver

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. - Absent detailed  
as escort for forage  
train March 27/64

May 1864. - On fatigue  
duty.

Sept. 1864. - Absent, herding  
beef cattle.

x also Robert

Book mark

Horton

C. 11 Cav. Mo.

John Curran

, Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark.

Where born Otter Co., Ia.

Occupation Saddler.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 15, 1863

Where St. Joseph

By whom L. A. Pace; term 2 yrs.

Remarks: Absent 1 inch & 1/2  
at Camp Conine while  
on march from Rolla  
Mo. to Batesville Ark.

Hutton

C. 1 11 Cav Mo.

John Curran  
Addl Co. 11 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Mar 31, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 7 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When March 4, 1864.

Where

Rolla, Mo.

Arrested:

When

Mar 16, 1864.

Where

St Joseph, Mo.

Remarks:

Arrested by Harmon  
Harmon, Custodian of  
\$30 allowed in vouchers  
given.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at St. Joseph, Mo.

Mar 16, 1864.

Price

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Curren

Chief S. Co. 6, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Pur

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sept. 1863. - Absent sick  
since Aug. 25, 1863

Oct. 1863 - Pur. - Absent sick  
in Genl. Hospital B.B.

St. Louis from Aug. 25/63

Nov. 1863. - Absent sick  
at Independence  
since Nov. 6. 63

Dec. 1863. - Absent sick  
in Gen. Hosp. Independence  
Mo. from Nov. 6. 63

Jan. 1864. - Abs. - Jan. 20 Springfield  
Returned to Co.  
from Gen. Hosp. at  
Independence

Mar. 1864. - Det. Mar. 4 Camp  
Compn. Secured.

+ also Curren, Kern, & Ferris  
Gauran

Book mark:

Houston



C

11 Cav.

Mo.

Amos T. Currier

Comery, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Cr. A. 68

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. - Present. Introduced

into service Dec. 15-63

Jan. to June 1864. - Present.

July 1864. - Absent sick

at Searalls Bluff.

Aug. 1864. - Present

Sept. 1864. - Absent on sick

leave since Sept. 3-64

Oct. 1864. - Absent without

leave since Oct. 5-64

Nov. 1864. - Absent on sick

leave per S.O. 222 Sept.

of Ark. oversid leave

since Oct. 3-64

Dec. 1864. - Present

Discharged on a/c of disability

+ absence without leave vide

S.O. 2 Par. 23 U.S.A. Jan. 3-65.

Jan. 1865. Cr. A. 68 - Provided

the service for physical

disability per S.O. 221 (over)

Book mark:

Thompson

(40)

Copyd.

APR. 23

36667892

1996

was Sept. 24. 0. Jan. 3. 65

Received Jan. 16. 1965

+ also 18. 65.

*C* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Francis M. Curry*

*No* 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Uphland Co., Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 21*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *G. W. Weber*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered Dec 11 '63*  
*at St. Louis Benton Barracks*  
*by Lt. Simmeral*

*Relieved from duty as*  
*Drum Major May 1 '65*

*As shown on book*

*Fletcher*

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Curry:  
Cor., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Angler

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. - Gained Dec. 11/63  
Benton Bks. transferred  
into service by Lt.  
General A.C.M.

March 1864. - Bugler - Absent  
on scout since Mar. 30.

Apr. & May 1864. - Pvt. - Bug-  
ler.

June 1864. - On daily duty  
in Regt. Band.

July 1864. - On special  
duty as musician.

Aug. 1864. - Musician in  
Regt. Band.

Nov. 1864. - Bugler - Detailed  
in Regt. Band.

Book mark

Hemion

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

J. L. Curtis  
Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. - Saw June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transf from 3  
Mo. Cav.

Book mark.

Thomson

6

11 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis M. Cyrus

Ans, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. - Present on  
furlough Roll  
no.

Book mark

Shannon

Q

11 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Lake  
Sgt. Major Co. F. S. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 Gain June 20  
1865 Little Rock Ark.  
Transfd from 3 Mo.  
Cav.

Book mark:

Daggett

A

11

Cav.

Mo.

James L. Dwyer

, Co. F 11, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Nodaway Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 15, 1863.

Where Maryville

By whom L. Bainum; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died June 15, 1864

at Duwaco Bluff, Ark.

Mustered July 19/63 by

Lieut. Simersal.

Crittenden



D

11 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Dalrymple

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 Absent on escort  
Duty to Springfield  
Mo. Since Nov. 20/63

Jan. 1864 & Feb. 1864  
Absent sick in  
Genl Hosp. at  
Batesville Ark.

Apr. 1864 Absent sick  
in Hosp. Mar. 10

May 1864 Absent in Hosp.  
Dwals Bluff

June 1864 June 15 De  
Walls Bluff Ark.  
Died of Disease

Book mark:

Daggett

D | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Dalton

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transfd from  
3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark: .....

Laggett

10

Cav.

Mo.

Burdett L Daniels

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Benton Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1863.

Where Harrodsburg

By whom J. L. Butler, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in

Sept 8/63 by Col

Donnerly at Benton

Barracks Mo. \$25.00

bounty paid \$75.00

bounty due

L | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Burdett Daniel

Pr 1, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 Jan. 28  
Batesville. Deserted

Feb. 1864 Feb. 2/64 Batesville.  
Ret'd from desertion

May 1864 On Guard

July 1864 Absent left sick  
at De Valls Bluff  
July 27/64

\*Also J. L. Daniel

Book mark:

Laggett

70

11 Cav.

Mo

George W. Daniel

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

hazel

hair

dark

Where born

Montgomery Tenn

Occupation

farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 6

1863.

Where

Warren

By whom

J. L. Butcher

term

(3) yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered in

Sept 5/63 by Col

Bennett at Benton

Barracks Mo 525

bounty paid \$75

bounty dues paid

in Post Hospital Benton

ville Ark of Memphis

Jan 26/64 Discharged

T. J. Johnson

JUL 11.

32870524

1894.

*statements forwarded  
to Adjt Genl Apr 10/64*

*L.* 11 Cav. | Mo.

*George Daniels*  
*Plt. Co.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1864 Jan. 27*  
*Batesville, Died*

Book mark :

*Daggett*

D.

// Cav.

Mo.

Charles Dart

, Co. I., // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair grey

Where born Canada

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 14, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Rogers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Dunn



D 11 Cav. Mo.

Charles Dart  
Not, Co. I, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 30, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Mears

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

D 11 Cav. Mo.

David M. Daugherty

E 11, Co. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Jackson Ohio

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 28, 1863

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Bordenhaver, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

P.O. address: Mrs. Naomi  
Daugherty

Drumelly

L | 11 Cav. | Mo.

D. M. Laugherty  
Pvt., Co. E., 11 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 Nov 28/63 Spring  
field Gained by  
enlistment

Jan 1864 Absent Fayetteville  
Ark. for S. O. 23  
P. 1 Post Springfield  
Mo. Jan. 23. 1864.

Mar. 1864 Absent scout since  
Mar. 30. for 4 days

MAY 1864 Credited for Dist Judge  
Advocate, Capt William

June & July 1864 Actg. Com. Sgt.  
during sickness of Sgt. Edsall

Sept. to Nov. 1864 Actg. Regt. Com.  
Sergh. S. O. Right H. Tro.

Feb 1865 Absent with Lieut.  
Thomas to Fort Smith  
as Steamboat Guard

Also 2 ams & requests  
Book mark:

Daggett

D | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sgt John D. Dougherty  
2581, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

1485209

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: FEB 8 - 1909, 190

Stamp numbers:

Des. - 32869963

Ret. - 36667936

Fowler

D.

11 Cav. Mo.

Samuel B. Doherty

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Buchanan Mo.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1863.

Where St Joseph

By whom Ed. J. Cox; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Died at De Valls Bluff Ark.

Jan 12/64.

James

L, | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel B. Loherty  
Bugler Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,  
Priv.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 Absent sick at  
Batesville Ark. since  
Dec. 24/63

May 1864 (Bugler) Co. I Bugler  
July 1864 (Priv.) July 12/64  
D. Cralls Belfry  
Died of disease

Book mark :

Daggett

01 11 Cav. Mo.  
Thomas Doherty  
Fox, Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3187343

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Jan. 28, 1917

numbers:

O.B. 32870307

Ret. 36667937

W O Jeffery

D.

11 Cav. Mo.

William R Daugherty

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes large; hair gray

Where born Orange Ind.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where St Joseph

By whom Harrington; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

James



D. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm R. Daugherty  
Sgt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 Teamster

July 1864 Absent on  
det. serv. at Little  
Rock, Ark. since  
July 27/64.

Book mark:

Daugherty

10 " Cav. Mo.

George W. Davidson

1st Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair gray

Where born Tynette Co. O.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom M. Huff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined at Org.

Organ. Mustered

out in compliance

with telegram.

Ad. May 3/65

Comdr.

D

11 Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Davidson

Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Patrick

to Feb. 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 26<sup>-100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>-100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

2

11 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Davidson  
Prvt. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 6 Dec. 1863 L. M. Teamster

since Sept. 27/63

Apr. 1864 Teamster

June 1864 Absent Asst. Vet.

Surgeon by order Col.

N. D. Wood

July to Sept. 1864 Absent on

Det. service at Dolphin

Bluff Ark as Vet. Surgeon

of Regt. since Apr. 25/64

Oct. 1864 to Jan. 1865 Detailed as

Veterinary Surgeon since

Apr. 25/64 Per. S. O. No.

74 Regt. H. Q. 2d.

Mar. to May 1865 Absent

Sick Genl. Hooper Little

Rock Ark. since Mar. 25/65

June 1865 June 2/65 L. H.

Mound City Ill. Mustered out

in compliance with Tele-

gram A. G. O. May 3/65

Book mark:

Daggett

*D* | *11* Cav. | Mo.

*Hamilton Davidson*

*C.*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*.

Where born *Andrew Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Madisonville*

By whom *A. Rainum*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from Co.*

*B. July 19/63 by order*

*of Maj. P. A. Corbridge.*

*Hutton*

20 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Hamilton Davidson

1st Lt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Anderson Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863.

Where Marshall, Mo.

By whom J. J. Baird; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Joined by transfer

from Co. C, 11 Reg't

Mo. Vols. as per S.O. No.

143 Dept. Ark. June

17, 1865

Combs

*D*

*11*

Cav.

Mo.

*Hamilton Davidson*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *D 11*, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. X**

Age *18* years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Maryville*

By whom *Lt. Bannum*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transfd. to Squadron  
"C" July 19/63. Mustered  
Mch. 31/63 by Col. Huston  
Dischd. July 11/65 at Little  
Rock Ark. from Hosp'l.*

*\*Not shown\**

*Gretten*

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Hamilton Davidson

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 (Co. C) Gain transfer from Co. F

Nov. 1863 With Det. Master

(Co. F) Absent on Det. service

Co. C. order L. C. Pace

Dec. 1863 Absent on Det. service

with Co. C. July 19/63

Dec. 1863 (Co. C) Teamster per order

D. M. John Buckingham

from Nov. 14, 1863

Jan. 1864 & Feb. 1864 Detailed as

Teamster from Nov. 14/63 per

order A. S. M. Lt John Buckingham

Mar. 1864 (Co. F) Lost Mar. 26

Batonville. Dropped from

Co. Rolls by order Col. W. S. Wood

Mar. 1864 (Co. C) Mar. 16 Batonville Ark.

Returned from Absent

July 1864 Absent on Det. service

at Little Rock Ark. July 28/64

Oct. 1864 (Co. Saddles)

June 1865 (Co. L) Gain June 22

Book mark:

(over)

Daggett



APR. 23

36667941

396.

1865 Little Rock Ark.  
Transf'd from Co. C.  
11 Mo. Cav. Vol. to Co.  
L. same Regt. by S.O.  
No. 101 H<sup>d</sup> Qrs. 11 Mo.  
Cav. Vol., Little Rock.  
Ark. June 22/60 per  
S.O. 143 Par. 4  
H<sup>d</sup> Qrs. Dept. of Ark. C.S.

D

11 Cav. Mo.

John Davidson

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dh.

Where born Gurnessey Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 15, 1864.

Where Hannibal, Mo.

By whom J. F. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Jan. 20, '64, by J. F. Benjamin. (Hannibal, Mo.)

Marsh

John Davidson  
Capt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

## Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. General Hospital,  
Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

Jan & Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 8, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

L. P. Hamilton.

*L*

11 Cav. | Mo.

*John Davidson*  
*Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mar to Sept. 1864*  
*Absent left sick*  
*in Hospt Benton*  
*Barracks Mo. Feb. 1/64*

*Oct. 1864 Benton Barracks*  
*Md. Died of disease*  
*in General Hospt.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dagge H*

(245)

Copied.

*A.* // Cav. Mo.

*Philander P. Davidson*

Co. *C*; // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark.*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark.*

Where born *Camden Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *L. C. Pace*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Rescued Apr.*

*24/63 St. Joseph Mo.*

*Hilton*

D // Cav. Mo.

William A. Davidson

, Co. H, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Where born Cumberland Mt.

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When June 12, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Lt. Robinson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Crittenden

*D*

*11 Cav.*

*Mo.*

*Wm. A. Davidson*

*Sergt.*, Co. *H*, *11* Reg't *Miss Cav.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *July 5 Aug.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug. 4*, 1864.

How employed

*Patient*

Last paid by Maj

*Scott*

to

*Dec. 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. W. Needham*

D. | H. Car. | No.

William S. Davidson

Cap., Co. H., 11. Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... 186

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Oct. 2 to duty Oct. 3/64.

Book mark: .....

Thompson



9

11 Cav. | Mo.

Davidson

Sgt., Co. H., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 to Mar. 1864

Absent in arrest  
at Ft. Leavenworth Kas.  
since Sept 26, 1863

Book mark:

Daggett

I | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Davidson  
Prt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 Gain Benton Bks  
attached to Co. M  
by order Col. Wm D. Wood

Feb. 1864 Absent on detached  
service with R. I. M.  
since Feb. 27/64

Mar. 1864 Absent on scout  
since Mar. 30

May 1864 Two May 7/64  
Jackson Port member  
of Co. H attached to Co.  
M. dropped by S. O.  
Col. W. D. Wood

Book mark:

Page 11

D 11 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Davis

D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Blue

Where born Blunt Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Lieut Stephens; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died May 18, 64.  
at Jacksonport Ark.

Living

*D*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin Davis*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
*D*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1864 Gain Apr. 27/64 Jackson-*  
*port Ark. Assigned to Co.*  
*for duty by Circular*  
*Order Col. W. D. Wood*  
*- Logs Apr. 29/64 Camp*  
*Sherman Assigned*  
*permanently to Co. D.*  
*Spec. order Co. A*

*Apr. 1864 Gain (Co. D) Apr. 29/64*  
*Jacksonport Recruits*  
*from depot attached*  
*to Co. D per order Col.*  
*Wood*

*May 1864 May 19 Jack-*  
*sonport, Died*

\* Name erased by line

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*L* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*David L. Davis*  
*Pl.*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1863 June 20/65*  
*Little Rock Ark.*  
*Transf'd from 3 Mo. Cav.*

Book mark: .....

*Dagge R*

*J.* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*Frank Davis*

*Pvt., Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1863 Sept. 21/63 B.B.  
Recruits*

*Nov. 1863 Absent Escort  
to Rolla Mo. P.O.  
Dec. 16 No 2 Springfield*

Book mark:

*Lagge H*

2

11 Cav.

Mo.

Davis

Sgt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 Absent Capt  
Sick at De Valle  
Bluff July 27/64

Book mark:

Dagge W

*G.*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Davis*

*Compl*, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1863 Absent on  
detached service  
since Nov. 20/63*

Book mark:

*Dagge H*

(146)

Copied.



D 11 Cav. Mo.

G. L. Davis

                    , Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 50 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Gray

Where born Anderson Penn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar. 5, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Oth. Helstein; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted July 27, 63.  
at Camp Bumble near St.  
Louis Mo.

Army

*L.*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*George Davis*  
*Plk. S.*

, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1863 Co Cook*

*June 1863 Co Wagoner*

*July 1863 Deserted July 16*  
*Camp Gamble*

*Alo G. S.*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

10<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo.

Jacob Davis  
Sgt., Co. L, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Joined at Org.  
Organ.

*I*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Davis*

*Pr 1, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 9 Dec. 1863 Absent on  
Escort duty Springfield  
since Sept. 29/63*

*Feb. 1864 Forager*

*Mar. 1864 Absent Teamster  
in 2<sup>d</sup> M. train since  
Sept. 24*

*July 1864 Absent on det.  
service at D<sup>o</sup> Valls  
Bluff Ark.*

Book mark:

*Page 11*

9 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Davis

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. +**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT**

When \_\_\_\_\_ Mar. 2, 1863.

Where St. Charles

By whom R. F. Lambert; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. Mar. 19/63.

Mustered into service by Capt.

Danl. Houston, U. S. A. Mar. 19, 1863.

Died Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> at Jefferson

City Hospital of Brain Fever.

+ Not shown.

Marsh

*D.*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*James A. Davis*  
*Sgt., Co. (1), 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1863 Absent on*  
*detached service*  
*Recruiting at Mexico Mo.*  
*June 1863 Absent detached*  
*to Helena Ark. since*  
*June 22/63*  
*Oct. 1863 Absent left sick*  
*at Dresden Mo.*  
*Aug. 31/63*  
*Nov. 1863 Sept. 10, 63 Jeff.*  
*City Mo. Died of*  
*Brain fever.*

Book mark:

*Lugge H*

D

11

Cav.

Mo.

James R. Davis

, Co B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Jans Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1863.

Where Maryville Mo.

By whom Jas. Brannan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in, Mch 28/63,

St Joseph Mo, Col. Huston

Appointed Corp'l Mch 28/63,

Reduced to ranks Nov 1/63.

Toold

L. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James R. Davis  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 Absent with Col. Wears  
Command in pursuit of  
Quantrel since Sept. 25/63

Oct. 1863 Absent on det. service  
per order Lt Col. Burris  
Comdg Post. since Sept. 25/63  
and is now with Genl  
Ewing Command in pursuit  
of Genl Shelby & S. A.

Jan. 1864 Absent detailed as  
foraging party by ord Capt.  
N. G. Wheat Comdg Post  
of Springfield Mo.

Feb. 1864 Feb. 18/64 Springfield  
Mo. returned to his Co.  
for duty

Mar. 1864 Absent detailed as escort  
for forage train Mar. 27/64

July 1864 Absent detailed on scout-  
ing duty since July 24/64

Sept. 1864 Absent herding

Book mark: .....

(over)

Daggle H



APR. 23

36667954

1396.

-beef cattle  
Oct. 1864 to Jan. 1865 Absent  
on detached service  
as escort to Maj.  
Genl Heron since  
Oct. 30/64

10

11

Cav.

Mo.

James Robbins Davis

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

auburn

Where born

Norchester, Maryland

Occupation

farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec. 1

, 1862

Where

Shelbyville

By whom

J. M. Callier

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks

5<sup>th</sup> Sergt. Appointed June 12,

1863.

Rec. \$25 Bounty

+ \$2 Premium.

Mustered as Sergeant June 12, 1863

by Col. Bonnerill.

Mach

(206)

Approved

L. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James R. Davis  
Sgt., Co. L., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863 Absent on det. serv.  
since Oct. 1/63

Nov. 1863 Absent on  
furlough Nov. 20/63

Dec. 1863 Returned from  
furlough on Dec. 11

Mar. 1864 2 M. Sgt. for Co.

Book mark : .....

Lugger A

10 11 Cav. Mo.

Jerome Davis

K 11 Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.** x

Age 21 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom L W Brown; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in

Aug 25/63 by

Col Brown at

Benton Barracks

Mo. \$25 bounty paid

\$75 bounty due

App'd to Corp'l Sep 9/63

Promoted Serg Dec 19/63

Reduced to the rank of

Sergeant

JUL 11.

32870528

1894.

sentence. F. O. Court  
Marshall Sept 11/64.  
Escorted at Bluewall  
Bluff Ark Oct 9/64  
\*  
No descriptive Roll  
furnished.

*D* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*Jerome Davis*  
*Pat, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864 Absent left*  
*sick at D. Wall's*  
*Bluff July 27/64*

*Oct. 1864 Deserted Oct. 9*  
*1864 D. Wall's Bluff Ark.*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*D.* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*John A. Davis*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1865 Gain June*  
*20/65 Little Rock*  
*Ark. Transfd from*  
*3 Mo. Cav.*

Book mark: .....

*Duggett*

20

11 Cav.

Mo.

Presley J Davis

Co 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion lighter

Eyes blue; hair lighter

Where born Illinois

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1864

Where St Louis

By whom M P Mennick; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in

Aug 14/63 by Col

Bonham at Benton

Baracks Mo. 523

Bounty paid \$75

due absent without

leave from Oct 5 to

Mar 6/65 returned

to duty with loss

of 100 days

of pay

for absence

from duty

for 100 days

of pay

for absence

from duty

for 100 days

of pay



JUL 11.

32870529

1894.

of all pay due & made  
good time but \$10  
No 16 No 2 ex separate  
Bring Car. Delivery "A.C."  
Little Rock Ark  
Mar 25/65.

*J*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*P. J. Davis*

*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1863 Absent on det. service*  
*since Nov. 20/63*

*Feb. 1864 Absent on forage*  
*escort since Feb. 28/64*

*Sept. 1864 Absent on det.*  
*service at Camp*  
*Det. since Sept. 20*

*Oct. 1864 Absent on escort*  
*duty since Oct. 30*

*Feb. 1865 Absent without*  
*leave since Feb. 5/65*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

D 11 Cav. Mo.

Robert E. Davis

E 11, Co. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eye

Grey

hair

Light

Where born

Wood Co Va

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 3, 1863

Where

Springfield Mo

By whom

A. Gallagher; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Promoted to Capt for

good conduct July 19. 63.

Deserted from Alton Prison Mo.

Reduced to ranks Aug 12. 63 by

Genl Court Martial, sentenced

to hard labor with ball & chain

to his leg for 12 months & \$5 per

\$10 per month out of his monthly

pay during that period. Genl. Order

Dunnally

CUL 11.

32869957

1394.

No 12 Par xxiii 11d 2s.  
Dist St. Louis.

(Confederate)

D | 11 | Coar. | Mo.

R. E. Davis

Capt. 11 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at and discharged from Gratiot Street  
Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Aug. 15  
to 31, 1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, September 8, 1863.

Where captured St Louis, Mo.

When captured July 26, 1863.

Received Aug. 31, 1863.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll:

100; sheet 1 M. Leonard,

*L. | Co. 4. | Mo.*  
*R. E. Lairs*  
*Capt. Co. E. 11. Regt. Mo. Cav.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military  
Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from July 16 to 31,  
1863.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Where captured

*St. Louis Co. Mo.*

When captured

*July 26*

, 1863

Received

*June 26*

, 1863

Discharged

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

207; sheet

(200)

*R. E. Lairs*  
Original

Mo. | 11 Bar. | Mo

P. S. Davis  
Capt Co E 11 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

received at and discharged from Myrtle Street  
Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Aug. 15 to 31,  
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, Sept. —, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Co. Mo.

When captured July 26, 1863.

Received July 26, 1863.

Discharged Aug 31, 1863.

Remarks: Spent to Gratiot  
St. Hospital

Number of roll:

200; sheet

(200)

H. H. Taylor  
Capt.

D

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert E. Davis  
Corpl., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Priv.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Sept. 1863 Absent  
sent to Merrell St.  
Prison July 27/63  
for Disloyalty

Oct. 1863 to April 1864 Absent  
in Confinement at  
Alton Ill. in prison  
under sentence of  
Court Martial (Priv.)

May 1864 May 31/64 Darius  
Bluff Deserted  
Alton Mil. Prison  
1863

Book mark:

Dagge A



D | 11 Car | Mo

Hallace Davis

1st  
Corp, Co. G, 11 Reg't Mo Car

Case Number:

282 0119

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4/7, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32870194

Ret. 36667959

D 11 Cav. Mo.

William Davis

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Hickman Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 15, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Oth. Heister; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted July 27 63.  
at Camp Roubidoux near St.  
Louis Mo.

Army

*D*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*William Davis*

*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1863 July 16*  
*Camp Gable*  
*Deserted*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

2

11 Cav. Mo.

William P. Davis

Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Lancaster Pa.

Occupation W. Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 16, 1863.

Where Middleburg

By whom Lt. Gibson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action by  
the enemy in Lawrence Co.  
Ark. Feb. 9, 1864. Died.

Oct. 4/64 at Durralls Bluff  
Ark. Mustered July 19/63  
by Lieut. Simeral.

as on book.

Crutenden

(224)

Captain

L. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Davis

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Out for.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 (Co Blacks with  
Oct. 1863 (Pvt. & for) Co.  
Blacks with  
Nov. 1863 Absent on escort  
duty to Springfield  
Mo since Nov. 20/63  
Oct. 1864 (Pvt) Oct. 5/64  
Dwells Bluff Ark.  
Disch'd for disability  
by order of Maj Genl  
H Steele Comdg. Dept  
of Ark.

Book mark:

Duggen

*G.* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*Wm Davis*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1863 Absent without  
leave since Nov. 27/63*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

2

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Davis<sup>(2)</sup>

Capt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transferred from 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Caggett

L | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Davis  
Corpl. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 30/65  
Little Rock Ark. Transfd  
from 3 Mo. Cal.

Book mark:

Page 11

(200)

Copied.



D

11 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Day

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Romulus N.Y.

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 24, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom R. Lambert; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: App'td 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Apr. 22 63.

Reduced to a duty Sgt.

63. Reduced to the ranks for  
order Gen. Leavelle March 11, May

5, 64. Absent in Capt. at

Madison Wis. Since Jan 22 65.

Amey

A 11. cav 1 Mo

Benjamin Day

Pvt., Co. D, 11. Reg't Mo. cav

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Jan 11, 1865, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of New York.

Deserted:

When Furloughed from June, 1864

Where

Arrested:

When Jan 10, 1865

Where Wyocena Wis

Remarks: Had physicians certificate  
showing inability to  
return. Has undoubtedly  
had no intention of  
deserting. Expense of  
arrest \$9.19. It is  
thought this should  
not be charged to the man.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at

Jan 11, 1865

20 11

mo.  
Wis

Benjamin Day

8th Co. 5th Reg't Wis Light

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from Harvey U. S. A. General Hospital,  
Madison, Wis.,

dated May 31, 1865.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

For what period mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted:

When May 24, 1865.

Where Henry M. S. Madison Wis

Remarks: Deserted from

Expiration of term

length

Book mark:

Drum

*a J.* | *11 Cav* | *Mo.*

*Benjamin Day*  
*Priv.*, Co. *A*, *11* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Appears on  
**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Harvey U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Madison, Wis.,**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan. 1865*

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*

Granty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Martin*

20 11 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Day,  
Priv., Co. 20, 11 Reg't (Mo. Cav.)

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Harvey U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Madison, Wis.,

for Mar. & Apr. 1865

Attached to hospital:

When Jan. 19, 1865

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to 1865

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Paid for Jan. & Feb.  
65, by Maj. Van Alstyne  
On furlough.

Book mark:

G. C. McCarthy

*A 11 Cav Mo.*

*Benjamin Day*

*priv. Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav*

appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of Harvey U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Madison, Wis.,

for *May - June*, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When *Jan'y 19*, 1865.

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *mustered out  
June 20 1865 by Lt. G. No  
77 & D. d. 1865.*

Book mark:

*Cardozo*

*No. 11* *Car* *Mr.*  
*Benjamin Day*  
*Co. D, 11 Reg't* *MT Car.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from **Harvey U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
**Madison, Wis.,**

dated *July 1*, 186*5*.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

For what period mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

**Deserted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** *Readmitted*

*from desertion*

*June 10/65*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

D.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Lary

Ser<sup>g</sup>, Co. D., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Priv.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1863 Absent on  
recruiting service since  
July 15, 1863

Mar. 1864 Absent in Provost  
Guard house Mar. 25

Apr. 1864 (Ser<sup>g</sup>.) On Camp  
Guard reported on daily  
duty per order Col. Wood

July to Sept. 1864 (Priv.) Absent  
with leave since July 19  
1864 as private servant  
for Capt. D. P. Parsons  
Capt. Geo D

Oct. 1864 Absent sick in Hosp<sup>t</sup>  
St. Louis Mo. since July 19/64

Nov. 1864 to Jan. 1865 Absent sick  
at Wyocena Wis. since July 18/64

Feb. to June 1865 Absent in  
confinement at Madison  
Wis. since Jan. 23/65  
(as a deserter)

Book mark:

Lary B



2 11 Cav. Mo.

Christopher C. Dean

Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 2 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dk; hair Dk

Where born Modena Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 1, 1863.

Where Holliville

By whom Capt. Pace; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Killed in action in Lawrence Co. Ark.

Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered July 19/63 by Lieut. General.

Crittenden

I. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

C. C. Dean  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 Absent sick at  
Lebanon since Oct.  
20, 1863

Dec. 1863 Hosp'l nurse

Feb. 1864 Loss Feb. 9, 64  
Batesville Killed  
in action in White  
Co. Ark. Feb. 9, 64

Book mark:

(200)

Saggett

Copied.

D

// Cav.

Mo.

John Dean

, Co. D, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hamilton Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 4, 1863

Where Springfield

By whom Otto Hedeker; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Deserted July 23, 63.

Apprehended and returned to his

Co. Apr. 26, 63. In confinement

at Alton Ill. By order of

Gen. Mortimer sentenced to confinement

at hard labor for the un-

expired term of enlistment & to

be dishonorably discharged & the ser-

vice of the United States (over)

Army

JUL 11.

32869846

1894.

*with loss of all pay & allowances  
now due or to become due.*

D | 11 Cas. | Mo

John Dean  
Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Jan'y 22, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 13 District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When July, 1863

Where St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When Jan'y 8<sup>th</sup>, 1864

Where Hamilton Co. Ill.

Remarks: Reward \$3000

Endorsement on list shows that the men named

therein were received at

Ill.

Cairo  
Jan'y 22, 1864

James

*I*

11 Cav. | Mo.

*John Dean*  
*Prst, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1864 Absent confined*  
*Duwall Bluff May 30/64*  
*June 1864 Absent in confinement*  
*at Little Rock Ark. since*  
*June 1. 64*  
*July to Oct. 1864 Absent in*  
*confinement at Alton*  
*Ill. since June 23/64*  
*Nov. 1864 Absent in confinement*  
*at Little Rock Ark. since June 23/64*  
*Dec 1864 to June 1865 Absent*  
*in confinement at*  
*Alton Ill. since June*  
*23/64 in compliance*  
*with Gen. Order 44 Hd*  
*Qrs. Dept. Ark.*

Book mark:

*Duggett*

D

11 Cav. Mo.

John H. Dean

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Madison Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1863.

Where Hawleyville Iowa

By whom C. M. Pace; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in March 28/63.  
St Joseph Col Houston

Todd

*J*

11 Cav. | Mo.

*John W. Dean*  
Prst, Co B., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1863 Absent with Col.*  
*Wears Command in*  
*pursuit of Quantrill*  
*Since Sept. 25/63*

*Oct. 1863 Absent in det.*  
*Service per order Lt.*  
*Col. Burris Comdg*  
*Post. Since Sept. 25/63*  
*and is now with Gen.*  
*Ewing Command in*  
*pursuit of Gen. Shelby*  
*C.S.A.*

*Mar. 1864 Absent detailed*  
*on scouting duty*  
*since Mar. 24/64*

Book mark:

*Daggett*



*L.*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Edward Dear*

*Sgt.*, Co. *L.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1864 May 7 Jack-*  
*sonport Returned*  
*from desertion*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

10 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Eugene De Berway  
Bank pt., Co. H, 11 Regt Mo Cav

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Eugene H. Barway  
et al Bldg.

L. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Decker  
Plt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 Absent in  
Conf. in Mil. Prison  
Little Rock Ark since  
Apr. 22. /65  
Gain June 20 /65  
Little Rock Ark. Transf.  
from 3 Mo. Capt.

Book mark:

Laggett

20 11 Cav. Mo.

John Decker

, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Gen. Co. Ill

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 27, 1865

Where St Louis

By whom C. M. Brown; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Matured on

Oct 2/63 by Col

Bennett at

Benton Bk Mo

\$25 bounty paid

\$75 bounty due

App'd to Capt Oct 10/63

Reduced to the ranks

Dec 18/63 (died) (over)

John Decker

JUL 11.

32870531

1894.

in Genl Hoopl Little  
Rock Ark of Cong-  
ress Mar 5/65

Descriptive Raef  
forwarded to Genl  
Hoopl Little Rock  
Feb 28/65

D 1 11 Cav. Mo.  
John Decker  
Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Jan. & Febr., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Aug. 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Condra

D

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Decker

Recptl, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Priv.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 Gained from desertion  
and enlisted in the Co.

Oct. 2. Benton Barracks

July 1864 Absent left sick  
at DeWells Bluff July  
27/64 (Priv.)

Feb. 1865 Absent sick in hosp'l  
at Little Rock since Jan. 9/65

Mar. 1865 Died Mar. 7/65  
Genl Hosp'l Little Rock.

Book mark:

Dagge A.

11 Cav. Mo.

William Becker

1st, Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

blue

hair

dark

Where born

Oregon Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 16, 1863.

Where

Rolla Mo.

By whom

J. E. Clark

term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

joined at Org

Oregon. Died in

Gen. Hosp Rolla

Mo. Nov. 7. 63 of

Pneumonia. Des-

cription list fur-

nished

Leomb



D 11 Cav. Mo.

William Decker  
Priv, Co L, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 30, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. not paid

since enlist. 1863

Bounty paid \$ 25 100, due \$ 75 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \$2 premium paid.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

I | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Decker  
Pr 1, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863 Nov. 7/63 Gen'l  
Hospl. Roll'd Died  
Nov. 7/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Daggett

D

11

Cav.

Mo.

Robert De Coursey

....., Co. *H*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brn.*

Where born *St. Clair, Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 22*....., 186 *3*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Butcher*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Crittenden*

*L*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*James Dedord*  
*Plt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1865 June 20/65-*  
*Little Rock Ark.*  
*Transfd from 3 Mo. Cav.*

Book mark :

*Gagget*

(247)

Copied.

D 11 Cav. Mo.

Augustus Delmar

, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Dk; hair Dk

Where born Germany

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Hiltar; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Chittenden

D | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Augustus Delmar  
Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Dec 7, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 13<sup>th</sup> District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When Dec 6, 1864.  
Where Cairo Ill.

Arrested:

When Dec 6, 1864.  
Where Mound City, Ill.

Remarks:

Reward \$30.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Cairo Ill.

, Dec 7, 1864.

C. Frastulung

10 11 cav. Mo.

Augustus Delmar  
Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Helena, Ark.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 26, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1864 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

(100) *Delmar* *Copy*

L<sup>1</sup> 11 cav. Mo.

Augustus Delmar

Capt., Co. M., 11 Reg't Mo. cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Helena, Ark.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Returned to  
Military Prison, Jan.  
16, 65.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Delmar*



J

11 Cav.

Mo.

N. Selmar  
Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1865. Absent in  
prison at Cairo  
Ill since Dec. 1864.

**Book mark:**

(348)

W. W. Laughlin  
Captain

I | 11 Cav. | Mo.

A. Delmar

Prst., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865 Absent in  
Prison at Cairo,  
Ill. since Dec. 29/64

Book mark:

Regt H

D

// Cav. Mo.

Sebastian Demplin

, Co. A, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion *Sk*

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Germany

Occupation Gunsmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 4, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom *St. G. Cooper*; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Jan. 4, 1864, St Louis, Mo. by Capt. C. D. Coleman.

Deserted Mar. 6, 1864.

Marsh

L 11 Cav. Mo.

Isaac Dennington

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Jackson Co, Tennessee

Occupation Slave

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1864

Where Paducah Ark

By whom Capt Brown; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Apr 30/64,  
Jacksonport Ark Capt Elliott  
killed under Cook. Died  
at Jacksonport Ark, May  
10, 1864.

Todd

L. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Dennington  
, Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 May 10/64 Jackson  
1 foot Ank Died in  
Hosp of disease

Book mark: .....

(207)

Daggett

Copied.

D | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Dennis

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Br.

Where born Senneca Co., New York.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 24, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Ira Tuttle; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into service by Capt. Don't. Huston, U. S. A. Apr. 7, 1863.

Discharged July 20, 1863, from Camp Gamble St. Louis, Mo.

Marsh

D. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Dennis  
Corpl, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 July 22  
Camp Gamble  
Deserted

Book mark: .....

Daggett

D.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Denny

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

hazel; hair dark

Where born

Long Island

Occupation

laborer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

August

, 1863.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Harrington

; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged 11 May 1864 at

St Louis Ark mch 1864

by Angers

" as on book

J. M. Denny

(1864)

Captain



*G*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Michael Dennis*

*Priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar. 1864 Mar. 12 Deserted  
from Batesville Ark. Was  
Dropped from the Rolls  
of Co. I. Reg't Mo. 42  
date Mdr. 24/64*

Book mark:

*Laggett*

(200)

Copyd.

D 11 Cav. Mo.

William H. Denny

Co B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Orange Co Indiana

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 1, 1863

Where Marysville Mo.

By whom J. F. Jones; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mch 28. 1863

St Joseph Mo. Col. Huston

Appointed Sergt Mch 28. 1863,

Appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. Apr 1. 1864.

Reduced to ranks by sentence

of R. C. M June 25. 1865

Toda

*D*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Denny*  
*Sgt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
*Priv*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1863* Absent with *Col. Weas*  
*Command* in pursuit of  
*Quantrel* since *Sept. 25/63*

*Oct. 1863* Absent in *Det. service*  
per order *Lt Col. Burris*  
*Comdg Post* since *Sept. 25*  
*1863* and is now with *Genl*  
*Ewing* *command* in pursuit  
of *Genl Shelby C. S. A.*

*Nov. & Dec. 1863* Absent left in  
*Hosp.* at *St Scott* *Oct. 9/63*

*Jan. 1864* *Jan. 27* *Springfield*  
returned to his Co. for duty

*Mar. 1864* Absent *detached* on *scouting*  
*duty* since *Mar. 24/64*

*Sept. 1864* *Making horse tracks*

*June 1865* (*Priv*) Absent  
undergoing sentence *R.*  
*C. M. Smith* *Regt. Hd Qrs.*  
on board *St. "Isotta"* en  
route for *N. Orleans*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

(407)

Copied

D 11 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Dettwiler

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Hazel

hair

Light

Where born

Jefferson Co Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

May 4

1863

Where

St. Louis Mo

By whom

A. Welbee

term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

P.O. address -

Louis Dettwiler, Franklin  
Pacific Mo.

\* See in Book

Dunnally

I | 11 Cav. | Mo.

J. Detwiler  
Pvt., Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 Absent on furlough  
till Aug. 1

Mar. 1864 Absent scout since  
Mar. 30 for 4 days

Mar. & Apr. 1864 Stable Guard

Book mark:

Lagget

D. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Dial  
Sgt., Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865 Gain June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transfd from 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark :

Daggett

*L.*

**11 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James P. Dias*  
*Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1865 L. 220 June 30/65*  
*Little Rock*  
*Discharged by A.O.*  
*War Dept. No 297*  
*June 13/65*

**Book mark:**

*Daggett*

10 Cav. Mo.

Henry C. Dickerson

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Canton, O. Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 4, 1863

Where Warsaw

By whom J. L. Butcher; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in

Sept 5/63 by Col

Bonnaville at Ben-

ton Barracks Mo.

\$25 bounty paid

\$75 bounty due

Head white on gait

four lough at Mem-

phis Taken of Bonnaville

(over)

L. J. Brown



JUL 11.

32870525

1894.

Oct 1/64 Mes. Roll  
furnished July 64  
to Gen Wmpt Little  
Rock.)

*Al* | *11 Car* | *Ms*

*Henry C. Dickerson*  
*Post, Co. K, 11 Reg't* *Ms Car*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **DeVall's Bluff, Ark.,**

for *July 9<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *July 7*, 186*4*

How employed *sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Baily*

to *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Stop for ordnance 4<sup>th</sup>*

*Sept 15/63* *Benton Barracks*

*Mrs Col. Boneville*

Book mark :

*L*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry C. Dickerson*  
*Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1863 Absent on det. service*  
*since Nov. 20/63*

*Feb. 1864 Absent on forage*  
*escort since Feb. 28/64*

*July & Aug. 1864 Absent left*  
*ship in Post Hoop*  
*at DeWalls Bluff Ark.*

*July 27/64*

*Sept. 1864 Absent with leave*  
*since Sept. 29*

*Oct. 1864 Died Oct. 1/64*  
*Gen'l Hoop. Memphis*

Book mark:

*Laggett*

(22)

Copied.

D | 11 Cav. | Mo.  
Lewis Dickson  
Cor., Co. ...., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on Returns

of 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

as follows:

Mar. 14<sup>th</sup> 4 (Co. F) Gain  
Mar. 18 Rolla.  
This man of the 11<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Cav. Vol. was  
temporarily assigned  
to Co. F. 5<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. d.  
M. by order Lt. Col.  
Geo. A. Eppertine

Book mark

Denton

L | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lebbius Dilliver  
Privt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865 Absent in Conf.  
in Mil. prison Little  
Rock Ark. since Dec. 13/69

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(345)

Lagge H

Copyd.

*L*

| 11 Cav. | Mo.

*Dillon*

*Ort.*, Co. *11*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1865 Gain June 20/65*  
*Little Rock Ark.*  
*Transferred from*  
*3 Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

(545)

Copyright.

*D* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Jacob Dixon*

*Co*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Bradley Co., Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 2*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *J. W. Slade*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered Dec 11 '63*  
*at Benton Barracks Mo. by 2d*  
*General*

*Died in Post Hospital de Val*  
*Bluff Ark. Aug 1 '64 of*  
*Typhoid Fever*

*Fletcher*

I | 11 Regt | Mo.

Jacob Dixon  
Priv., Co. M, 11 Regt Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 8, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Scott

on Dec. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Hamilton

Captain



I. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Dixon  
Pvt, Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 Gain Dec. 11/63  
Benton Bks Mustered  
into service by Lieut. Simons  
U. C. M.

Feb. to Apl. 1864 Absent sick  
in Gen. Hosp. Benton  
Bks Mo. since 7. 14/64

July 1864 Absent sick

Aug. 1864 Aug. 23 Dualls  
Bluff & Dnd in Post  
Sept.

Book mark:

Daggett

D

11 Cav.

Mo.

Richard A. Dixon

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Calhoun Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 18, 1863

Where St. Louis

By whom Otto Herlitz; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged Dec 9 63. After  
being sent and returned to his Co.  
Apr. 26 64. Inconfinement at  
Alton Ill. by order of Gen. Clark  
since June 26 64. for desertion to  
be confined at hard labor for  
expired term of enlistment with  
loss of all pay & allowances.

Avery

L. | 11 Car. | Mo  
Richard L. Dickson  
Priv Co. D 11 Regt Mo Car

Appears on a monthly

**Report**

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle  
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from May 1 to  
31, 1863.

Report dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

St Louis Co Mo

When captured

May 13

, 1863

Received

May 13

, 1863

Discharged

, 186

Remarks :

Number of roll:

202; sheet

(1006)

H. L. Taylor

Captain

*L. 1 Co. 1 Mo.*  
*Richard Lickson*  
*Cat Co 211 Regt Mo Cav*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison  
(St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 1863

Where captured *St. Louis Co Mo*

When captured *May 13*, 1863.

Received *May 13*, 1863.

Discharged *June 23*, 1863.

Remarks *Schofield Barracks*

Number of roll:

205; sheet

(205)

*H. G. Taylor*  
Copy

L. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Richard A. Dixon  
Priv., Co. L., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Absent confined at  
Myrtle St. Prison since  
May 14/63.

Dec. 1863 Dec. 9/63 Rolla Mo.  
Deserted with one Colts  
Revolver Pistol

May 1864 May 7 Jacksonport  
Returned from desertion  
Absent confined Donalls  
Bluff May 30/64

June 1864 Absent in confinement  
at Little Rock Ark.  
Since June 1/64

July to Oct. 1864 Absent in confine-  
ment at Alton Ill. since June 23/64

Nov. 1864 Absent in confinement  
at Little Rock Ark. since June 23/64

Dec. 1864 to June 1865 Absent in  
confinement at Alton Ill.  
since June 23/64 in compliance  
with S. C. 44 Art 20. Dept. Ark.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Daggett

L | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Dodd  
Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transfd from  
3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(348)

Daggett

Copied.

D 11 Cav. Mo.

George B. Dodge

D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Vanderburgh Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 21, 1864.

Where Jacksonport Ark.

By whom D. P. Parsons; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged July 4, 64.  
At Duvalls Bluff Ark.

Arms

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

George B. Dodge  
Priv. Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 May 26 Jack  
sonport Enlisted

July 1864 July 2/64 Dually  
Bluff Deserted

Book mark:

Dodge



D.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Donaldson

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Illinois

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 28, 1863.

Where St. Joseph

By whom H. B. Galt; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged Apr 17/64 at  
Baton Rouge, La. -

Summers

L. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

F. M. Donaldson  
Sgt. 1, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 Absent on furlough  
since Nov. 18, 1863

Feb. 1864 Severely wounded in  
an engagement at Indefatigable  
Ark. Feb. 19/64

Apr. 1864 Apr. 17/64 Bates-  
ville Ark. Died of  
wounds

Book mark:

Daggs H

D

11

Cav.

Mo.

Hannibal Donaldson

, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Dk

Eyes

Blk

; hair

Bro.

Where born

Jefferson Co. Tenn.

Occupation

Painter

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 27

, 1863.

Where

Independence

By whom

H. Coughlin;

term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered in as Sgt.

Reduced to Rank Feb. 28/65

Mustered July 19/63 by

Lieut. General.

Grittenden

D		V. R. C.
	11 Cav.	mo.

*Hanibal Donaldson*  
 Serg't, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't *Mo Cav*

Appears on a

**Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men**  
 belonging to the *Volunteer Service of the* Reg't of

....., **United States Army,**

that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

*Little Rock Ark., Feb 28 1865.*

Age ..... y'rs; eyes .....; hair .....

Complexion .....; height ..... ft. .... in.

Where born .....

Occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 ..

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

When mustered in ....., 186 ..

Where mustered in .....

To what time last paid .....

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ ..... 100; due soldier \$ ..... 100

Length of time in hospital *2 month*

Nature of disability *Sickness of finger*  
*right hand*

How long disabled *9 months*

Character in hospital *Good*

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Number of rolls:

*10441* *M. Michael*

2 | 11 Car | Mr

Hannibal Donaldson

Sgt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Mr Car

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **DeVall's Bluff, Ark.,**

for July Vang, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: no description of roll

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Quoted

Al. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Hanibel Donaldson

Pai., Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at DeVall's Bluff, Ark.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Admitted to hospital:

on Oct. 24, 1864

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

Jones  
June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25. 100; due \$ 75. 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Mustered by St. Louis  
and St. Joseph, Mo., July 19/64

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

App'd.

D 1 11 Cav. 1 Mo.  
Hannibal Donaldson  
Sgt, Co. 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Jones  
June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup>

Present or absent. Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

D 1 11 Cav. 1 Mo.

Hannibal Donaldson  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Jones

on June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Contra



D | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Hamilton Donelson

Serg't, Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Wilson

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due \$ 75-100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Last paid as Private -  
back pay due him as Sergeant  
from June 30, 1864 by error of  
last Muster roll.

Book mark:

Bowman

D | 11 Cav. | Mrs.

Hannibal Donaldson

Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't 11th Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*L.*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Manibal Donaldson*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
*Prvt.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mar. 1864 Act. Com. Sergt.*  
*July to Oct. 1864 Absent sick*  
*in Post. Hoopl. Duvall's*  
*Bluff Ark. since July 27/64*  
*Dec. 1864 + Jan. 1865*  
*Feb. to June 1865 (Prvt.) Absent sick*  
*in Genl. Hoopl. at*  
*Little Rock, Ark.*  
*since Dec. 29/64*

Book mark:

*Paggett*

*J.* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*John W. Donaldson*  
*Prvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1865 June 20/65*  
*Little Rock Ark.*  
*Transfd from 3<sup>d</sup> Mo.*  
*Cav.*

Book mark :

10

11 Cav. Mo.

Solomon J. Donelson

Co. 1, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above:

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Miller Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom A. N. Harris; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred in  
Sept 5/63 by Capt  
Connerville at Benton  
Barracks Mo 525  
County paid \$73 -  
for winter dues died  
in Small Pox Hospital  
Havall Bluff Ark  
June 26/64 of pneumonia

S. J. Donelson

JUL 11.

32870527

1894.

*Small Pox Description*  
*Roll forwarded June 19/64*

D

11 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Donelson  
Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 Absent sick in  
Small fox horse  
Devalls Bluff Ark.  
June 10/64

July 1864 Absent sick  
in Small fox horse  
Devalls Bluff, Ark.

Aug. 1864 Died June 26/64  
Devalls Bluff, Ark.  
Small fox horse

Book mark:

Lagge H

*D. 11* Cav. Mo.

*Thomas Donaldson*

Co. *C*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Florid*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*.

Where born *Glasgow Scotland*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 8*, 186*2*

Where *Indian Mo.*

By whom *P. B. Brown* 3 yrs.

Remarks: *Killed by Guerrillas*  
*May 1/63. While on*  
*leave of absence*  
*Jackson Co. Mo.*

*Hutton*



L. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Donaldson  
Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transferred from 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Cage H

*L* // Cav. Mo.

*Daniel Donoghue*

*E* // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown* hair *Dark*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Teamster*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 5*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla Mo*

By whom *Wheat*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted Corp to date*  
*March 1. 64.*

~~*Reduced to rank*~~

*& So in Book*

*Dunnally*

L.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Donaghue  
George, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 Absent scout since  
Mar. 30 for 4 days

June 1864 Absent on  
scout after Shelby

\* Entry of June 1864 cancelled

Book mark:

Lagget

D 11 Cav. Mo.

Joshua Dorres

, Co. E 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue hair Dark

Where born Ithaca Co. Ga

Occupation Clk Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 10, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Otto Holsten; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunnally

2 | 11 Cav. Tro.

Joshua Dorris  
Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg. Tro. Cav. T.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

Special  
Muster dated April 20, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When March 28, 186

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. '

in \_\_\_\_\_, 186

County paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. D. Walsh

22 11<sup>th</sup> Mo.

Joshua Davis  
Priv., Co. H, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for March 8. April, 186 5

Attached to hospital:

When March 23, 186

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>; due \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

J. D. Neale

*L*

11 Cav. | Mo.

*Joshua Dorres<sup>\*</sup>*

*Pr. Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July to Oct. 1863*  
*Dec. 1863 to Dec. 1864 for Transfer*  
*in Reg't Train*

*\* Name also Dorris*

Book mark:

*Laggett*

10

11

Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Donson

, Co. G, 11. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 6, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom J. H. Walker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Received 25 Dollars Bounty and \$2 Premium.

E. S. Woods,

(2001)

Approved  
1



A 1 11 Cav. Mo.

Dawson Anderson  
Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Condit

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.  
Lawson Anderson  
Sgt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Smith

Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Anderson

A 111 Cas. 1 Mo

D. Anderson

Pvt., Co. G., 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864

Attached to Hospital.

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Withrow

Dec 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present; or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. S. Knapp

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

<sup>x</sup>  
Larson Anderson  
Capt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1863. - Absent  
sick sent to Hospital  
St. Louis June 22  
63

Nov. 1863. - Absent on det.  
serv. Nov. 28/63

Dec. 1863. - Returned from  
det. serv. Dec. 1

on camp duty

Mar. 1864. - Absent on det.  
serv. since Mar. 24 by  
order Col. Livingston

Apr. 1864. - Returned from det.  
service.

June 1864. - Absent sick  
in Hosp. Little Rock  
Ark. since June 7/64

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865. - Absent  
sick in Hosp. Little Rock  
Ark. since Dec. 10/64

Mar. to June 1865. - Absent (sick)

Book mark

Hamison

APR. 23

36667593

1396.

on detached service  
in V. R. G. since Nov. 15/45

\* also Green

D 11 Cav. Mo.

Michael Dorsy

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

St. Louis Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar 28

, 1863.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

J. O. Putte

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted May 16 63.

at Camp Gamble near

St. Louis Mo.

Henry

D | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Dorsey

Pr. Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 (Detachment) Loss  
May 31/63 Camp  
Gamble Deserted

Book mark:

Dorsey M

(44)

Copyright.

*D* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Maurice Dower*

Co. *E 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Limerick Co Ireland*

Occupation *Stone holder*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 30*, 186*3*

Where *Springfield Mo*

By whom *A. Galagher*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to the rank of Corp'l for good conduct June 20, 63. Reduced to ranks. Deserted July 25, 1863*

*Dunnally*



D. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Maurice Dower

Priv., Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 July 25 St.  
Louis Deserted

Book mark:

Samuel A.

D

11 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Downes  
Plt. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transferred from 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Lucy H

D 11 Cav. Mo.

John P. Downing

B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Andrew Co. Missouri

Occupation Teacher

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 1, 1863

Where Marysville Mo.

By whom H. C. Hall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in March 28/63

St Joseph Col. Huston

Captured by the enemy July

28. 1864, near West Point Ark.

Was paroled, exchanged and

rejoined Company, March 3.

1865

Todd

D | 11 Cav | Mo.

John P. Downing  
Capt. Co. B 11 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of enlisted men on duty at Head-  
quarters Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since \$ 24<sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

an keeper

Copied

D. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Downing  
Pvt., Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 (Absent with Col. Ma's  
Command in pursuit of  
Quartermaster since Sept. 25/63  
Oct. 1863 Absent on det. service  
per order Lt. Col. Burris  
Comdg Post since Sept. 25/63  
and now with Gen. Ewing's  
Command in pursuit of  
Gen. Shelby C.S.A.  
Dec. 1863 Absent detailed as 2. M.  
Clerk of detcht S.O. Re. 11 Dec.  
20/63  
Jan. 1864 Jan. 15 Springfield  
Returned to his Co. for duty  
Mar. 6 July 1864 Co. Clerk  
Aug. 1864 Aug. 5/64 Wespoint  
Missing in action  
Oct. 1864 to Jan. 1865 Absent  
Paroled prisoner of war  
at Camp Instruction Benton  
Bks. St. Louis Mo.

Book mark: .....

(over)

Laggett

APR. 23

36668004

396.

Feb. 1865 (Absent detailed as  
clerk at Camp of  
Instruction, Benton  
Bk's No. since Oct. 4/64  
Mar. to May 1865 Detailed as  
Clerk at Regtl Hd Qrs.  
S.O. No. 40 since  
Mar. 3/65  
June 1865 Absent detailed  
as clerk at Regtl  
Hd Qrs. S.O. 40 with  
Regtl Hd Qrs. on board  
Str. "Jetta" en route  
for N. Orleans

2

11 Cav. Mo.

Michael Doyle

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Br.

Where born Ireland.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 17, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. M. C. Clure; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into U. S. service

Aug. 19/63, at Benton Bks. by Col.

Blanneville U. S. A.

Deserted from St. Louis, Jan. 20,  
1864.

Marsh

*D*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Michael Doyle*

*Pr 1*, Co. *11*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1863 to Jan. 1864 Absent*  
*sick in hospit. Fort*  
*Leavenworth Kas.*  
*Sept. 20, 1863*

*Feb. 1864 Jan. 20/64 Benton*  
*Bk's Mo. Deserted*  
*from Co. Mr. Benton*  
*Bk's Jan. 20/64*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

(208)

Copied



*D* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Patrick Doyle*

, Co. *M*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *County Cary Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 7*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *J. W. Coleman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered Dec 11 '63*  
*at Benton B's Mos. by Lt.*  
*Simmeral.*

*Fletcher*

1 Dec 1910.

Patrick Doyle  
Capt., Co. M, 11 Regt Mo. Cav.

Gen. Co. M, 11 Regt Mo. Cav.

Appears on

## Hospital Muster Roll

**U. S. A. General Hospital.**

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 10, 1864.

How employed ..... *Patient* .....

Cost paid by Maj. Scott

Dec. 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent Present

**Remarks:**

**Book mark :**

Dec 18 1891  
 J. P. Hamilton  
 Capital

**Copy**

D 11  
12 Cav Mo

Patrick Doyle  
Pot, Co. M, 12 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 1, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Missing

D. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Doyle  
Prs., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 Gain. Dec. 11/63  
Benton Bks. Mustered  
into service by Lieut.  
Simieral U.C.M.  
Feb. 1864 to May 1864 Absent  
sick in Gen'l Hosp'l  
Benton Bks Mo. since  
Feb. 14/64

Book mark : .....

Daggett

D 11 Cav. Mo.

Richard Drake

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Green, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar 20, 1863.

Where Accola

By whom Capt. Andrews; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Adpt'd Corp. Aug. 15  
63.

Swing

D

11 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Drake

Corpl, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 (Isent sent to  
Helena as Guard by  
order of Col. Livingston)

Sept. 1863 (Corpl) on stable  
duty.

Book mark :

Luggitt

D 11 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Drum

B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1863.

Where Marionville Mo

By whom E. L. Mochel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in March 28/63  
St Joseph Mo. Col Huston

Todd

L | 11 Cav. | Mo.  
Jacob Drum  
Pol. Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 (Absent with Col.  
Near's command in  
pursuit of Quantrill  
since Sept. 25/63  
Oct. 1863 (Absent on det. service  
per order Lt Col. Burrie  
Comdg Post since Sept 25/63  
and is with Gen. Conzins Com-  
mand in pursuit of Gen. Shelby  
C. S. A.  
Jan. 1864 (Absent on escort duty  
since Jan. 26/64 by order A. G.  
Wheat Comdg Post of Spring-  
field Mo.  
Feb. 1864 Feb 9/64 Springfield Mo.  
Returned to his Co. for duty  
Mar. 1864 (Absent detailed on scouting  
duty since Mar. 24/64  
May 1864 (On duty, stable guard  
June 1864 (On duty, cook

Book mark:

Laggett



I | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas F. Due  
Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transferred from 3 Mo. Cav.

**Book mark:**

D. 11 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Ruffey

Co. C. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Blue; hair Brn.

Where born Scotland, Europe

Occupation Teamster

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb. 6, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt. B. D. Ham; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

3.  
Fullon

D.

11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Duffy  
Priv., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
F

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 Feb. 8 Springfield  
Enlisted

June 1865 (lost) Gain  
June 23/65 Little  
Rock Ark. Transfd  
from Co. C. 11 Mo.  
Cav. to Co. F same  
Regt. per A.O. 143  
H<sup>q</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Dept. of Ark.  
dated June 23/65

Book mark :

(346)

Duffy

Copied.

22. 11 Cav. Mo.

John S. Dugan

, Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark.

Where born Muskingum, Ohio

Occupation Musician

ENLISTMENT.

When June 25, 1862

Where St. Joseph

By whom Capt. Pace; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted Chief

Bugler Feb. 1864.

Returned to Co. by order

of Col. W. D. Wood

Comdg. Mar. 2/64.

Hutton

*A* *11* Cav. Mo.

*John Dugan*

*9*, Co. *11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. <sup>x</sup>**

Age *35* years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Saint Joseph*

By whom *Capt. Pace*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transfd. to Squadron*  
*"6" July 19/63 by Col. Huston.*

*\* Not shown.*

*Griffenden*

(1863)

Copyd.

*L.*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Thos Dugan*

*Priv.*, Co. *F*, 11 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan. & Feb. 1864 Absent*  
*reported to have been*  
*transferred by order of*  
*Maj. L. C. Pace to Co. B*  
*of this Regt. On det.*  
*service since muster*  
*into this Co.*

Book mark:

*Laggett*

I

| 11 Cav. |

| Mo. |

John S. Dugan

Co. G, 11 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Chief Bugler (7. S.) 606

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 Gain Transfd from Co. I

— (Corpl 606) (Absent sick since Aug. 28/63

Nov. 1863 (Pvt. Co. G) (Absent on

det. service Nov. 28/63

— (Pvt. Co. F) (Absent on det. service Co. G under L. C. Pace

Dec. 1863 (Absent on det. service with Co. G. July 19/63

Mar. 1864 Mar. 26 Batsville. Dropped from Co. Rolls by order Gen. Wm. S. Wood

— (Bugler Co. G) Mar. 1 Rolla Mo.

Promoted to chief Bugler

— (Chief Bugler 7. S.) Gain Mar. 1

Rolla Mo. Transfd. Promoted from Co. G

On duty Chief Bugler

Apr. 1864 On duty chief bugler

May to Aug. 1864 On extra or daily duty

Sept. 1864 (Chief Bugler Co. G) Gain

Sept. 9/64 Duwells Bluff

Reduced to the ranks

Book mark:

(over)

Daggett

APR. 23

36667927

396.

Oct. 1864 (Chf. Bugler N.C.S.)

On extra or daily duty

Oct. 1864 (Bugler Co. C.) Loso

Oct. 19/64 Dismals Bluff

Promoted to chf. Bugler

Nov. 1864 Nov. 22/64 Browns-

vill. Relieved from

Chief Bugler Co. C

Mar. 1865 (Pot. Co. C) Musician

Apr. 1865 (Music Co. C) Leader  
of Regt. Band

June 1865 (Pot. Co. M) Gain

June 23/65 Little

Rock. Ark. Transfd

from Co. C. to Co. M

11 mo. car. June 23/65

per S.O. 143 N<sup>o</sup> 2a Dept.

of Ark and S.O. 101 Regt.

N<sup>o</sup> 2a dated June 23/65

\*Entry of Apr. 65 cancelled



D 11 Cav. Mo.

Thomas L. Dugger

Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Macopin Co, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 30, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom E. W. Weber; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 11. 63

at Benton Bks dco, Ill.

Survived

Fletcher

*D*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas L. Dugger*

*Pvt.*, Co. *M*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863* *Gain Dec. 11/63*

*Benton Bk's Mounted*  
*into service by Lieut.*  
*General A. C. M.*

*Mar. 1864* *Absent on scout*  
*since Mar. 30*

\* *Name also Dugger*

Book mark:

*Duggett*

*A. 11* Cav. Mo.

*Aaron Lukes*

, Co. *C.*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*.

Where born *Shenandoah Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Marionville*

By whom *Lt. Bauman*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Killed Oct. 8/64*  
*of gun shot wound*  
*at Remount Camp Ark.*  
*Last paid by Paymaster*  
*Maj. Smith to Aug. 31/68*

*Nulton*

D

11

Cav.

Mo.

Arion Duke

, Co. F,

11

Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. X

Age 30 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863.

Where Maryville

By whom Lieut. Bainum; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transf'd. to Squadron  
C. July 19/63.

Mustered Mch. 31/63 by  
Lieut. Huston.

\* Not shown

Crittenden

L

| 11 Cav. |

Mo.

Aaron Lukes

Pr. 1., Co. C. 7, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863 Gain Transferred from Co. 7

Nov. 1863 to Jan. 1864 (Pr. Co. 7)

Absent on det. service

with Co. C. July 19/63

Since mustered in to

Co. by order Maj L. C. Pace

Feb. 1864 Absent reported to

have been transfered by

order of Maj L. C. Pace

to Co. C. of this Reg't.

Since mustered

Mar. 1864 Loss Mar. 26 Batesville

Dropped from Co. rolls by

order Col. Wm D. Wood

July 1864 Absent sick at Devils

Bluff Ark. July 22/64

Oct. 1864 Col. 8/64 Devils Bluff. Died

of wounds rec'd in action

Book mark:

Laggett

D // Cav. Mo.

Anthony Dumor

, Co. D, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Louisville Ky.

Occupation Blacksmith.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 29, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Off. Halden; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged July 13, 63.  
at Camp Donle near St.  
Louis Mo.

Avery

Anthony Lomas  
Capt. U. S. Regt. Mo. Cav.

## Roll of Prisoners of War

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Discharged ✓ -----, 188 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

208 : sheet

100

H. H. Gayle

*D. 1 1/2 Cms 1 Mo*  
*Anthony Lums*  
*Port Co. 2nd Regt. Mo. Cav.*

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle  
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 1 to  
30, 1863.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 1863.

Where captured

*St. Louis Mo.*

When captured

*May 21*

, 1863.

Received

*May 21*

, 1863.

Discharged

*June 6*

, 1863.

Remarks

*Sent to Regt. for  
trial Dist Ct Mo.*

Number of roll:

204; sheet

(2004)

*H. H. Taylor*  
Clerk



*21* *Car* *Mo*  
*Jefferson Dumois*  
*Cot Co 24 Reg Mo Car*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison  
(St. Louis, Mo.) from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 186

Where captured *St. Louis Co Mo*

When captured *June 26*, 1863

Received *June 26*, 1863

Discharged ....., 186

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

305; sheet *1* *H. G. Taylor*

(305b)

Original

L. | 11 Car. | Inc

Stephen Linn  
Det. Co. 2nd Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle  
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from July 1 to  
31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

St. Louis Mo

When captured

June 26

, 1863

Received

June 27

, 1863

Discharged

July 2

, 1863

Remarks

Sent to Schuyler  
Isks

So on roll

Number of roll:

2006; sheet

(2006)

H. A. Taylor  
Capt.

*D.*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Anthony Dumas*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1863 Absent Confined*  
*at Myrtle St. Prison*  
*since May 22/63*

*June 1863 Absent in arrest*  
*sent to Myrtle St. Prison*  
*June 19/63*

*July 1863 Deserted July 12*  
*Camp Gamble*

Book mark:

*Laggett*

D 1 11 Cav. 1 Mo.

Thomas Duncan  
Priv., Co. M 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3189775

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Jan. 31, 1913

Stamp numbers:

DB 32870760

Ref. 36668015

(673)

J. A. Ingraham  
Recorder

*Al.* | *11* Cav. | Mo.

\* *William Duncan*

....., Co. *C.*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Haleyway Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Marysville*

By whom *M. Palmer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* *Entered on roll cancelled*  
*by line*

*W. Hutton*

*A. 11* Cav. Mo.

*William Duncan*

Co. *C, 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5-10* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Calway Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Maayville*

By whom *C. B. Bannum*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Dis. in Gen. Hosp.*  
*Little Rock of small*  
*pat mch. 20/65.*

*D* | *11* Car *Mr*  
*William Durcan*  
*Det*, Co. *C*, *11* Reg't *122* Car

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at DeVall's Bluff, Ark.,

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed *nurse*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *in descriptive roll*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

D | 11 Cav. | Mo.  
William Duncan  
Co., Co., 11 Regt Mo. Cav

Appears on Returns

of 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

as follows:

Mar. 1864. (Co. F) Gain

Mar. 11 Rolla.

This man of the  
11 Mo. Cav. Vol. was  
temporarily assigned  
to Co. F. 5 Cav. M. S. M.  
by order of Lt. Col. Jas.  
A. Eppstein

Book mark

Duncan



D.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Duncan  
Priv., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 Absent on det.  
service at Little  
Rock Ark July 28/64

Sept 1864 Absent sick  
at Duvalls Bluff Ark.

Mar. 1865 Loss Mar 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Died of Small pox  
in Gen'l Hosp't. Little  
Rock Ark Mar 20, 65.

Book mark :

Duggett

(348)

Copied.

D 11 bar 1 Moo

William J. Duncan  
Sgt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo bar  
2nd Sgt. Jrs.

Case Number:

2565594

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 17, 1906

Stamp numbers:

3286945-7 Receipt book  
36668014 Return

H. R. Street

*D. 11* Cav. Mo.

*James H. Johnson*

*1st*, Co. *D. 11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *1 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Warren Co. Ky.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Sedalia, Mo.*

By whom *P. B. Rouch*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *joined at Cpl*

*Organ. Died in*

*Regt. Hosp. De-*

*walls Bluff Ark*

*July 12/64 Typhoid*

*Fever final state*

*ments forwarded.*

*Combs*

9

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Dunham  
Priv., Co. L., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. to Mar. 1864 Co. Cook  
since Jan. 25/64

June 1864 Co. Cook

July 1864 July 16 Dismals  
Bluff Ark. Died at  
Reg't. Hospital.

Book mark:

(345)

Joseph H.

Captain

*L*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Jephariah Dunn*

*Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1865 Gain June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Trans'd from 3 Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

*Laggett*

(268)

Copyright

*L.*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Dunsmore*

*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1865 Gain June 20/65*  
*Little Rock Ark. Transferred*  
*from 3 Mo. Cav.*  
*Absent sick in Genl*  
*Hospl Little Rock Ark.*  
*Since June 17/65*

*\*Name also Dunsmore*

Book mark:

*Laggett*

D | 11 Car | Mo

James F. Dinty  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

Case Number:

2980328

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11/19, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32869962

Std. 31471675

Ret. 38665020

H. H. H. H.

D | 11 bar | Mo

James F. Dwight  
Captain, 11 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

**Return**

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated Saint Louis, Mo.,

August 11, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis, Mo.

Remarks: Actg. Judge Advocate

Book mark:



D 11 bary 1 No  
\* Jas. F Dwight  
Capt 11 No Vols bary

**Return**

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of July, 1864

dated Sept 8, 1864  
St Louis Mo

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

(Linn.)

from Remarks

Book mark:

Wmull

Co | 11 Cav | Mo.

James F. Dwight  
Major 11 Reg. Mo. Cavalry  
Return

of the District of Little Rock, Department  
of Arkansas,

for the month of July, 1864,  
dated Little Rock, Ark.

July, 1864,  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Little Rock

Remarks: Asst Insp. Genl & Chief of  
Staff, or Genl Ord No. 24, Hdqrs  
District of Little Rock, July 27,  
1864.

Book mark:

10 | 11 Co. | No.

James F. Dwight  
Major 11 Reg Mo Cavalry

Return

of the District of Little Rock, Department  
of Arkansas,

for the month of August, 1864

dated Little Rock Ark

August, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Little Rock

Remarks: Asst Inspect Genl and  
Chief of Staff.

Book mark:

10 | 11 Coar | Mo.

James F. Dwight  
Major 11 Reg Mo Cavalry

Return

of the District of Little Rock, Department  
of Arkansas,

for the month of September, 1864,

dated Little Rock, Ark.

September, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Little Rock

Remarks: Asst. Inspect Genl & Chief  
of Staff

Book mark:

20 111 Car Mo.

James T. Haight  
Major 11 Regt Mo Cav. Vols.

**Return**

of the Cavalry Division, 7th Army Corps,  
Department of Arkansas.

for the month of January, 1865,  
dated Little Rock Arks

January 31, 1865,  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Little Rock Arks.

Remarks:

G.O. # 3 Hqd. Gps  
Cav Hqrs. 746. Jan. 2. 1865

Book mark:

NO 1 11 Cav Mo.

James F. Wright  
Major 11 Regt Mo Cav Vols

**Return**

of the Cavalry Division, 7th Army Corps,  
Department of Arkansas.

for the month of February, 1865,  
dated Little Rock, Arks.

February 28, 1865,  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Little Rock, Arks.

Remarks: Relieved from duty  
as a. a. d. g. m. D. C. # 37  
Had g. s. left. Arks Feb 10, 1865

Book mark: .....

W. R. Lee

L

11 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Dwight

Main Co. ...., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

1st Lt.  
Colonel

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sept. 1864 Absent on Det.  
service in Gen. Harris  
Staff per G. O. #24  
Hd Qrs. Dist. Little Rock  
since July 17/64

Oct. 1864 Present. Rel'd from  
Special duty & rejoined  
his Regt. Oct. 8. 64

Nov. 1864 Present on duty as  
Judge Advocate G. L. M.  
per S.O. 45 Hd Qrs. Cav.  
Div. 7 A.C. Nov. 24/64

Dec. 1864 Present per duty  
Jan. 1865 Absent on Det. service  
as A. A. J. Gen'l of Cav. Div.  
7 A.C. per S.O. 9 Hd Qrs.  
Dept. of Ark. Jan. 12/65

Feb. 1865 Present Relieved from  
duty as A. A. J. Gen'l Cav.  
Div. 7 A.C. per S.O. 37  
Dept. of Ark. Feb. 10/65

Book mark: D. 209 (V.S.) 1865

Daggett

APR. 23

36668021

1396.

Mar. 1865 (Lt Col.) Present.

Promoted from Major

Mustered in Mar. 21/65

Apr. 1865 Present

May 1865 + June 1865 (Colonel)

Present. Promoted from

Lt Col. May 9/65 Not

Mustered, Commissioned

May 9/65

(Barkman)

Feb. 1-65 reports himself as

A. A. J. G. Cav. Div. 7 A.C.



10 11 Cav. Mo.

Hampton Dyer

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

; hair

dark

Where born

Granger, Tennessee

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 18

, 1863.

Where

Springfield

By whom

Geo. H. Kelly

; term 3

y'rs.

Remarks

Rec'd \$25 Bounty \$2 Premium

Wash.

1863

Capital

L. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Hampton Dyer  
Pr. L., Co. J., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863 Absent on det. serv.

Mar. 1864 On stable guard.

— Absent on det. serv.

Since Mar. 24 by  
order Col. Livingston

Apr. 1864 Returned from det. service

Aug. 1864 Absent on det. serv.

since Aug. 28. 64

Oct. 1864 On daily duty  
at the Col. Hq. Qrs.

Book mark:

D 11 Cav. Mo.

Hulbert Dyke

, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Bk; hair Bk

Where born Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Wilbar; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Gittenden

2

11 Cav.

Mo.

Herbert Lyke

Prvt., Co. K., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1864 Loss Oct. 1864

St. Leavenworth Desertion

Gain Dec. 19/64

Brownsville Ark. from  
Desertion

Book mark:

Saggett

L. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Dyke  
Prst., Co. H., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 Detailed  
as teamster

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Duggett

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Eades

, Co. E 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

By whom H. Leveat; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transfer to 62 Co 2<sup>d</sup>

Battle Veteran Reserve

Crops Mar 15. 65.

Clothing &c June 3. 64 71.76

In pencil

Lannelly

E | 12 | low | Mo

John Eads  
Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

From \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

What paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ , 1865 .

Amount paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks :

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

11 Car

Mr

John Eads

Co. E 11 Reg't No car

Appears on a

## Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the Tacoma Reg't of

-----, United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

1400 11/11/1919 Bk. 1000, No. 186

Age ..... y'rs; eyes .....; hair .....

Complexion -----; height ----- ft. ----- in.

### Where born

## Occupation

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**Where enlisted**

For what period enlisted ..... years.

When mustered in ..... 186

Where registered in

To what time last paid

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

### Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ 100; due soldier \$ 100

Length of time in hospital 9 mos

Nature of disability *Ch. Discharge*

## How long disabled

### Character in hospital

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1279

Deduct

634



E | 11 Cav . | Mo

John Eads

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for July 1864, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. Bailey

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Medway

E | 11. Cav. Mo.  
John Eads  
Reg't., Co. E, 11. Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. + Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

E 11 Cav. Mo.

John Eads,  
Pri., Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$.....<sup>100</sup>; due \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks:.....

On furlough.

Ward N.

Book mark:.....

W. H. W. W.

E | 11 Jan | Mo

John Eads  
Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Mo & Sept*, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

E | 11 Cav. Mo.

John Eades,  
Sgt., Co. E, 11. Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Wetthall  
Dec 31, 1863

Amount paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Knapp.

E.

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Eades  
Pvt., Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Absent sick Hoopl.

Nov. 1863 Absent Escort to Rella  
Mo. S. O. No. 16 N. W. Spring  
field

Mar. 1864 Absent scout since  
Mar. 30 for 2 days

June to Nov. 1864 Absent sick  
in Hoopl. Little Rock Ark.  
since June 4 / 64

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865 Absent sick  
in Genl. Hoopl. Jefferson  
Blk. St. Louis Mo.  
since Oct 20 / 64

Mar. 1865 Mar. 15 / 65 St. Louis  
Mo. Transfd. to Vet. Rec.  
Corps S. O. 71, Dept. Mo.  
Mar. 15 / 65

Book mark:

Dugge H

C. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Philip Carhart

Prvt., Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65  
Little Rock, Ark.  
transfd from  
3 Mts. leave

Book mark:

Daggett

E

// Cav. Mo.

James M. Edgar

Co. I, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair dark

Where born

Philadelphia Pa.

Occupation

clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 18, 1864

Where

Little Rock

By whom

Gov of Mo.

; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Promoted to 1st Lieut. by Major

Discharged Feb 15/65 Per paper 30 days 1865  
Sept. 1865



E 11 Cav. Mo.

James M. Edgar

, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Dk.

Where born Philada. Pa.

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When <sup>x</sup> June 30, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom A. Wilbar; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dischd. for promotion.

\* as on book.

Crittenden

E.

11 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Edgar

Plt. Sgt. Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Sgt. Co. D  
Sgt. Major M.C.S. 1 Lieut Co. I

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 On duty as Adjt Clerk.

Oct. 1863 (Detachment Sgt. Co. D)

Gain Oct. 7 St. Louis

Transferred from Co. H.

by order of Col. Wm D. Wood

Act. Sgt. Major since Oct. 7/63

Nov. 1863 Absent Act Reg. Sgt.

Maj since Nov. 7/63 per

order Col. Wm D. Wood

Dec. 1863 (Ord. Sgt.) Absent Act.

Sgt. Maj. of the Regt. St. Louis

Maj. since Nov. 7/63

by order of Col. Wm D. Wood

Jan. 1864 (Sgt. Co. H) Less Dec. 11

St. Louis Promoted Sgt. Major

Feb. 1864 (Absent Act) Sgt. Major

since Aug. 27 1863

Feb. 1864 (Sgt. Co. D) Absent Act.

Sgt. Maj. of the Regt.

St. Louis Mo since Nov. 7/63

Mar. to May 1864 (Sgt. Maj M.C.S.)

Book mark:

(over)

Daggett

(20)

Copied

APR. 23

36668026

396.

On extra or daily duty  
June 1864 Commissioned as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
Co. I. and assigned to duty  
as such. Not yet mustered  
June 1864 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. I. Present  
Reported for duty June 25/64  
July 1864 Absent sick at Little  
Rock since July 28/64  
Aug. 1864 Present  
Sept. 1864 Absent A. Adj. at  
Reg. H<sup>q</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> since Sept 6/64  
Oct. 1864 Present Act. Adj.  
Nov. 1864 Present  
Dec. 1864 (Co. H<sup>q</sup>) Loss. Aug 1/64  
DeWalls Bluff. Ark. Promotion  
Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. I.  
Present  
Feb. 1865 Resigned since  
last Return S. O. 41  
H<sup>q</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>. Dept Ark.  
Feb. 16/65

Joseph S Exsall  
Levin Co M. H. Mo Car

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

dated Not dated 186

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

**Book mark :**.....

17750 *plum* **Copied**

E | 11 Car | Mo

Joseph S Sasall  
1860 Mo. 11 mo can.

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Jan, 186 4,

dated Mar 20th 186 4,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Sick since Jan 7  
25-63.

Book mark :

W. Spencer



E

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph S. Edsall

1st Lt., Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Capt. " F.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 Present Commissioned  
as 1st Lt. Co. M. 11 Mo. Cav. Vol.  
Dec. 12/63 and mustered  
into U. S. Service Dec. 17/63  
at St. Louis Mo. by Lieut  
General A. C. M.

Jan. 1864 Present sick

Feb. 1864 Present

Mar. 1864 Absent. member  
of Court martial 23  
times

Apr. 1864 Present on duty at Regt  
Hd Qrs.

May 1864 to Mar. 1865 Present

Apr. 1865 Absent with leave since  
Apr. 3/65 per S.O. No. 39 H<sup>d</sup> Qrs.  
Dept. of Ark.

May 1865 Commissioned Capt. Co.  
F 11 Mo. Cav. Mar. 14/65

assumed command Co. F May  
14/65 per S.O. 30 H<sup>d</sup> Qrs. May 13/65

Book mark:

(over)

Daggett

(20)

Capt.

APR. 23

36668029

1396.

May 1865 (Capt. Co. F)  
Present. Appointed  
Mar. 14/65 Mustered  
May 8. 65  
June 1865 Present



E 11 Cav. Mo.

William H. Edsall

, Co. E 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue Hair Black

Where born Richland Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 2, 1863

Where Springfield

By whom Otto Holsten, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted Sergt Aug 25  
63 from Private vice Miller  
reduced.

P.O. address, Mrs Mary Ann  
Edsall, Stockton Mo

Dunnally

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Edsall  
Sgt 4, Co. E, 11 Reg' Ind Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When ..... , 186

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Patrick

to ..... Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$25<sup>100</sup>; due \$75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

~~Pres. colon shows name~~

Wm H. Edsall

Book mark : .....

Tolson

E

11 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Edsall

Prvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 & June 1863 Detailed  
as Co. Cook  
Nov. 1863 (Sgt.) Absent on  
furlough Coleo Co.  
Mo. since Sept. 13  
Mar. 1864 On duty, Cummy  
Sgt. Co.  
July 1864 Absent left in  
charge of property  
at Duple Bluff  
June 1865 Absent sick  
Gen. Hoapl. Little  
Rock Ark. since  
June 26/65

Book mark:

Daggett

*G* | *11* Cav. | Mo.

*William J. Guinn*

Co. *P*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*.

Hair *Grey*; hair *Dark*.

Place born *Buchanan Co. Md.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 14*, 186 *3*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *C. P. Pace*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *died at Little Rock*

*Ark. Sept. 5/64 of*

*disease*

*Shanton*

G

11 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Quinn  
Capt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent on Scout  
from Jan. 25/64.

Sept. 1864. Sept. 5/64  
Little Rock Died from  
Disease

Book mark:

W. Loughlin  
Capt.

E

// Cav. Mo.

Hugh L Edwards

, Co. A, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born O'Brien Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 15, 1863.

Where Salem, Mo.

By whom L. M. Steele; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Jan. 12, 64, Benton, Mo., by Capt. Noell.

Transferred to Co. F, 11th Mo. Cav Vds., per G.O. No. 83, War Dept. Oct. 1865, and S.O. No. 142, Par. 4, Hdqrs. Dept. Ark., June 22/65.

Marsh

E. 11 Missouri  
Hugh L. Edwards  
Capt, Co. A, 11 Regt Missouri

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation, I. T.,

from Aug 3/16 to Feb 21, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When June 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

No description  
roll.

mustered with com-  
pany.

Book mark :

From in

*E* | *11 Cav.* | *Mo.*

*Hugh L. Edwards*

*Pvt.*, *Co. A*, *11* Reg't *Mo. Cavalry*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated *Apr. 21*, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, *3* District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When *Mar. 6*, 1864.

Where *Houston, Mo.*

Arrested:

When *Apr. 19*, 1864.

Where *Salem, Mo.*

Remarks: *Reward claimed \$30<sup>00</sup>.  
Voucher given Lewis M. Steele.*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

*Apr. 21*, 1864.

*Marsh*



E 11 Cav. Mo.

Hugh Edwards  
J.W., Co. "A", 11 Reg. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Pilot Knob Mo.  
April 25, 1864.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light, eyes blue, hair light

Enlisted or mustered in:

When Dec. 13, 1863.

Where Salem Mo.

Period 3 years.

Deserted:

When Mar. 6, 1864.

Where Houston, Mo.

Arrested:

When Apr. 21, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob Mo.

Remarks:

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Schofield's Bks.

St. Louis Mo., April 25, 1864.

Book mark:

Ransom

C.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Hugh L Edwards

Pvt., Co. A., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

F

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 Gain Feb. 5/64

St. Louis Mo. Assigned

to Co. A. for duty by Col.

Wm W. Wood Feb. 5/64

S.O. No. 14

Mar. 1864 Deserted near Houston

taking Revolver and Saddle

July 1864 Gain July 26/64 Duval

Bluff Ark. Gained from desertion

and restored to duty. S.O. 82

Extract No. 7 A.C. Little

Rock Ark July 26/64

Sept. 1864 Absent on det. service

Car. depot Duval Bluff Ark.

Since Sept. 23/64

Feb. 1865 Absent sick in hosp.

Ft. Gibson Cherokee Nation

Since Jan. 2/65

Mar. to May 1865 Absent sent to N.H.

Dept. for transfer by S.O. 43

No. 2. Dept. Ark. Feb. 17/65

Book mark:

(over)

Saggett

APR. 23

36668031

396.

June 1865 (Pvt. Co. 4) Gain  
June 23/65 Little  
Rock Ark. Transfd from  
Co. A, 11 Mo. Cav. to Co.  
F. same Regt. per S. O.  
143 HQ Gen. Dept. of Ark.  
dated June 23/65.  
— Absent ordered to the  
N. W. Dept. for transfer  
per S. O. No. 43 HQ  
Gen. Dept. of Ark. Feb.  
17/65.

E

11 Cav. Mo.

James M. Edwards

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Mowry, Tennessee

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 16, 1862.

Where Ozark

By whom Capt. Clinton; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Rec'd #25 Bounty #2 Premium.

Wade

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Edwards

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Sk

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Blk.

Where born

Maury Co. Tenn.

Occupation

Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 16, 1862.

Where

Ozark, Mo.

By whom

Capt. Clinton

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt.

Collier Co. G. July 1, 1863.

Descriptive roll furnished.

Mustered into service by

Capt. D. W. Chubb, U. S. A. July 24, 1863.

Marsh

*E* | *11 Cav* | *Mo.*

*James Edwards*

*Pvt*, Co *A*, *11* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 13*, 186

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hodge*

E

11

Mo

*James Edwards*  
*Privt*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't *Mo Cas*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Special Muster Apr 10*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Mar 13*, 186

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Eugene*

Captain

E | 11 Cav | Moos

James Edwards

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Moos. Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr*, 1863.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Duty.*

Book mark:

*Fletcher*



*E. | 11 Co. | Mo.*

*James Edwards*  
*1st Co. 11 Regt Mil. Co.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison  
(St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

....., 1863.

Where captured

*St. Louis Co. Mo.*

When captured

*May 18*, 1863.

Received

*May 18*, 1863.

Discharged

*June 23*, 1863.

Remarks

*Co. Schofield*  
*Barracks*

Number of roll:

205; sheet

*H. L. Taylor*

(205)

Copyright

James Edwards  
 Pvt. Co. A 1 Regt. Mo Cav.

## Roll of Prisoners of War

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

### Where captured

## When captured

Received

**Discharged**

Remarks:

Number of roll:

883; 1984

\_\_\_\_\_

*R. H. Taylor*

E.

11 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Edwards  
Pos., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Absent sent in  
arrest to Myrtle St  
Prison May 19, 63

July 1863 (Pos. Co. G) Loss July  
2. Camp Gamble and again  
July 3 St. Louis Transferred  
from Co. A. to Co. G

Mar. 1864 Absent on Det. service  
since Mar. 24 by order  
Col. Livingston

Apr. 1864 Ret'd from Det. service

Aug. 1864 Absent on Det. service  
since Aug. 28/64

Sept. 1864 to Nov. 1864 Absent in  
Prison DeWalls Bluff Ark.  
since Sept. 27/64

Dec. 1864 to June 1865 Absent confined  
in Prison at Alton Ill  
since Sept. 27/64 by  
Sentence of G. C. M.

Book mark:

Jaggett

*E. D.* Cav. Mo.

*60*  
*Isaac Oledge*  
*Smith, Co. L*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Monroe Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *B. Smith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 28*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *E. D. Buff*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined at Orgl*  
*Organi*

*Account*

E,

11 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Ellidge

Priv., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on ~~Returns~~ as follows:

Sept. 1863

Mar. 1864 } Co. Blacksmith

Apr. 1864 On fatigue duty

with R. 2. M. Mar. 1/64

June 1864 Blacksmith with

Rgt. 2 M. by order Col.

W. V. Wood

July 1864 Absent on Det.

service at Du Vall's

Buff Ark.

Book mark:

Oaggett

(200)

Copied.

8

11 Cav. Mo.

Robert Ellingsworth

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair brown

Where born Randolph Co., Illinois.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 29, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom G. C. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recd #25 Bounty & #2 Premium.

Wards

E

11 Can Mo

Robert Ellingsworth

Priv, Co. G, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 27, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

C. L. Parker

Chaplain

E.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Ellingsworth

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

\* July 1863 Gained at St. Louis  
Recruit July 2<sup>d</sup>

July 1863 Absent on furlough  
for 15 days from July 21/63

Oct. 1863 Absent on Det. serv.

Feb. 1864 Absent sick at home

Mar. & Apr. 1864 Absent sick  
in Hosp't at Springfield  
Mo. since Feb. 5/64

May 1864 Returned from Hosp't  
Springfield Mo. May 31/64

Aug. 1864 Absent on Det. serv.  
since Aug. 28/64

Entry cancelled

Book mark:

Daggett



E

11

Cav.

Mo.

William Ellingsworth

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark hair brown

Where born Indiana.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 25, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom L. L. Mann; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: 5 Corp'l July 19, 1863.

Rec'd \$25 Bounty \$42 Premium

Promoted to Corporal July 16, 1865,

by order Col. Wood.

Wood

(100)

Capital

11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Ellingsworth  
Capt, Co. J, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 Absent on det. ser.  
since Oct. 1/63

Mar. 1864 Absent on det. ser.  
since Mar. 24 by order  
Col. Livingston

Apr. 1864 Returned from Det. service

Aug. 1864 Absent on det. ser.  
since Aug. 28/64

Oct. 1864 Absent on det.  
ser. by order Brig Comdr

Nov. 1864 to Jan. 1865 Absent  
on det. ser. as Escort  
since Oct. 31/64

Book mark:

(646)

Laggett

Capt.

*E.*

| 11 Cav. |

Mo.

*George F. Elliott*

*Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1865 Gain June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark  
Transf'd from 3 Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

(245)

*Copyright*

E

11 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Elliott

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

hazel

hair

brown.

Where born

Madison Co. Tenn.

Occupation

farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 9

, 1863.

Where

St. Louis.

By whom

Beattie

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 1st-tenant from  
Apr 1/64 Promoted back Aug 26/63

James

(226)

Agent

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

J. C. Elliott

Corps Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 Co. Clerk

Mar. 1865 Absent on  
Escort duty to Fort  
Smith since Mar. 26/65

Book mark:

Daggett

E  
C.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Ellison

Prvt., Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. Gain June 30/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transfd. from 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(345)

Daggett

Copyright

E 11 Cav. Mo.

Daniel Elshire

B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Madison Co. Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 28, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom W. Mc.arty; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jan 14 / 64,

Springfield Mo Capt Union,

captured by the rebels near

Hot Point Ark. July 28 / 64

Todd

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Eldim

Pop., Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1864 Loss Aug. 5/64  
at Westpoint missing  
in action

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(507)

Jaggett  
Capt.



E

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Elshire

Prt. Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 Gain recruited

Dec. 20/63

Mar. 1864 Absent detailed

on scouting duty since

Mar. 24/64

July 1864 Absent detailed

on scouting duty

since July 24/64

Oct. 1864 to June 1865

Absent paroled from

of war at camp

Instruction Benton

Barracks Mo. since

Aug. 12/64

Book mark:

Daggett

(207)

Copied

*E* | *11* Cav. | Mo.

*Henry Elsworth*

*B, 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Light*

Where born?

Occupation?

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Manville*

By whom *Lt. Mochel*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks *Returned to the 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy. Vols. May 1<sup>st</sup> 1863. By order Col. Harding Comdg Dist. S. W. Mo.*

*not given*

*Toold*

*E* 11 Cav. Mo.

*George W. Emerson*

Co. *B, 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Washington, Illinois*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 20*, 1863.

Where *Louisiana Mo.*

By whom *J. T. Jones*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered in, Mch 28/63,*

*St. Joseph Mo. Col. Huston*

*Appointed Corp'l, Mch 28/63.*

*Appointed Serg't. Apr 1/864.*

*Todd*

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

<sup>x</sup> George Emerson  
Corpl, Co. B, 11 Reg. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 Absent with  
Col. Wears command  
in pursuit of  
Quantrel since Sept. 25/63

Mar. 1864 Absent detailed  
on scouting duty  
since Mar 24/64

<sup>x</sup> Name also G. W.

Book mark:

Daggett

E 11 Cav. Mo.

Henry B. Emerson

B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Maple Gap, Illinois.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 1, 1869.

Where Quincy, Mo.

By whom S. T. Jones; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in March 28/69,

St. Joseph, Mo. Capt. Huston

Appointed Sergt. March 28/69,

Appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. Aug 26/69,

Reduced to Rank Oct 31

1869.

Todd

E.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Henry B. Emerson  
Sgt. A. B., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 Absent with  
Col. Wears command  
in pursuit of Quantrill  
since Sept. 25/63

Nov. 1863 Absent on det. serv.  
S.O. 20 J.F. Ross Nov. 27

Dec. 1863 Dec. 2/63 Springfield  
ret'd to his Co. for duty

July 1864 Absent detailed  
on scouting duty since  
July 24/64

Nov. 1864 Absent on scout  
since Nov. 27/64

Book mark:

Daggett

(20)

Copyd.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Washington L. Emerson

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Dark

Where born

Maury Co. Tenn.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar 30

, 1864.

Where

Springfield Mo.

By whom

Lt. Stephens

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Avery

E

11 Cav.

Mo.

Washington Emerson

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 May 31  
Dwells Bluff  
Enlisted

Aug. 1864 Absent on Det.  
service on scout.

Sept. 1864 Guard for hay-  
makers on Prairie  
by order Maj. L. W. Brown

Book mark:

Jagick



E 11 Cart. 1 Mo.

William A. Emerson

Cvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

0 8 4 5 3 7

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

April 8, 1902.

Stamp numbers:

Rec. 3 2 8 7 0 2 6 9

Ret. 3 6 0 0 8 0 4 4

Hunting

(573)

Searcher.

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Emmert

Prst., Co. A., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 Gain June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transfd from 3 mo. bas.

Book mark :

Daggett

E

11 Cav.

Mo.

James M Emery

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair black

Where born

Campbell Co Tenn

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 23, 1863.

Where

Hartsville

By whom

W. P. McEnty; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mastered in

Sept 8/63 by Col

Bonnerville at

Benton Bks Mo

\$26.00 Bounty paid

\$75.00 bounty due

discharged in Texas

Co Mo Dec 13/63

(222)

Copied

E

11 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Emory  
Pr't, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 Loss Dec. 13/63  
Texas to Mo.  
Deserted

Book mark:

(140)

Daggett

Copyright

6

11 Cav. Mo.

David N. Endicott

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes fair; hair hazel

Where born Cuba Co.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 1, 1863.

Where Ackermanridge Mo.

By whom Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Resigned Aug 19/64. -

E. 11 Car | Mo

David W Endicott  
2d Lt Co D. 11 Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1863,

dated not dated 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W. Spencer*

E. 11. Car Mo

David M Endicott  
John Co D. 11. Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Sept, 1863,  
dated not dated 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W. Spencer*

E 11. Car Mo

David M Endicott  
2 Lieut Co D. 11 Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1863,

dated Oct - 31 1863

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Left this Post, Oct. 7-63

in compliance with S O No  
273. dated 442nd Regt. -  
Mo Oct. 6-63.

Book mark :

M. Spencer



E

11 Cav.

Mo.

David W. Endicott  
2 Lt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 6 Nov. 1863 Present  
Mustered & commissioned  
Aug. 28. 63

Dec. 1863 Absent On court  
martial duty at  
Bateville Ark. Since  
Dec. 29/63

Jan. & Feb. 1864 Present  
On court martial  
since Dec. 29/63

Mar. to June 1864 Present  
July 1864 Absent sick at  
Brownsville station since  
July 30/64

Aug. 1864 Resigned to take  
effect Aug. 19/64

Book mark:

Daggett

(240)

Copied.

E 11 Cav. Mo.

George Enclow

, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Gray; hair Dk

Where born Taswell Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mch 7, 1863.

Where Saint Joseph

By whom L. C. Pace; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered July 19/63  
by Lt. Simeral.

Crittenden

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Enelow

Prvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1864 Regimental teamster  
by order of Col. Wm D. Wood

Dec. 1864 Co. Teamster by  
order Capt. F. W. Lewis

Jan. 1865 Absent at Little  
Rock Ark since  
Jan. 31/64 with  
horses by order Col. Wm  
D. Wood

**Book mark :**

E 11 Cav. Mo.

Mack Erwin

, Co. H 11, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Gray; hair Brk.

Where born Jefferson Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 18, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom C. C. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted his Regt. while at Benton Barracks Mo. Sep. 12, 1863.

as on book.

Crittenden

E 11 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Estea

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Where born Camden Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 7, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Otho Heald; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: An Recruiting Service

at Springfield Mo. for order

Comdg. officer Dept. Mo.

Since Nov. 26. 63. Returned

to Co. for duty June 16. 64.

at Duvalls Bluff Ark.

Andrew Estea

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Estes  
Sergt., Co. 2, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 Absent on furlough  
Miss Mo. since  
Aug. 20/63

Nov. 1863 to Apr. 1864 Absent  
on recruiting service  
at Springfield Mo.  
since Nov. 26/63  
per S. C. Genl Schofield  
Comdg officer Dept of Mo.

Oct. 1864 On duty for R. L.  
M. By order Col. W.  
D. Wood

Book mark:

(348)

Daggett

Capt.

21

11 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Metes

Agt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 86x. Absent on Re-  
cruiting service  
Springfield Mo. Nov.  
26. 63

Book mark

SS Thompson

C.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Estes  
Corpl, Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transfd from 3 mo. vac.  
— Absent since May  
10. 1865

Book mark :

(248)

Daggett

Copied.



E 11 Cav. Mo.  
William M. Eptes  
Pot, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3159379

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 14<sup>th</sup>, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Ret-36668051

Also rec'd 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Cav.

Malvin

E

11

Cav. Mo.

Walter Evans

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

fair

Hair

gray; hair dark

Where born

Hampton, Virginia.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 20

, 1863.

Where

Shelbyville

By whom

J. M. Collier.

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks

Rec'd \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium.

Promoted Corporal

July 14, 1865, by

O. O. No. 110,

Col. Wright.

Wash.

E.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Caleb Evans

Prst., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Absent on det.  
service since June 23/63

Oct. 1863 Absent on det. ser.

Mar. 1864 Absent on det. ser.  
since Mar. 24 by  
order Col. Livingston

Apr. 1864 Ret'd from det. service

Aug. 1864 Absent on det. ser.  
since Aug. 28/64

Sept. 1864 On daily duty  
guarding hay makers.

Book mark:

Daggett

E 11 Cav. Mo.

Henry Evans

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born De Kalb Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 26, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom J. O. Futtler; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died in Rgt. Hosp.  
July 10, 64. at De Vals  
Bluff Ark.

Avery

E

11 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Evans  
Sgt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 Loss July 8/64  
Devalls Bluff  
Died of disease  
in Regt. Hosp't.

Book mark:

Jaggett

E 11 Cav. Mo.

John Evans

, Co B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue hair Black

Where born Stark Co Ohio

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 20, 1863.

Where Hawleyville Iowa

By whom Capt Pace; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted Feb 29 1864, at  
Rolla Mo.

Mustered in March 28/63, St.  
Joseph Mo. Col. Huston.

Todd

C. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Evans  
Prt, Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 Absent with Col.  
Weare Command in  
pursuit of Quantrill since  
Sept. 25/63

Oct. 1863 Absent on det. service  
per order Lt. Col. Burrie  
Comdg Post. since Sept.  
25/63 and is now with  
Gen. Ewing command  
in pursuit of Gen. Shelby  
U. S. A.

Nov. 1863 Absent sick at  
Independence since  
Nov. 1/63

Dec. 1863 Dec 25/63 Springfield  
returned to his company  
for duty

Mar. 1864 Pass Mar. 1/64  
Camp James near Rolla  
Mo. Rejoined his Co.

Book mark:

Daggett

E

11 Cav. Mo.

Willis F. Everett

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Jefferson Co Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 15

, 1862

Where

Rolla Mo

By whom

H L Rheat

; term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

Deserted 1863. Returned

to Reg't Feb 1864. Sentenced to

1 year imprisonment, to for-

feit 4 mos pay July cm 90

42 Ad 2nd. Dist N. C. Ark

May 13. 64 for desertion

Donnelly



E | 11 Cav | Mo

Willis J. Everett

Cot Co. E. 11 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners**

sent from Batesville, Ark., to Little Rock, Ark.,  
April 7, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Batesville

When captured

Mar 15, 1864

Remarks:

Forwarded under  
sentence of Court Martial

Number of roll:

7

(2000)

J. W. Kilbourn

Captain

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Burnett  
Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 14.3 About sick since  
Aug 25/63

Book mark:

E

11 Cav.

Mo.

Willis F. Everetts

Prvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 Absent sick in St. Louis.

Nov. & Dec. 1863 Absent in arrest  
at Rolla Mo. for desertion

Jan. 1864 Absent without leave

Feb. 1864 Loss Dec 21, 63

Rolla. Reported as deserter Feb. 14/64

- Gain Feb. 24/64 Rolla, Mo.

Reported as deserter Feb. 14/64

arrested by Lt. Thomas at

his home in Marion Co. Mo.

Feb. 24/64

Apr. 1864 Absent in confinement

per sentence G. C. M.

May 1864 to Apr. 1865 Absent

Mil. Prison Little Rock

Ark. since May 15/64

G.O. 42 Dist. N. E.

Ark 1864

Book mark:

Duggel

F

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lee

Prst., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 gain June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark  
Transfd from 39mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Daggett

7

11 Cav. Mo.

Horace H. Fellows

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Fulton Co Ill

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When April 13, 1863

Where Springfield

By whom A. Gallagher; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to 6 Lt. for good conduct May 23. 63  
Reduced to ranks Feb March 31. 65.P.O. address Mary A Fellows  
Joplinville Ark

Clothing &amp; under roll Feb 18. 64 \$ 37.56

in pencil

Donnelly

(226)

Cavalry

11 Cav. Mo.

F. M. K. Fellows  
Sergeant Co. E, 11 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 Absent on furlough  
since Aug. 12/63

Mar. to June 1864 Musician in  
Regt. Band per. S.C.  
Regt. H. G. A.

Oct. 1864 Absent escort for  
Genl. Henson to Ft. Smith  
since Oct. 30/64

Jan. & Feb. 1865 Absent sick  
Hospital Ft. Gibson  
since Jan. 2/65

Book mark:

Daggett

Captain

*F*

11 Cav. | Mo.

*W. H. Fellows*  
Sergt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863 Absent on furlough*  
*since Aug. 12/63*

*Mar. to June 1864 Musician in*  
*Regt Band per. A.O.*  
*Regt. 1st Ave.*

*Oct. 1864 Absent escort for*  
*Genl Herron to Ft. Smith*  
*since Oct. 30/64*

*Jan. & Feb. 1865 Absent sick*  
*Hosp'l Ft. Gibson*  
*since Jan. 2/65*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

F 11 Cav. Mo.

Isaac N. Fellows

E 11 Co. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey hair Light

Where born Springfield Co. Ark.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 15 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom A. Galligher, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal

July 13. 63. Promoted 2nd

Lieut Aug 1. 64.

P.O. Address Mariah Fellows

Jayetteville Ark

Clothing \$37.50 from Capt

Galligher

In pencil

Dannelly



J

11 Cav.

Mo.

J. N. Fellows

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Corpl  
Sergt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 Absent on furlough  
since Aug. 12/63

Jan. 1864 Absent Fayetteville  
Ark. per S.O. 23 P. 1

Post. Springfield Mo. Jan. 23/64  
(Corpl)

Mar. 1864 Absent scout since  
Mar. 25 for 8 days

Apr. 1864 Piquet Guard

June 1864 Absent on scout after Shiloh

July 1864 Absent sick in camp  
De walle Bluff Ark.

Oct. 1864 (Sgt.) Absent escort for Genl  
Heron to Ft Smith since Oct. 30/64

\* Entry for June 1864 cancelled

Book mark:

Daggett

F 11 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Feltingbarger

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 1, 1862

Where Independence

By whom Capt Brown; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in March 28/62.

St. Joseph Mo, Col. Huston.

Discharged Feb 27/63. Returned to Camp.

10. 1864\* with forfeiture of Res.

Returned to duty. To forfeit all

pay & allowances from Feb 27,

Aug 10. 1864 by G.O. No. 17 C.S.

Dept of Arke. Oct 14, 1864

as on Book

Todd

*F*

11 Cav. | Mo.

*Jacob Keltinberger*  
*Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1863 Absent on Det. service*  
*per order Lt. Col. Burris*  
*Comdg. Post service Sept.*  
*23/63 and is now with*  
*Gen. Ewing command in*  
*pursuit of Gen. Shelby & S.O.*

*Feb. 1864 Feb. 27 Rolla Deserted*

*May 1864 Absent in arrest at*  
*Kansas City, Mo. since Dec. 1863*

*June 1864 Absent in arrest at*  
*Little Rock. Ark*

*July 1864 Absent in arrest at*  
*Devalls Bluff Ark.*

*Oct. 1864 Oct. 14/64 Devalls Bluff*  
*Ark. restored to duty by*  
*S.O. of Genl. Wash*

Book mark:

*(over)*

*Jaggitt*

APR. 23

36668062

1396.

*Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865 On duty  
as attendant Small  
Pox Hosp'l.*

7 11 Cav. Mo.

Perry Feuleson

E 11, Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years, height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Bangor Co Me

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When April 11, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom A Wilber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut from  
Private July 26. 64. 50. Regt H. K. Co.

Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut for good conduct

May 23. 63. Reduced to company con-

science Genl Court Martial from Nov

1. 1863. forfeits pay for 1 year. with

imprisonment. Returned to duty

Promoted orderly Lieut July 64.

Missing in action from skirmish  
over

Dunnally

JUL 11.

32869970

1394.

with refs near Searcy Ark  
Aug 29. 64. with arms, accou-  
tments horse & equipments.

P.O. Address: Mary A. Seaborn  
224 Frank Ave. bet 12<sup>th</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup>  
Sts. St Louis Mo

F.

| 11 Cav. |

Mo.

Perry Kenlason  
Pvt. Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Sgt.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 to Mar. 1864 Absent  
confined in Prison  
at Kansas City Mo.  
for shooting a citizen  
(Prot. since Nov. 1863)

Apr. 1864 Absent attached to  
Co. F & M. S. M. Rella Mo

June 1864 Absent on scout  
after Shelby

July 1864 (Sgt.) Absent left  
in charge of property  
at DeWalls Bluff

Sept. 1864 Loss Aug. 29/64 near  
Searcy Ark. Captured  
by Bushwhackers  
News recd Sept. 10/64

Entry for June 1864 cancelled  
Book mark:

Daggett

(20)

Copied

7

11 Cav.

Mo

Gen Lawson

Sgt, Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on Co. Returns of Co 7  
of 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

as follows:

Apr 1864

Temporarily  
assigned to this Co.  
is under arrest at  
Rolla from Apr 16/64

Book mark



*St*

*11* Cav.

Mo.

*Peter Peraris*

, Co. *A*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 22, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *St. Clark*; term *2* yrs.

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. G, July 1/63.*

*Mustered into service by Co. H.*

*Bonneville, U. S. A. June 14, 1863.*

*Transferred to Co. I, 11th Mo.*

*Co. Vol., per G.O. No. 82, War Dept.*

*Co. I, 1863, and S.O. No. 143, War Dept.*

*Hdqrs. Dept. Ark., June 22, 1865.*

*Marsh*

F

11

Cav.

Mo.

Peter Ferraris

Co. G.

11

Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Where born

Germany

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

May 22

, 1863.

Where

Camp Campbell

By whom

P. F. Clark

; term

3

y'rs

Remarks

Transferred to Co. A. 11 Cav.

Mo. Vol. July 1, 1863, by order

Col. Wood.

Wood.

F

11 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Teraris

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 June 1/63 Camp  
Gamble. Error in report:  
Priv. Teraris was reported  
in the Co. through mistake  
when he should have been  
reported with unassid recruits

July 1863 Gain July 1 Camp  
Gamble transferred  
from Co. G 11 Mo. Cav. 1863.

Apr. 1864 Guarding Ordnance stores

June 1865 (Co. D) Gain June  
23/65 Little Rock. Transf'd  
from Co. A. 11 Mo. Vol. Cav.  
to Co. D same Regt. by  
Order of Par. 6. S. O. 143 Dept.  
Ark. June 17/65 & S. O. 101  
Regt Hd Qrs. June 23/65

Book mark:

Daggett

(200)

Copyd.

*J*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*John Ferguson*

*Priv., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1865 Gain June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark  
Transfd from 3 mo.  
Cav.*

Book mark:

(248)

*Daggett*

Copied.

7 11 Cav. Mo.

William J. Ferguson

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Barry Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 12, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Otho Redstone; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged May 3, 1864.  
at Batesville Ark.

Avoy

*F* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*Ferguson*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar 1864 Loss Mar. 14*  
*Batesville Deserted*

Book mark : .....

(246)

*Daggett*

*Copyd.*

*F*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Firlaw*

*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 1863 Absent escort  
to Newtonia Mo.  
per S.O. 16 H<sup>d</sup> Qrs.  
Springfield*

Book mark :

*Daggett*

(348)

*Copied.*

F 11 Cav. Mo.

Davidson Finney

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark

Where born

Shelby, Missouri

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

May 6

, 1863.

Where

Shelbyville

By whom

J. M. Carter

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Rec'd #25 Bounty & #2 Premium

Woods

(200)

Capital



F

11 Cav. | Mo.

D. Finney

Pol., Co. G., 11 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 Absent on det. ser.

Jan. 1864 Teamster

Mar. 1864 Absent on det. ser.  
since Mar. 24 by order  
Col. Livingston

Apr. 1864 Returned from det.  
service

Sept. 1864 Absent on det.  
service at Cav. Depot

Name appears Douelson Finley  
on return for Jan. 1864

Book mark:

Daggett

*F*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*William Finkey*

*Prvt.*, Co. *A.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1865 Gain June 20/65*  
*Little Rock Ark.*  
*Transfd from 3 Mo.*  
*Cav.*

Book mark :

*Daggett*

(200)

*Copied*

7 11 Cav. Mo.

Peter Finn

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue; hair Light

Where born

Osage County

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 45, 1862.

Where

Rolla Mo

By whom

H L Wheat; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Killed in battle near  
Leary Ark. Sept 6. 64. Last arms  
accompanied horse and equipment.

Effects 1 great coat, 1 jacket, 1  
flannel shirt, 1 pair drawers  
in hands of Capt Wheat.

Turned over to Barnett Finn &  
not taken

P.O. address Barnett Finn Vienna Mo

Donnelly

*I*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Peter Finn*

*Pot.*, Co. *E.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1863 & July 1863*  
*Absent sick sent*  
*to Hosp'l June 16/63*

*Mar. 1864 Absent scout*  
*since Mar. 25 for*  
*8 days*

*July 1864 Absent sick in*  
*Camp Donalds Bluff*  
*Ark.*

*Sept. 1864 Loss Sept. 7/64*  
*White Co. Ark. Killed*  
*Fighting Rebels Sept. 7/64*  
*Near Searcy Ark.*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

5      11      Cav.      Mo.

John Wallace Finney

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 1 1/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Shelby, Kentucky

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 31, 1863.

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. M. Collier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 7 Corp'l. Apt. June 12, 1863.

Rec'd. \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium.

Mustered as Corporal June 12, 1863.

by Capt. Bonnumville. Promoted

Sergeant July 14, 1865, by S.O. No. 110,

Col. Wright.

Wash.

J

11 Cav.

Mo.

J. W. Finney  
Capt. Co. G., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Absent on furlough  
Since Aug. 19/63

Oct. 1863 Absent on det. ser.  
Since Oct. 1/63

Jan. 1864 Absent on det. service  
to Cassville Mo. by  
order Brig. Genl. Sanborn  
Jan. 25/64

Mar 1864 Absent on det. ser.  
since Mar. 24 by  
order Col. Livingston

Apr. 1864 Returned from  
det. service

Aug & Sept. 1864 Absent on det. ser.  
at Cav. Depot. since Aug. 28/64  
\* Name also John Finney

Book mark:

Daggett

F 11 Cav. Mo.

John Fisher

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Bricklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1863

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom Lt. M. C. Clure, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Sentenced to forfeit

2 mo pay per sentence

Gen. Order 2 1864

Dist. Div. Mo Jan 9. 64

Presented Seville Bluff Ark

Oct 26. 64 with arms, horse

horse equipments

P.O. address: Andrew Fisher

Cor. Gannett Ave. Olive

Donnelly

11 Cav. | Mo.

John Fisher

Pvt.; Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Gain July 29  
Camp Gamble Enlisted

Jan. 1864 Absent Det. service  
per S.O. 29 par 1 H<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
Post of Springfield Jan.  
29/64

Mar 1864 Absent scout  
since Mar. 30 for 4 days

June 1864 Absent on scout  
after Shelby

July 1864 Absent Little Rock  
with horses to shoe

Oct. 1864 Loss Oct 26. 64

Devalle Bluff Ark.  
Discharged with arms, baggage, horse & gear  
Entry for June 1864 cancelled

Book mark:

Daggett



F 11 Cav. Mo.

William S. Fisher  
priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't. Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2753694

$\frac{6}{7}$  Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: JUN 23 1908, 190  
Oct 20/09.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32870533

Roll - 47259714

Destr. - 34528470

" 34528481

Roll - 43160711

Ref. - 36668074

Roll 43162856

19. Pa. Cav. Batt.

Fowler

*F*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Stephen M. Fitzwater*  
*Pr. L., Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1863 Gain June 20/63*  
*Little Rock Ark.*  
*Transferred from*  
*3rd Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

F | 11 Car | Mo  
Wm B. Fletcher  
Priv, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3002692

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3/24, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Rec 32870314

Ret 36665077

" 42687004

Hessaff

(578)

Searcher.

A 11 Cav. Mo.

Jasper M. Carey.  
Pvt., Co. H., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3060894.

4. Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mch. 11, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32870313.

Desc Distr. 31779604.

.. 31782580.

Ret. 36668078.

\* Desc also to H. Inf.

J. Snyder.  
(878) Searcher.

11 Cav. Mo.

Daniel J. Ford

1st, Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Lawrence C. Ind.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 17, 1863.

Where Sedalia, Mo.

By whom P. B. Rouch; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined at Org.  
Organized at Mac-  
line Hosp. St. Louis  
Mo. Oct 7, 64

Disease, not known

Descriptive list  
furnished

Combs

F 11 Car 1 mo

David P. Ford

Capt., Co. L, 11 Reg't 110 Car

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **DeVall's Bluff, Ark.,**

for July Aug, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When July 7, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No descriptive roll

Book mark :

*E. J. Car. Mo.*

*Daniel C. Ford*  
*Corpl*, Co. *S. I.* Reg't *11th Car.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *ad - Oct. 17/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. Thompson*

*J*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*David S. Ford*

*Part. Capt. Co. D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. & Dec. 1863 Absent on  
Escort duty Springfield  
since Sept. 29/63*

*Jan. & Feb. 1864 Absent sick  
in Hosp. Rolla Mo.  
since Jan. 19. 64*

*July & Aug. 1864 (Capt) Absent  
sick in Hosp. DeWalls  
Bluff Ark.*

*Sept. & Oct. 1864 Absent on  
duty at St. Louis  
Mo. for 30 days since  
since Sept 25. Is absent  
without leave since Oct 29/64*

*Nov. 1864 Died in Genl Hosp. at St.  
Louis Mo. Oct. 17/64 official notice  
recd Nov 6/64 at Brownville Ark.*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*copy*

*Copy*



F

11

Cav.

Mo.

Jesse L. Ford

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light.

Where born

Grant Co., Kentucky

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

November 13

, 1863.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

J. M. Collier

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted Feb'y 29, 1864.

W. Ford

*F* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*Jesse L. Ford*

*Pr. 1, Co. G., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1863 Nov. 1/63 St. Louis*  
*Enlisted into the 60*

*Feb. 1864 Loss Feb. 28/64*  
*From Capt. Wood*  
*Deserted Feb. 28/64*

Book mark :

*Saggett*

F

11

Cav.

Mo.

John W. Ford

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

hazel

; hair

dark

Where born

Decatur Co., Indiana.

Occupation

Brick layer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

July 6

, 1863.

Where

Florence, Mo.

By whom

Capt. J. M. Collier; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks

Rec'd \$25 Bounty &amp; \$2 Premium.

Wash

*L* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*John H. Ford*

*Pvt. Co. G*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mar. 1864 Loss Mar. 1/64*  
*Rolla. Left in Prison*  
*at Rolla and claimed*  
*by another regt.*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*Copyd.*

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Ford  
Prb. Co. G., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Gained St Louis  
Recruit

Oct. 1863 Absent on Det. serv.

Dec. 1863 Absent escort to  
Ft. Smith Ark. by order  
Gen. Sanburn Dec. 3

Jan 1864 Co. Blacksmith

June 1864 Absent in confinement  
at Springfield Mo since Feb 28/64

July to Nov. 1864 Co. Blacksmith

Book mark:

*T*

*11*

Cav.

Mo.

*Stephen Ford*

*G, 11*

Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8½* inches.

Complexion

*light*

Eyes

*hazel*

; hair

*black*

Where born

*DeCATUR County, Indiana*

Occupation

*farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*July 6*

, 1863.

Where

*Florence, Mo.*

By whom

*Capt. J. M. Collier;*

term

*3*

y'rs.

Remarks

*Rec'd. #25 Bounty & #2 Premium.*

*Wash*

(226)

Copy

I | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Ford  
Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 Gain St. Louis Recruit  
Oct. 1863 Absent on det. ser.  
\*Jan. 1864 Absent Jan. 25/64  
Cassville Mo. det. service  
Mar. 1864 Lost Mar. 1/64 Rolla  
Left in prison at Rolla  
and claimed by another Regt.  
June 1864 to June 1865 Absent  
Confined in prison  
at Rolla Mo since  
Feb. 28/64

\*Name cancelled in Jan. 67. Return

Book mark: .....

Saggett  
Capt.

*F*

*// Cav.*

*Mo.*

*Herman Forster*

*, Co. A, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches

Complexion *Lt.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Where born *Germany.*

Occupation *Sadler.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 20, 1863.*

Where *Camp 4 amble*

By whom *Lt. McBlure*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into U. S. service  
July 23/63 by Col. Bonneville, Benton  
Ark.*

*(No. of Revolver 15243)*

*Deserted from St Louis, Feb 12, 1863.*

*Deserted from St Louis, Mo, Feb 14, 1864*

*Marsh*



4

11 Cav.

Mo.

Herman Foster

Prvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 July 20 leave  
Gamble Enlisted

Feb. 1864 Foss Feb. 15/64  
St. Louis Mo. Deserted  
from Benton Bks Feb.  
14/64. taking on U.S.  
Remington Revolver

Book mark: .....

Daggett

*F* 11 Cav. Mo.

*William B. Fortune*

....., Co. *H 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brn.*

Where born *Smith Tenn.*

Occupation *Teamster*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 6*, 186*5*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Robinson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Crittenden*

*H.*

11 Cav. | Mo.

*M. Fortune*

*Sgt.*, Co. *H.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1865 Absent conf't  
Columbus O. Since  
June 14/65*

Book mark:

*Daggle M.*

(200)

Copied.

*F.*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Western Foster*

*Pvt.*, Co. *I*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1863 Absent without  
leave.*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

(200)

Copyright

F 11 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Fountain

Co. B 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Allegany Co. New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 14, 1863.

Where Marysville Mo

By whom A. Gray; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in March 28/63.

Todd

F.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Fountain

Pvt., Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 Absent with Col.  
Hearse command in  
pursuit of Quantrill  
since Sept. 25/63

Oct. 1863 Absent on Det. service  
per order Lt. Col. Burris  
Comdg Post. Since Sept.  
25/63 and is now with  
Gen. Ewing command  
in pursuit of Gen'l  
Shelby C. S. A.

Mar. 1864 Absent detailed  
on scouting duty since  
Mar. 24/64

Apr. 1864 On picket  
May 1864 On duty as  
stable guard.

Book mark:

Daggett

F 11 Cav. 1110.

Lewis W. Fanto

Det., Co. B, 11 Reg't 1110 Cav.

Case Number:

2846955

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 7/29, 1909

Stamp numbers:

22869616 Outst.

26668090 Retd.

SEARCHED:

144. ILL. Cav.

Washington Fanto

27

*H* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*John A. Franklin*  
*Prt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1865. Gain June 20/65*  
*Little Rock Ark.*  
*Transfd from 3 Mo. Co.*

Book mark :



*F 11* Cav. Mo.

*Peter W. Franklin*

*Capt*, Co. *A*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Where born *Franklin Co. Mo.*

Occupation *B Smith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 11*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *J E Clark*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *joined as Rec't*

*Capt Co. A No. 20*

*Departed Camp Perry*

*on Lake Bluff*

*Ark Sept. 13/64*

*Comb*

4 | 11 Car | Mo

Peter W. Franklin  
Corporal. Co L. 11 Regt Mo Car

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners released and otherwise disposed of at  
Batesville, Ark., by order of Col. R. R. Living-  
ston, Comdg. Dist. N. E. Arkansas, from March  
1 to 15, 1864, inclusive.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864

Where captured

Disobe of Orders

When captured

March 11, 1864

Date

March 13, 1864

Remarks:

Released by request  
of Capt.

Number of roll:

J. W. Wilkinson  
(2000) Capt.

*J*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Peter W. Franklin*  
*Art. Corp. L., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1863 Sept. 30/63 Benton*  
*Bks Mustered into service*

*Jan. 1864 Absent on scout*  
*since Jan. 30/64*  
*(Corp.)*

*July 1864 Absent sick*  
*at Dgval's Bluff Ark.*  
*(Prs.)*

*Sept. 1864 Loss Sept. 20/64*  
*near Camp Remount*  
*Ark. Deserted (Corp.)*

Book mark:

*Laggett*

(48)

Copyd.

*F. J.*

11 Cav. | Mo.

*John W. Frazier*  
*Plt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1865. Jani June 20/65*  
*Little Rock, Ark.*  
*Transfd from 3 Mo*  
*Cav.*

*June 1865 Co. Cook*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

(207)

Copied.

*F* // Cav. Mo.

*John Freeholtz*

*F* // Co. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Schindama Prussia*

Occupation *Stone Mason*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr. 8*, 1863.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Capt. Pace*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Dischd. Mch. 9/64*

*Mustered July 19/63 by*  
*Lieut. Simeral.*

*Crittenden*

*F.*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*John Freiholtz*

*Sergt., Co. F., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*  
*Priv.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863 to Feb. 1864 (Absent*  
*sick in Gen'l Hosp.*  
*at Rolla Mo. since*  
*Dec. 10/63*

*Mar. & Apr. 1864 (Priv.) Absent*  
*sick in Hosp. at Rolla*  
*since Dec. 10*

*May 1864 Loss for Disability*  
*May 17 Rolla Mo.*  
*by order of Brig. Genl*  
*Thos. Davis*

*\* Also Freiholtz*

Book mark:

*Laggett*

*F* *11* Cav. Mo.

*George French*

, Co. *D*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

*Light*

Eyes

*Gray*

hair

*Sandy*

Where born

*Jefferson Co. Ill.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Apr. 18*

, 186 *3*.

Where

*St. Louis*

By whom

*Otto Helstein*

term

*3*

yrs.

Remarks:

*Sent to Genl. Hearst  
Little Rock Ark June 4, 64.*

*Henry*

F 11 Cav, Mo.  
George French.  
Pot., Co. D., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj.

to Bailey  
Sept 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

present

Book mark:

W. D. Knapp  
Capt.



F 11 Car Mo

George W. French  
Pot, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo Car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to June 30, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Medung

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.  
George French  
Qtr, Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Pitzer  
on Dec. 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

F | 11 Can. | Mo.  
George French  
Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Pitzer  
Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent. Present

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Condra

F

11 Cav.

Mo.

George French

Pvt., Co. 2, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl. 1864 Nurse in Hospt.

June 1864 to Feb. 1865 Absent  
sick in Hospt. Little  
Rock Ark. since  
June 6, 1864

Mar. 1865 Absent detached to  
Louisville Ky. to be  
examined for the  
Western Reserve Corps  
since Mar 13/65

Apl. to June 1865 Absent on  
Det. service Louis-  
ville Ky. since Mar. 12/65

Book mark:

Daggett

*H* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Jerome French*

, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Middlesex N. J.*

Occupation *Teamster*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *A. Robinson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Crittenden*

H | 11 Cav. | Two

Jerome French  
Sgt, Co. 16, 11 Reg't Two Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Tolson

7 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jerome French  
Pvt., Co. H., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Farmer

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 Loss Oct. 1864  
St. Leavenworth  
Desertion  
(Farrier) Gain Dec. 19/64  
Brownsville Ark. from  
Desertion

June 1865 Absent Gen'l  
Hosp. Little Rock  
since June 26/65  
(Pvt.)

Book mark:

Daggett

*Jf*

*// Cav.*

*Mo.*

*August Kronad*

*Co. A, 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dr*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Switzerland*

Occupation *Journeyman*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr. 3, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Lieut. Murphy*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service by  
Capt. Danl. Huston, U. S. A. March  
24, 1863, Apr. 7, 1863.*

*Died in Genl. Hospital at  
Little Rock, Ark., of disease Sept. 5/64.*

*+ As on book.*

*Marsh*



F 11 Cav Mo

August Forward

Co. a, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. General Hospital,

Little Rock, Ark.,

May & June, 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj.

Mears

Dec 31

, 1863

Amount paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Knapp

*A* | *11* *Car* | *Mo*

*August Fornard*

*Pol*, Co. *L*, *11* Reg't *11* *Car*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for *July 1894*, 186 *4*

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Mease*

on *Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Stoppage for Order Lib*  
*\$20.*

Book mark:.....

*Mease*  
*Ensign*

*J.*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*A. Freeman*

*Priv., Co. A., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1864 Absent sick  
Sent to Gen'l Hospl  
Little Rock Ark. June 4/64*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

(507)

*Copyd.*

*F* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*August Forward*  
*Pvt. J. Co. A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1864 & Aug. 1864 Absent*  
*sent sick to Genl*  
*Hosp't Little Rock Ark.*  
*June 4/64*

*Sept 1864 Loss Sept. 5*  
*Little Rock Ark.*  
*Died of disease in Genl*  
*Hosp't.*

Book mark:

(346)

*Daggett*  
Capt.

F 11 Cav. Mo

C. H. Frost

Capt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2960003

✓ Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

8 - 2 - , 1910

Stamp numbers:

Reg - 36668007

Fowler

(678)

Searcher.

*F* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*James M. Frost*  
*Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1863 Enin June 20/63*  
*Little Rock Ark*  
*Transfd from 3 Mo. Cav.*

Book mark :

*Taggart*

*F.*

*11* Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham Fuller*

*Co. I, 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *grey*; hair *black*

Where born *Buncomb Co. N. C.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 9*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Cassidy*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died of disease mch 30/64 at*

*Baton Rouge Ark Promoted Sgt Aug 1863*

*63-*

*James*

*I*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham Fuller*  
*Sergt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863 Absent sick*  
*at Batesville Ark.*  
*Since Dec. 29/63*

*Mar. 1864 Lost Mar. 30*  
*Batesville Ark. Died*  
*in Post Hospl.*

Book mark:

*Leggett*



F 11 Cav. Mo.

Riley A. Fuller

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

black

Where born

Barncomb Co. N. C.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 9

, 1865.

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

basile

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged as Marine Hospital St. Louis

Mo. May 1866 under instructions from the

War Dept. Dated May 3/65.

As per book

J. J. J.

F 111 Cas. 1 Mo

R. A. Fuller

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Mo Cas.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When ..... 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

....., 186

Amount paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. D. Knapp

*E. J. Car. Mo.*

*Wm. J. Fuller*  
*Reg'te Mo. Car.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A, General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Nov. 12*, 186*4*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Bailey*

to *Dec. 31*, 186*3*

Bounty paid \$ *25*.<sup>100</sup>; due \$ *75*.<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Thompson*

I Mc Mc

Riley A. Fuller  
Priv. Co. 11 Reg't Mc Car.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan 4 Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 19, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Adams

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>100</sup>, due \$ 75 <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pawson

*11 Cav. Mo.*

*Criley, C. Fuller*

*Priv., Co. D., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Nov 12*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Emerson*  
to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rawson*

*11 Co. 1210*

*Richard A. Miller*  
*Det.*, Co. *11*, Reg't *1210*

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *May & June*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged May 20. 65.*  
*Final statement given*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Riley A. Fuller*  
*Prst.*, Co. *I*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aprl. 1864 Absent sick at*  
*Batesville Ark since Aprl.*

*17/64*

*May 1864 Absent sick at Duran*  
*Bluff since May 29/64*

*June 1864 & July 1864 Absent sick*  
*at Little Rock since May 30/64*

*Aug. 1864 to May 1865 Absent & sick*  
*at Jefferson Bks Mo.*  
*since May 30/64*

*June 1865 to May 18/65 St*  
*Louis Mustered out of*  
*Genl Hosp for disability*  
*Notice rec'd June 7/65*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*F* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Jesse Fulsome*

, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Leafe Guardian Mo.*

Occupation *F armer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 23*, 186 *3*.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *Wm. Keeler*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *On Recruiting Service at  
Salem Mo. for order Comd'g.  
officer Dep't. Mo. Since  
Nov. 26. 63. Returned for  
duty June 1. 64. at Donnell's  
Bluff Ark.*

*Henry*



F | 11 Can. | Mo.

Jesse Fulson  
Ort, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks :

Book mark :

Condra

*F*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Jesse Fulsom*

*Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1863 & June 1863 Co. Cook*

*Nov. 1863 to Feb. 1864 Absent on  
recruiting service Salem*

*Mo. Nov. 26/63 S. O.*

*Genl Schofield*

*Mar. 1864 Absent on recruiting  
service at Springfield*

*Mo. Nov. 26*

*Apr. & May 1864 Absent on  
recruiting service in  
Salem Mo since Nov. 26  
1863 per order Comdg  
Officer Dept. of the Mo.*

*June to Aug. 1864. Co. Cook.*

*Dec. 1864 Absent sick Wash.  
Little Rock Ark. since Dec. 7*

*May 1865. Co. Cook*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*F* 11 Cav. Mo.

*James Frignay*

, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Florid*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *De Kalb Co. Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 2*, 1863.

Where *St Joseph Mo.*

By whom *L. G. Pace*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered in March 28/63  
St Joseph Mo. Col Huston  
Died at Devalls Bluff Ark  
Sept 28. 1864.*

*Todd*

*J*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*James Fugate*  
*Pr. Co. B*

, 11 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1863 Absent on furlough*  
*at Chillicothe Mo.*  
*Since July 27/63*

*Mar 1864 Absent detailed*  
*on scouting duty*  
*Since Mar. 24/64*

*Apr. 1864 On picket*

*May 1864 On duty as*  
*stable guard*

*Sept. 1864 Died at Devils*  
*Bluff Ark. Sept. 28/64*

Book mark:

*Duggell*

*F*

*11* Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Furgerson*

, Co. *A*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Lt.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Lt.*

Where born *Trumbull Co., Ohio*

Occupation *Teamster*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan. 22, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Col. J. W. Stephens*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service by*  
*Capt. D. W. Cheek, U. S. A. Jan. 24/63.*

*Transferred to Co. I, 11<sup>th</sup> Mo.*  
*Cav. Vols., per G. O. No. 83, War*  
*Dept. G. S. 1865, and S. O. No. 142, Par.*  
*4, Hdqrs. Dept. Ark., June 22/65.*

*Marsh*

*I*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Ferguson*  
*Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1863 (Absent sick at*  
*home St. Louis Mo.*  
*Since June 18/63*

*June 1865 (Co. I) Gain. June 23/65*  
*Little Rock, Transferred*  
*from Co. A. 11 Mo. Vol. Cav.*  
*to Co. I, same Regt. by*  
*virtue of Par. 6, S.O. 143*  
*Dept. of Ark. June 17/65*  
*& S.O. 101 Regt H<sup>d</sup> Qrs.*  
*June 23/65*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

5-11 Cav. Mo.

James T. Turner  
Sgt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Jackson Co. (Mo.)

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 4, 1863.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

By whom H. A. Noell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined at orig.

Organi

Comdt

J

11 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Farrer  
Priv., Co. L 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. & Dec. 1863 Absent on Escort  
duty Springfield since  
Sept. 29/63

Feb. 1864 On duty as Prison Guard.

Mar. 1864 Absent on Provost  
guard duty Batesville Feb. 10

July 1864 Absent sick at Del Valle  
Bluff Ark.

Oct. 1864 to Jan. 1865 Absent on  
detached service Escort  
to Fort Smith Ark.  
since Oct 25/64

Book mark:

Jaggett



G 11 Cav. Mo.

Abner Gabriel

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

hair light

Where born Morgan & Ma

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1863.

Where Ottumville

By whom J. L. Butcher; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in

Sept 5/63 by Col

Barnesville at

Barton Barracks

Ms 425 Bounty

paid 75 Bounty due

On Army Co. of dis-

charged at

Ed. Clark Ark Jan 25/64

T. J. Johnson

G. 11 Cal. 1 Mo  
Ebner Gabriel  
Pot., Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo Cav,

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

Bailey  
Dec 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Back mark:

A. S. Knapp

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Gabriel  
Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Absent on forage  
escort since Feb. 28/64.

June & July 1864. Absent  
sick in Gen. Hoop's Little  
Rock Ark. June 8/64.

Aug 1864. Absent without  
leave since Aug 8/64.

Sept 1864. Deserted Aug 9/64  
Deval's Bluff, Ark.

Nov. 1864. Gained from desertion  
Nov. 14/64 from sick at home.

Jan to May 1865. Absent sick  
Gen. Hoop's Little Rock Ark.  
since Jan. 9/65.

June 1865 Disch'd Jan 25/65  
Gen. Hoop's Little Rock Ark. on  
Surg Cert. of Dis.

Book mark:

McLaughlin  
Capt.

G

11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Gaddis

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Cass, Co. Ky.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 4

1863

Where

Hartsville

By whom

W. P. McCarty

term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered in

Sept 8/63 by Col.

Bonnerville at Benton

Bks Mo.

\$2.50 Bounty paid

\$7.50 Bounty due

Discharged on

Surgeon's Certificate

of Disability.

L. J. Johnson

(1863)

Captain

JUL 17.

32870535

1894.

Quwall Bluff

Ark July 11/64

Was absent without  
leave 15 days from

Dec 6 to 21/63.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Gaddis  
Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 Absent with leave  
since Nov 25/63.

Dec. 1863 Dec 5/63 Roll'd Mo.

Deserted.

Jan. 1864. Gave Jan. 28  
Batesville from Dr. to him.

July 1864. July 13/64  
De Vall's Bluff  
Disch'd on Surg. Cert  
of Dis. per order of  
Maj. Gen. Steele Comd'g  
Dept. A.K.

\* Also Stephen A.

Book mark:

W. J. Laughlin

G

11 Cav.

Mo.

Ambrose Gallagher  
1 Lt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Present Comd'g Co.  
Must'd into service by order  
of the Gov June 10/63  
App'd 1 Lt. Co. D. June 10/63  
Camp Samble.  
July to Oct. 1863. Present  
Nov. 1863 Absent Escorting  
prisoners to St Louis Mo.  
Dec 1863 Absent as a witness  
before a Mil. Commission  
at St Louis Mo. since Dec 10/63.  
Jan. 1864 Absent on a scout since  
Jan, 30/64  
Feb 1864 Absent on forage party  
since Feb 28/64  
Mch 1864 Absent on scout since  
Mch. 24 per order Col Comd'g Dist.  
Apr. to July 1864. Present.  
Aug 1864 Absent on scout since  
Aug. 27/64  
Sept. 1864. Present. (Capt.) (over)

Book mark:

W. Langhlin

(200)

Capt.

APR. 23

36668107

1396.

Oct. 1864 to Jan. 1865 Absent on  
a scout since Oct. 30/64.  
Feb. 1865 Resignation accepted  
Nov. 1/64. Relieved from  
duty Feb. 7/65.



G | 11 Cav | Mo  
Ambrose Gallagher  
PLA G D 11 Regt Mo Cav

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,  
for the month of June, 1863,  
dated not dated, 1863,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Commissioned June 10 1863

Book mark:

M Burlin

Ambrose Gallagher  
Leist Co. D. 11 mo. Can

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1863,  
dated not dated 186  ,

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :**.....

(154)

My friend

**Copyright**

Is 11 Car | Mo

Ambrose Gallagher  
Privt Co D. 11 Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Sept., 1868,

dated not dated, 1868,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

*M. Spencer*

Co 11 car Mo

Ambrase Gallagher  
1 Lieut Co D 11 Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1863

dated Oct 31 1863

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Left this Post Oct 7-63

In compliance with G.O. No

273 dated Hd Qrs Dec 11

Mo Oct 6-63.

Book mark :

My Spencer

4

// Cav. Mo.

Leander Gallimore

, Co. I, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

sandy

Where born

Davis Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 13

, 1863.

Where

Buckneridge Mo.

By whom

Ed. I. Galt

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Jimmie

(1863)

Captain

Ly

11 Cav.

Mo.

Leander Gallimore  
Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent on Det. Serv.  
with Escort to Springfield  
since Nov. 20/63.  
Dec 1863 & Jan. 1864. 2 M.  
transit since Dec 17/63

Apr. & May 1864. Co. transits  
since Apr 27/64.

June 1865. Co. Cook

Book mark:

W. S. Loughlin

6

11 Cav. Mo.

John Ganey

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born East-Cos Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 28, 1863.

Where St Joseph

By whom Coatts; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Emm

*LJ*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*John Hancy*

*Priv.*

, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1864 Nursing the  
wounded.*

Book mark:

(248)

*W. S. Slaughter*

Capt.



G 11 Cav. Mo.

William J. Gannon

, Co. H 11, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Brk.

Where born Conn.

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When July 4, 1863.

Where Ralla, Mo.

By whom Lt. Robinson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 6/63.

Quettenden

G

11 Cav. Mo.

James K Garner

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Marion Co Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 31, 1863

Where Hartsville

By whom W P McCarty; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in  
Sept 5/63 by Col  
Barnesville at  
Benton Bks Mo

\$25.00 bounty paid

\$7.50 bounty due

Died in Reg't Hospital  
Hewalls Bluff Ark  
of Typhoid fever

W P McCarty

(1863)

Copy

JUL 11.

32870534

1894.

July 6/64. Inventory  
of final statements  
forwarded July 17/64.

G

11 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Garner  
Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent Det  
Service Nov. 20/63.

July 1864. July 6/64  
Re Valls Bluff Died  
in Regt Hosp.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

(24)

Copy

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Andrew H. Garnett

Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Harrison Co. Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 25, 1863.

Where Smithman

By whom L. J. Jones; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in July 19, 1863,  
St. Joseph Mo. 2d Signal

Todd

61

11 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew H. Garnett  
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 Absent at Hosp  
Benton Bks. St Louis

Aug 25/63

Sept & Oct 1863 Absent at  
Kansas City Hosp Sept  
4/63.

Apr. to June 1864 Reg'd  
Hosp. attendant

Sept 1864 Herding Milk  
cows for the Hosp.

Book mark:

W. J. Laughlin

(646)

Copied

G

11

Cav.

Mo.

James T. Garrett

E 11

Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Buncombe Co Ga

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 10, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt Bodenhamer, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
Genl Hapt Little Rock Ark  
June 1865.

Dec Roll furnished Feb 14. 65

Clothing 46.23.03. Ordnance, Cartridge  
box 1/12, Lineingle 8 1/12, Army comb

26 horse brush .75, spurs and

strops .52, \$3.77

the pencil over

Dannally

JUL 11.

32870034

1894.

P.O. address Lt. L. N.  
Garrett 2 Ark Can



G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Garrett  
Pot., Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

**Appears on**

## Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

## How employed

**Last paid by Maj**

Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....~~100~~, due \$.....~~100~~

Present or absent

Remarks :

Hard ch

## Book marks

Green

G 1 11 Cav. 1 Mo.  
James F. Gannett  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Smith

on Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 30<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Condra

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

J. T. Garrett<sup>+</sup>

Prvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 300.00

Present or absent. Present

Remarks:

\* J. T. Garret in 'Present Column'

Book mark:

Bourman

*11*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*James T. Garrett*

*Priv., Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863 Dec. 10/63 Springfield  
Enlisted for Co. E  
11 Cav. Mo. Vols.*

*Jan. 1864. Absent Fayetteville  
Ark. per S. O. 23. P. 1  
Post Springfield Mo. Jan. 23/64.*

*Feb. 1864. Stable guard  
Apr. 1864. Piquet Guard*

*July 1864. Absent sick in  
Camp de Valls Bluff Ark.*

*Oct & Nov. 1864 Absent sick  
on Hosp. at Mr. D. A.  
January since Oct. 12/64.*

*Jan to May 1865 Absent sick Gen  
Hosp. Little Rock Ark. (over)*

Book mark:

*W. J. Laughlin*

AFR. 23

36668112

1396.

since Jan. 7/65  
June 1865 June 22/65  
Little Rock Ark. Disch'd  
from Gen. Hosp. Little Rock  
Ark. for Dis. June  
18/65.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

John J. Garret

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Jefferson Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 1863

Where Rolla Mo

By whom 1st Lieut term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Hsptl St. Louis Mo.

since Aug 63. Said to have been discharged for disability but no information received. What effect. Never heard from

John J. Garret 1st Lieut 2nd rank

Dunnally

*E* | *11. Car* | *emo*  
*J. J. Barrett*  
*Pr. Co. E, 11. Reg't* *emo Cad*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Attached to hospital:

When *June 10*, 186

How employed *Cook*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. H. Law* | *Mo.*  
*J. J. Garrett*  
*Wt.*, Co. *E*, 11. Reg't *Mo. Cav*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When *June 10*, 186*3*

How employed

Last paid by, Maj.

*Was never paid*, 186*3*

Steady paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Miller*



B

11 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Barnett

Plt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 About sick  
since Aug 28/63

Book mark

(542)

Middle

Copied.

51

11 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Garrett

Priv., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Absent sick sent to

Hosp. June 16/63.

July 1863. Absent sick at

Benton Bks Hosp all the month.

Aug 1863 to June 1865.

Absent sick in Gen.

Hosp. St. Louis Mo.

since Aug. 28/63.

Book mark:

W. J. G. G. G. G.

(200)

Copyd.

g

" Cav. Mo.

Peter Garty

, Co. I, " Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Hannibal

Occupation ship carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom P. Mursky; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted by 11 bar. McVela at  
Benton Barracks Sep 16/63 Arrested Sep 26  
/63 at St Louis McVela again Oct 1/63

Sammori

(200)

Copy

*11*

**11 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Peter Garty*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 15 63 Sept 15 16 3*  
*B Bks. Mo. Desenter*

**Book mark:**

*W. W. Laughlin*

(308)

*Copyd.*

G. 11 Cav. Mo.  
William M. Gary  
Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.  
Complexion Dark.  
Eyes Blue; hair Black.  
Where born Campbell Tenn.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 5, 1862  
Where Marysville  
By whom J. S. Cannon; term 3 y'm.  
Remarks: Appointed Sgt.  
May 1/63

Hutton

G | 11 Cav | Mo.

Andrew Lowery Gee

Rank <sup>Act</sup> Sgt., Co. <sup>H</sup> L., 11 Reg <sup>Mo</sup> Cav.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Andrew G Lowery

10 St Bldg.

G | 11 Cav | Mo.

Peter Genowain

Rank *priv*, Co *M*, 11 Reg *Mo Cav*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Peter Genowain

10 St Bldg.

G | 11 bar | Mo  
Samuel Gentry  
A, 11 Reg't Thofar  
Co.

Case Number:

3111537

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 8, 1912

Stamp numbers:

SP-32869544

1Rets-36668118

G. French



*G* 11 Cav. Mo.

*William Gerhardt*

, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Runkel Nassau*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *Capt. Butcher*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Army*

G

11 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Schardt  
Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

August 1864 Absent on  
Det. Serv. on scout

Book mark:

W. L. Laughlin

(44)

Copied.

G

11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen H. Gibbs

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion *Blk.*

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Henderson Co., Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 26, 1863.*

Where *Salun, Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Clark*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service Jan. 12, 1864, Ironton, Mo., Capt. Koell.*

*Transferred to Co. I 11th Mo. Cav. Vol., per G.O. No. 83, War Dept. G.O. 1865, and S.O. No. 143, Par. 4. Hdqrs. Dept. Ark., June 22, 1865.*

Marsh

11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen H. Gibbs  
Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Feb. 5/64 St. Louis  
Mo. Assigned to Co. A  
for duty by Col. H. M. Wood  
Feb 5/64 S. C. No. 14.

Absent sick in Gen. Hays  
Benton Bks. Mo. Feb. 6/64.  
(Co. M). Gaine Rolla  
Attached to Co. M. by order  
Col. H. M. Wood.

March 1864. Mar. 4 Camp Cruger  
a member of Co. A returned  
to his Co.

June 1865 (Co. I) June 23/65  
Little Rock Transfd from  
Co. A 11 Mo. Vol. Co. to Co. I  
same Regt by Par. 6 S. C.  
143 Dept. Ark. June 17/65  
& S. C. 101 Reg't Hd. 215  
June 23/65.

Book mark:

W. M. Laughlin

*G* 11 Cav. Mo.

*George A. Gibson*

Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Drk*

Eyes *Drk*; hair *Drk*

Where born *Carroll New Hamp.*

Occupation *Lumberman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 11*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *H. Robinson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Crittenden*

11 Cav Mo

George Gibson  
Capt Co E, 11 Regt Mo Vol Cav

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners received and confined at Warrensburg,  
Mo., by the Asst. Provost Marshal during the  
month of December, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864

Where captured

Herman Mo

When captured

Nov 14, 1864.

When committed

Dec 22, 1864.

On what charge committed

Desertion

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

18

(copy)

J A Moore  
Copyist.

S

11 Cav.

Mo.

Detain

Port, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 8, 1864. Absent on D.S.  
with Coy. Goodwin  
since Feb 15/64.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

*G* 11 Cav. Mo.

*John Gibson*

*G* 11, Co. , Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *48* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Drk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Frederick Co. Va.*

Occupation *Merchant*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec.*, 186*2*.

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *L. C. Pace*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Resigned Nov. 11/64.*

*Quittenden*



Co 11 Cav Mo

John Gibson  
1st Lieut Co 7 11 Mo Cav

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1863,

dated not dated 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. Spencer

is 11 car Mo.

John M Gibson  
1 Lieut Co 7 11 mo car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *Sept*, 186 *3*,

dated *not dated* 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Wm. J. Green*

Co 11 Cav | Mo

John Gibson  
1st Unit Co 711 Mo Cav

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1863,

dated Oct 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Left this Post Oct. 7-63  
In Compliance with SO No  
373. dated Hd Qrs Dept.  
Mo Oct. 6-63

Book mark :

My Spencer

*S*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*John Nelson*  
1st Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Oct. 1863. Present.  
Nov. 1863 Absent on Escort  
to Springfield Mo.  
since Nov. 25/63.

Dec. 1863 to Feb. 1864. Present.  
Apr. 1864 Absent on Det. Serv.  
with his Squadron (F)  
pr. S.O. Dist N.E. Ark.  
Apr. 16.

May 1864 Absent Sick  
De Valls Bluff

June 1864 Present Sick.

July 1864 Absent on leave  
since July 29/64

Aug. 1864 Absent  
without leave since  
Aug. 20/64.

Oct. 1864 Present.

Nov. 1864. Resigned in accordance  
with S.O. 279 Hd. Qu. Dep  
Ark. Nov. 11/64.

Book mark:

*W. Laughlin*

G 11 Cav. Mo.

John H. Gibson

Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

X DESCRIPTION.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

X ENLISTMENT.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term \_\_\_\_\_ yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergt, Mo. 28.1864. Appointed 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co. 11<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. Mo. 5/64.

Not given.

Todd

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Gibson  
Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
2 Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 Absent on Rec'dg  
Service in North Mo.  
per S. W. J. H. Stephens.

Sept. 1863 Absent with Col  
Wears commanding pursuant  
of Quarters since Sep 25/63.

Oct. 1863 Absent on Det. Serv.  
per order Lt. Col. Byrnes  
Comdg Post, since Sep.  
25/63, and is now with  
Gen. Ewing's Command  
in pursuit of Gen. Shelby  
C. S. A.

Jan. 1864 Absent Det'd as  
Com. Sgt. Detached by  
order L. C. Pace Maj. Comdg.  
Feb to Apr. 1864 Absent in arrest  
by order Brig. Gen. Striborn  
at Springfield Mo. since  
Feb. 15/64. (over)

Book mark:

AFR. 23

36668124

396.

May 1864. May 27/64 Detalls  
Bluff Ark. Returned to  
his Co. for duty.

July 1864. July 19/64 Detalls  
Bluff Promoted 2 Lt. &  
dropped from the rolls  
July 19/64.

(2 Lt) Present sick.

Aug. 1864 Absent on scout  
since Aug. 27/64.

Sept 1864. Present sick.

Oct. 1864. Present

Nov. 1864. Present sick.

Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865. Present

Feb. 1865 Disch'd by S.C.

Id. 2rs. Dept Ark.

Feb. 21/65

*G*

*11*

Cav.

Mo.

*William Siddens.*

Co. *M*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Lawrence Co., Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 12*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

By whom *J. A. Garaby*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered Oct 23 '63  
at Benton Barracks Mo by  
Col. Bonnevillie*

*Fletcher*



5 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Giddens  
Priv., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 Absent scout  
since March 30.

April 1864. Piquet Guard.  
May 1864. On fatigue duty  
in R. L. M. Dept.

July 1864. Absent sick.

Oct. 1864 to Jan. 1865. Absent  
on escort duty to Major  
Gen. Herron since Oct.  
29/64 to Ft. Smith.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

G

11 Cav.

Mo.

Hayden Gilbert  
Corp., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865, June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark. Transferred  
from 5 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

*G* 11 Cav. Mo.

*John Gilbert*

Co. *P* 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Lt.*

Where born *Jackson Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr. 11*, 186*3*.

Where *Kingston*

By whom *Endicott*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Deserted at Batesville Ark. Mch. 19/64 while on Picket duty ret'd. May 20/64. Mustered July 19/63 by Lt. Simersal.*

*Crittenden*

11 Cav. | Mo

John Gilbert  
Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1. Sept. 1863 R. L. M.  
Teamster.

Oct. 1863 Absent on duty  
at Benton Bks. as  
L. M. Teamster.

Nov. 1863 Teamster since  
Aug. 20/63.

Mch. 1864. Mch. 26 Bates-  
ville dropped from Co.  
Rolls by order of Col. Wm  
D. Wood.

June 1864. June 3 D. Halls  
Bluff Ark. joined from  
Desertion.

July 1864. Absent in arrest  
at D. Halls Bluff Ark.

July 20/64  
Aug. 1864. Co. Cook. (over)

Book mark:

W. J. Laughlin  
Capt.

APR. 23

36668127

1396.

Sept. 1864 C. Carrier.

Nov. 1864. Reg'l teamster by  
order of Col. Wm D. Hood.

Feb. 1865. R. L. M. teamster.

G 1 11 Cav. 1 Mo

John Gilbert

Priv, Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on Co Returns of Co F

of 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

as follows:

Apr 1864 Temporarily assigned  
to this Co -  
is absent sick in  
Hosp't Rolla Mo

Book mark

Althoff

*20* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Frederic J. Gilbert*

*Co. F, 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Lt.*

Where born *Sumner Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *Tailor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 14*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Lt. Gibbons*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered July 19/63*

*by Lt. Simeral.*

*Griffenden*

G | 11 Cav. | Mo

Preston S. Gilbert  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent on  
duty to Springfield Mo.  
since Nov. 25/63.  
Dec. 1863. Co. Tailor.

July 1864. Regt. Tailor.

Oct. to Dec. 1864. Co. Cook  
by order of Col. Wm. D.  
Hood & Capt. K. M. Lewis

March 1865. Co. Cook

Book mark:

W. W. Laughlin



G | 11 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Gillespie  
Pvt, Co M, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

1792169

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug. 17, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Des. List of Des. Am. 31798604.

\*Also borne Joseph Gillespie

Lieser

L1

11 Cav.

Mo

Harro Silham  
Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark. Transf'd  
from 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(545)

W. W. Loughlin  
Copyright

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Ritchard C. Gill

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair dk.

Where born Barren Co., Ky.

Occupation Brickmason.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 18, 1862.

Where Boliver, Mo.

By whom Col. J. M. Stephens; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. Mar. 19, 1862.  
Discharged for disability by order  
of Brig. Genl. Davidson, May 9, 1863,  
at Camp Gamble, St. Louis, Mo.  
Mustered into service by Capt.  
D. H. Chick, U. S. A. Jan. 24, 1863.

March

G

11 Cav.

Mo

Richard C. Gill  
Sgt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 May 9/63  
Camp Grille, Dischd  
for Dis. by order  
of J. N. Davidson

Book mark:

W. W. Laughlin  
Capt.

G 11 Can Mo  
John S. Gillett  
Capt, Co A, 11 Reg Mo Can

Case Number:

1853066

6 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11/29/11, 191

Stamp numbers:

DTB 32869853

HWR 32233951

" 31342867

" 32229567

" 230225

Ret 36668133

Smith

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Samuel S. Gillespie

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Mercer Co Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Stanford Ing; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred by order Adjt

Genl Wood from the 9<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav.

Captured by the rebels near

Searay Ark Sept 6 with arms,

accoutrements to horse and

equipments. Exchanged and

returned to duty. Promoted Capt

from Aug 1. 64

P.O. Address: Mrs Sarah Gillespie Keams Mo

Donnelly

*G*

11 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel D. Tillis pie  
Pvt., Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Absent sick Hosp.  
all the month.

Nov 1863 Absent Escort to  
Rolla Mo. S.C. 14 Hd. Qrs  
Springfield.

Jan 1864 Absent Fayetteville  
Ark. per S.C. 23 P. 1 Post  
Springfield, Mo. Jan. 23/64

Mch 1864 Absent scout since  
Mch. 25 for 8 days.

June 1864 Mounted orderly  
at Reg'l Hd. Qrs. per S.C.  
Reg'l Hd. Qrs.

Sept. 1864. (Corp) Sept. 7/64 White  
Co. Ark. captured near (over)

Book mark:

*W. J. Langhlin*  
Capt.

APR. 23

36668132

1396.

Searcy Ark. Sept. 7/64 in  
a fight with Rebs.

Oct. 1864. Gained Oct. 3/63 from  
Missing in action. Reported  
at Benton Bks. St. Louis Sept. 19  
64. Paroled by Rebel Gen. McCrea  
near Jacksonport Ark.

Oct to Dec. 1864. Hunt paroled  
Prisoner Benton Bks. since  
Sept. 24/64.



18 | 11 | Law | Mo.

J. F. Guirado  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 11 | Mo. Law.

**Return**

of the 2d Division of Cavalry, Military Division  
of West Mississippi,

for the month of May, 1865,  
dated New Orleans, La.

June 1, 1865,  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station New Orleans, La.

Remarks: A. D. C. Gen. O. No. 1 H. A.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Law. Div. M. D. W. Miss.

Book mark :

1st Cav Mo

Juan F. Guirado

1st Lieut 1st Regt Mo Cav

**Return**

of the 1st Cavalry Division, Military Division  
of the Gulf,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated near San Antonio Texas

July 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Head-Quarters in route for San Antonio  
Texas

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Juan P. Girardeau  
1st Lt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1 Apr. 1865. Absent  
on Det. Serv. as A. D. C.  
to Gen. West since  
Mch. 20/65.  
Cons'd / Must'd out  
Lt. Mch. 17/65.  
May & June 1865  
Absent on Det. Serv.  
at Mobile Ala. as  
A. D. C. to Gen. West  
since Mch. 20/65.

Book mark:

W. S. Laughlin

(64)

Capt.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Gist

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blk.

Where born Jefferson Co., Tenn.

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 4, 1862.

Where Fort Vernon, Mo.

By whom O. F. Clark; term 2 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
by order of Brig. Genl. Davidson,  
Mar. 19, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered into service by  
Capt. D. W. Cheek, U. S. A. Aug 24  
1863.

Marsh

21

11 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Shelby

Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Cheever Co., Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 4, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom W. Harney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 11-63  
at Benton R Hs Mo. by Lt.  
Simmeral

Fletcher

G

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Masby  
A. M., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Dec. 11/63  
Sent on 13th. Mustd  
into service by Lt.  
General A. C. M.  
Absent without leave  
since Dec. 18/63

McK 1864 Absent on Scout  
since McK. 30.  
Apr 1864. Sick.

Oct. 1864 to Jan. 1865. Absent  
on Escort duty to Maj. Gen  
Sherman since Oct 29  
64 to Ft. Smith.

Book mark:

(346)

W. W. Cunningham  
Copyright

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Intton F. Glazier

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bryanago Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 7, 1863.

Where Phillis Co. Mo.

By whom St. Gibson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mch 28/63.  
St Joseph Mo Col Austin

Todd

5 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Dutton H. Magier  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 Absent with Col  
Harris' Command in pursuit  
of Quantrill since Sept. 25/63.  
Oct. 1863 Absent on Det Serv.  
per order of Lt. Col. Harris  
Command'g Regt, since Sept.  
25/63, and is now with  
Gen. Ewing's Command  
in pursuit of Gen. Shelby, C.S.A.

March 1864 Absent Det'd on  
scouting duty since March 24/64.

July 1864 Absent Det'd on  
scouting duty since July 24/64.  
Aug't Sept. 1864 On duty at  
Regt. Hd. Qrs.  
Oct. 1864 On duty for Maj.  
L. W. Brown. (over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(348)

W. J. Laughlin  
Sergeant



APR. 23

36668137

1396.

*Nov. 1864. Absent on scout  
since Nov. 27/64.*

116 Co. 11665

Curtis, Simon

1st, Co. 11, 11 Reg't 11665

Case Number:

2876165

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 3, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Serial 32869854

Reg. 36668767

8138

Curtis, Simon

Brintman

5 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Solge  
Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865, June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark. Transfd  
from 3. Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(201) W. W. Laughlin

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Golay

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Indiana

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 21, 1862

Where Hannibal

By whom J. M. Collier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Rec'd \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium.

Woods

G | 11 Cav | Mo

A. Golay

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 24, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. New Paid

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. King

G

11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Galay  
Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Camp duty  
Jan. 1864 Absent Jan 25/64  
Cassville Mo. Det. Serv.

Mar 1864 Absent Det. to  
Jacksonport since  
Mar. 30/64 by order  
Col. Livingston.

Apr 1864 Returned from Det.  
service.

Sept. & Oct. 1864 Hosp. Cook

Book mark:

McLaughlin

*G* *11* Cav. Mo.

*William Golden*

....., Co. *H*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Drk*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Jo Davis Ill.*

Occupation *Teamster*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 20*....., 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *C. C. Mann*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Dishonorably dischd.*  
*by sent. of C. C. M.*

*Crittenden*

G | 11 cav. | <sup>2d</sup> Mo

Wm Golden

Priv., Co. H., 11. Reg't Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

Camp Butler

dated Jan. 13, 1865.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height, 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Wk; eyes Hazel; hair Wk.

Enlisted or mustered in:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Arrested:

When Jan. 13, 1865.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Reward \$30.00

allowed to F. Rittenhouse

7<sup>th</sup> Dist. Illinois

Endorsement on list shows that the men named

therein were received at Shirley's Barracks

St. Louis Mo., Jan. 14, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wassell



G | 11 Cav. | Mo

William Golden

Pri, Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Jan 12, 1865, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When, 1865.

Where

Arrested:

When, 1865.

Where

Remarks: John F. Rittenhouse  
is allowed \$30. for  
the arrest & delivery of  
this deserter

Endorsement on list shows that the men named

therein were received at Pro. Mar. Office  
Camp Butler Ill, Jan. 13, 1865.

A. H. Davis

4 | 11 Car. | Mo

~~William Golden~~  
Pot 11 Capt Mo Car

Appears on a monthly

**Report**

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle  
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from May 1 to  
31, 1863.

Report dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

St Louis Co Mo

When captured

May 13

, 1863

Received

May 13

, 1863

Discharged

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2023 sheet

(2000)

H. G. Taylor

Copyist

*4* | *1* *Bar.* | *Mc.*

*Sp. Golden*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt Co D 11 Regt Me Cav.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison  
(St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Where captured

*St. Louis Co Mo.*

When captured

*May 13*

, 1863.

Received

*May 13*

, 1863.

Discharged

*June 23*

, 1863.

Remarks

*To Schofield  
Barracks*

Number of roll:

305; sheet

*H. G. Taylor*

(1863)

Original

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Selden  
Sgt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 Loss (Oct. 1864)  
Mt. Pleasant Section

Feb. 1865 Jan. 23/65 Belleville  
Mo. Gained from Section

June 1865 May 12/65  
Little Rock Ark. Dishon-  
orably Disch'd by sentence  
J. C. M.

Book mark:

(348)

Wm Selden  
Copyright.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Martin Single

Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Maugers Baden Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom S. W. Weber; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 23-63

at Benton Bks. Ark. by Col.

Barnesville

Died in Regimental Hospital  
De Vall's Bluff, Ark. July 15-64

of Congestive Fever. Final  
statements and inventories of  
effects forwarded.

Fletcher

*51*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Martin Siegel*  
Priv., Co. *M*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*McK-1864 Cook*

Book mark:

(1864)

*McLaughlin*  
Capt.

5 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Single  
Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864 (C. C. C. K.)  
May 1864 Fatigue duty in  
R. 2. M. F.

July 1864 July 1864 De  
Valls Bluff Died in  
Co. D. S.

Book mark:

(50)

McLaughlin

Copyright

*G* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Allen Goodman*

*Sgt*, Co. *L*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *auburn*

Where born *Perry Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 14*, 186*3*

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *E. H. Hoff*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined at Org*

*Organ. Died in*

*Regt. Capt. Brown*

*ville Ark. Dec 23/64*

*small Pox.*

*Final statements*

*forwarded*

*Smith*



G | 11 Cav | Mo  
Allen C. Goodman  
Part, Co R, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,  
at DeVall's Bluff, Ark.,  
for July 1894, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No descriptive roll

Book mark:

Mustered

*L. H. Car. Mo.*

*Allen E. Goodman*  
*Pat.*, Co. *2*, 11 Reg't *Wis. Cav*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 1*, 186*4*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Jones*  
to *June 30*, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ *20*<sup>100</sup>; due \$ *75*<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On furlough*

Book mark:

*Thompson*

Copyright

E | 11. Cav. | Mo.

Alon C. Goodman  
Regt., Co. 2, 11. Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Let? to duty Nov 19/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. Thompson

G | 11 bar 11 No

Allan C Goodman  
Capt. Leo L. 11 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released and otherwise disposed of at  
Batesville, Ark., by order of Col. R. R. Living-  
ston, Comdg. Dist. N. E. Arkansas, from March  
1 to 15, 1864, inclusive.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured *Mutiny*

When captured *Feb 3*, 1864

Date *March 2*, 1864

Remarks: *Released by Judge  
Advocate*

Number of roll:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
(1864) *Capt.*

G | 11 Cav. | Mo

Allen E. Sedman  
Sgt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 Absent on Scout.  
since Jan. 30/64.

July & Aug. 1864 Absent sick  
in Hosp. at Little Bluff Ark  
Sept. 1864. Sept 25/64 De Vall  
Bluff Ark. From Abs. Sick  
to absent on furlough since  
Sept 25 for 30 days.

Oct. & Nov 1864. Absent without  
leave at St. Louis Mo. since  
Oct. 25/64.

Dec. 1864. Dec. 24/64 Brown-  
ville Ark. Died at Small  
Pox Hosp. of Small Br.

Book mark:

(28)

W. Langhin

Capt.

*G* *11* Cav. Mo.

*John Goodman*

*G* *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Lt*

Where born *Johnson Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *H. Caste*; term *3* y'm.

Remarks: *Apptd. Corp'l. Oct.*

*1/63. Q. M. Sergt. Mch. 17/64*

*Mustered July 19/63 by*

*Lieut. Simner.*

*Crittenden*

J

11 Cav.

Mo

John Goodman  
Pot. Sg't, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 D. p. 1/63 B. Bks.  
Promoted to 3 Corp.

Dec. 1863 to Feb. 1864 (Corp)  
Act'g Co. 2. 7th Sg't Dec. 20

July 1864 (Sg't) Absent at  
Little Rock Ark in charge  
of horses to be shod June  
28/64.

Nov. 1864 Absent at Little  
Rock Ark by order Col  
H. L. Hood until Oct 22/64

Book mark:

11 Reg't Cavalry

(148)

Copied

*G* | *11* Cav. | Mo.

*Prince A. Goodman*

*1st*, Co. *L*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue* hair *dark*

Where born *Dier Co. Tenn*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *H. Huff*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined at Orgl*  
*Orgn. Disputed at*  
*Fort Gibson Kan*  
*Dec. 8/64*

*Cornell*



11 | 11 Car. | Mo.

Prince A. Goodman  
Pvt, Co. L, 11 Reg't Mo. Car.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 30, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. not paid

since enlist., 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>100</sup> due \$ 75 <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \$2 Premium paid.

Book mark:

G. W. Lechase

5

11 Cav.

Mo.

Prince H. Goodman  
Sgt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Absent on scout  
since Jan. 30/64.

July 1864 Absent on Det. Serv.  
at Little Rock Ark with horses.

Oct 1864 to Jan 1865 Absent  
on Det. Serv. on Escort  
to Ft Smith Ark since  
Oct 23/64, or Oct 30/64.  
Feb. 1865 Dec. 8/64 H. Gibson  
Det. at the U. S. office

Book mark:

McLaughlin

5

11 Cav.

Mo

William Sedman  
Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark. Transfd  
from 37th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Laughlin

(348)

Copied

G 11 Cav. Mo.

William P. Goodman

D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Dec. 1861 Ind.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 10, 1863.

Where Spring field

By whom Wm. H. H. H. H.; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted Jan 17 64  
at Camp Hamilton near  
St. Louis Mo.

Amey

5

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Goodman  
Corp., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 June 19 (Camp  
Jamb. Deserted.)

Book mark:

W. H. Langdon

(308)

Copied

*G* *11* Cav. Mo.

*David C. Goodwin*

Co. *H*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Lt.*

Eyes *Brs.*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 29*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *H. Robinson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted his Co. Aug. 6/63 while at Benton Barracks, Mo.*

*Crittenden*

Co. 11 Cav. Mo.

James Gordon

Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

hazel; hair black

Where born

London, Virginia

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

February 1, 1863

186

Where

Shelbyville

By whom

J. M. Oliver

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

3 days. Apr. June 12, 1863.

Rec'd \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium.

Discharged July 26, 1864, by  
order Maj. Genl. Stead.

Wash.

G

11 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Gordon  
Sgt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Pot.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Absent on Det. Serv.  
since Oct. 1/63.

Mc 1864. Mc 1/64 Rolla  
Transf'd to Inv Corps  
\* Apr. 1864 Absent sick sent  
to Hosp. at Rolla Mo. Mc.  
1/64. \* Entry cancelled  
May 1864. Incorrectly reported  
as with Inv. Corps & since  
returned for duty. (Pot.)  
June 1864. May 29/64 Details  
Bluff gained by transfer  
having erroneously been  
entered as mustered  
for Inv. Corps.  
July 1864. Disch'd Details Bluff  
July 26/64 for Dis.

Book mark:

(20)

W. C. Langhlin  
Capt.



47

11 Cav. Mo.

James T. Gordon

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion *Sk*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Sk*

Where born *Wayne Co., Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 25*, 1864.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Clark*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service Apr. 29, 1864, Jacksonport, Ark., by Capt. Killister.*

*Promoted to Corp'l Feb. 27/65, to rank from the 1st of March 1865, by S.O. No. 11 from Hdqrs. 11th Cav. Mo. Vol.*

*Transferred to Co. M, 11th Mo. Cav. Vol., per G.O. No. 83, War Dept. G.O. 1565, and S.O. No. 143. Par. 4. Hdqrs. Dept. Ark. June 22, 1865.*

*Marsh*

51

11 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Gordon  
Corp., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Pot. M

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. On daily duty as  
Guard.

June to Dec. 1864. (Pot.)  
Co. Cook.

June 1865 (Co. M) June 23<sup>rd</sup>  
Little Rock, Ark. Transfd.  
from Co. A to Co. M 11 Mo.  
Cav. in compliance with  
S.O. 143 Hd. Qrs. Sept. 1864.  
and S.O. 101 Regt. Hd. Qrs.  
dated June 23/65

Book mark:

W. H. Keighlin

(307)

Copy

G 11 Mo

John Gordon

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Apl 15 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Mard I

Book mark:

Donnelly

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gordon

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dk.

Eyes Blue; hair Dk.

Where born Monroe Co., New York.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 3, 1863.

Where Benton Pks.

By whom P. F. Clark; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into service by  
Capt. Danl. Huston, U.S.A. April  
7, 1863.

Died Feb. 10, 1864, at Benton  
Pks. Pneumonia.

March

*G* | *11 Cav* | *Mo*

*J. Gordon*  
*Plt*, Co. *A*, *11* Reg't *Moban*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted Aug 3/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gordon  
Pot, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 7 - June 1863 Absent  
sick in 5th St. Hosp. St.  
Louis Mo. since May 1863.  
July 1863 Absent sick City  
Gen Hosp. St. Louis, Mo.  
since July 6.

Oct 1863 to Jan 1864 Absent  
sick in St. Louis City Hosp.  
June 13/63  
Feb. 1864 - Feb. 10/64 Broken Bk.  
Med. Died of Pneumonia  
in U.S. Gen. Hosp.

Book mark:

W. M. Laughlin

*G* *H* Cav. Mo.

*James G. Goss*

, Co. *H*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Drk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Drk*

Where born *Marion, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 9*, 186*3*.

Where *Humboldt, Mo.*

By whom *A. Hamer*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Died of disease at  
Warrensburg, Mo. Oct. 18. 63*

*Chittenden*

R | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Ross

Pat., Co. 78, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y. 1861 Absent sick  
at Warrenton Sept. 5

Book mark

(848)

58 Thompson

Copyright.



G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

x J. Joss  
Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 to Apr. 1864  
Absent sick at Warrens-  
burg Mo. since  
Sept 5/63.

Dec. 1864 Absent without  
leave since Dec 1/64.  
Jan. & Feb. 1865 Absent sick  
in Hosp. at Warrensburg  
Mo. since Sept. 5/63.

Mar 1865 Absent in Conf't  
at Warrensburg Mo. since  
Sept. 5/63.

Apr. 1865 Absent sick at  
Warrensburg Mo. since  
Sept. 5/63. (over)

x Also James T.  
J. N.  
J. L.

Book mark:

W. Langhlin  
Capt.

APR. 23

36668188

1396.

May 1865. Oct. 17 / 63  
Warrensburg Mo.  
Died. Notification  
Rec'd May 25 / 65.  
June 1865. Oct. 31 / 63  
Warrensburg Mo.  
Died of Disease in  
Hosp. Notification  
Rec'd June 1865.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

John Gower

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Bremen Germany

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Wm. Castle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 23. 63  
at Benton B Co Mo by Col.  
Bonneville

Appointed Sergt. Dec 11. 1863

Discharged Dec 1. 1864

Fletcher

S | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Fowler  
Sgt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Co. Clerk.  
Jan 7 to Feb. 1864. Absent on  
Det. Serv. at Reg't Hd. Qrs.  
since Jan. 13/64 per S. O. 1  
Col. H. L. Hood.  
March to June 1864. Clerk at  
Reg't Hd. Qrs.  
July 1864. Absent on scout  
since July 25/64.

Sept 1864 Absent with leave in  
St. Louis Mo since Sept. 9/64.  
Oct & Nov. 1864 Absent without  
leave since Oct. 9/64.  
Dec. 1864. Absent Det. 1/64  
to Valls Bluff Ark. Rec'd  
30 days furlough to Sep.  
29/64. Has not reported.

Book mark:

W. Laughlin  
Capt.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Bernard Grabhorn

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Bro.

Where born Odenburg, Germany.

Occupation Saddle

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 4., 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom P. Marenska; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into service by  
Capt. Daniel Houston, U. S. A. March  
12, 1863.

Deserted Apr. 22, 1863 from  
Benton Bk.

Marsh

*G* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Charles Gruff*

, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *6* feet — inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *St.*

Where born *Germany.*

Occupation *Shoemaker.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 22, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Col. Stephens*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered into U. S. service*

*Mar. 19/63, St. Louis, Mo., by Capt.*

*Huston, U. S. A.*

*Transferred to Co. D, 11th Mo.*

*Inf. Vols., Jan. 4. O. No. 53, War Dept.*

*Co. D 1865, and S. O. No. 143, Par. 4.*

*Hdqrs. Dept. Ark., June 22/65.*

*Marsh*

*G* | *11* *Cal.* | *Mo*

*Charles Gracff*

*Pvt*, *Co* *H* *Reg't* *Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated *Nov. 23*, 186*3*, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, *1* District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When *Sept 27*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When *Nov 21*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Remarks: *Voucher for \$30.00*  
*given to Charles Duhl*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named

therein were received at *Schafeld Plk*

*St Louis Mo.*, *Nov 23*, 186*3*.

*Kodje*

G | 11 Co | Mo.  
Charles Graff  
Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg' Inf Con.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & April 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 8, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty  
March 9. 1863

Book mark:

Douglas



G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Traff

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent in Capt.  
City Prison St. Louis Mo. July 25

Oct. 1863 to May 1865. Absent  
sick in Hosp. Benton Bks.

Mo. since Aug. 26/63

June 1865 (Co. I) June 23/65

Little Rock Transf'd from Co.

A. 11 Mo. Vol. Cav. to Co. I

same Reg't by Par. 6 S.O.

143 Dept. H.R. June 17/65

7 S.O. 101 Reg'l H.R. 2rs.

June 23/65.

Absent sick at St. Louis

Mo. since Aug. 26/63

Book mark:

W. J. Laughlin

11 Cor Mo

Benjamin H Grant  
Pvt, Co. C, " Reg't Mo Cor

Case Number:

3057019

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb 16, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Ret 3666815-3

see also 3 Mo Cor  
as Benjamin H Grant

(518)

Tawhela

Searcher.

<sup>1</sup>  
J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry A. Grant  
Corp., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865, June 20/65  
Little Rock, Ark. Transferred  
from 3 Mo. Cav.  
About sick in Gen.  
Hosp. L. Rock, Ark.  
since June 17/65.

Book mark:

W. S. Laughlin

*G*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Grant*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1863. June 20/65*  
*Little Rock Ark. Transfd*  
*from 3 Mo. Cav.*  
*Now at Jackson Gen*  
*Hosp. Little Rock Ark.*  
*since Apr. 1/65*

Book mark:

(248)

*W. H. Langdon*

Copy

7  
J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

H. Graser  
Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1864 Loss Co. H, 11 Reg't  
Priv. Graser Deserter.

Book mark:

(440) W. L. Laughlin Capt.

Co. 11 Cav. Mo.

Henry Gravat

Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Tennessee

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 14, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom J. H. Madden; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Recd. \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium.

Wash.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

A. Gravatt  
Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 Absent on Det. Serv.

March 1864 Absent on Det. Serv.  
since March 24 by  
order Col. Livingston  
April 1864 Returned from  
Det. Service.

Book mark:

W. Laughlin

*G* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Herbert F. Graves*

*H*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *haz*; hair *Bro*

Where born *Deerfield, Mass.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 30*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *A. Hamer*  
*A. Robinson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted from Steamer*  
*Citizen while en-route*  
*from St. Louis, Mo. to Dwell*  
*Bluff Ark. Nov. 25/64.*

*\* as on Book.*

*Crittenden*



*G* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Alexander Gray*

*G 11*, Co. *11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Rush Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 2*, 186*2*

Where *Maryville*

By whom *Lt. Bainum*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted 1st. Lieut.*  
*Co. 11th. Mo. Cav. Jan.*

*16, 1865. Resigned June 7,*

*1865. Murdered July 19/65*

*by Lieut. Simeral*

*Crittenden*

5

11 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Gray  
Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
1 Sgt.  
1 Lieut

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 Absent without  
leave Dec. 10/63.

Mich 1864 Absent sick in Hosp.  
Batesville Ark. since Jan. 15  
Apr. 1864 Absent on sick furlough  
Apr. 17.

May 1864. (1 Sgt.) Absent on sick  
furlough since Apr. 20/64.

Jan. 1865. Jan. 16/65. Irons ville  
Ark. Disch'd to accept Commission  
as 1 Lt Co F 11 Mo. Cav.  
(1 Lt) Present.

Feb. 1865 Absent on Escort duty Ft.  
Smith since Feb. 1/65.

Mich to May 1865. Present.

June 1865. Resigned, dropped from rolls  
June 4/65 per SO 133 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

(20)

Copied

*F 11* Cav. Mo.

*Benjamin May*

*F 11*, Co. *F 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Platt Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Pattersonburg*

By whom *H. Heath*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Transfd. to Invalid*

*Corps June 15/64.*

*Mustered July 19/63 by*

*H. General.*

*Gutten*

V. R. C.

11 Cav. Mo

Benjamin Gray

Priv. Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the 11 Reg't of

Mo. Cav., United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

at Halls, Mo., Feb. 12, 1864.

Age 28 y'rs; eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

Where born Platt Mo.

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 14, 1863

Where enlisted Pattersonburg

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in July 19, 1863.

Where mustered in St. Joe.

To what time last paid Oct. 31-1863

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Clothing account: 45

Due U. S. \$34.00; due soldier \$27.88

Length of time in hospital 3 mos 12 days

Nature of disability Chronic Perioditis

How long disabled

Character in hospital Good

Remarks: Gradually improving

Book mark:

3784

J. G. Meale

(24)

Feb. - 6.

31291400

1394.

*able to perform  
only light duty.*

Y | 11 Cav | Mo.

Benjamin Gray  
Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

**Rolla, Mo.,**

Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 30, 1863.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

McClure

to

Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$

100 due \$ 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks

Rec'd \$25 bounty

& \$2 premium.

Pay due for use of  
horse and equip. since  
enlist.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

G 11 Cav. No.

Benjamin S. Gray  
Det. Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 30, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Larned

on Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \$25 Bty. & \$2 prem.

paid.  
Pay due for use of  
horse & equip. from  
Oct. 31/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

G

11 Cav.

Mo

Benjamin Gray

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 to July 1864

Absent sick in Gen. Hosp.

at Rolla Mo. Dec. 10/63

Aug. 1864 June 15/64 St. Louis

Mo Transfd to V. A. C.

Book mark:

M<sup>c</sup>Laughlin

(342)

Copied.



G 11 Cav. Mo.

Charles M. Gray

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Brown

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Caton Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 19

, 1863.

Where

Rolla Mo

By whom

H. L. Wheat

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Wounded & captured  
by rebels near Searcy Ark.

Sept 6. 64. with arms & acco-  
rnaments horses & equipments

Paroled. Promoted Co Saddler

Oct 1. 64 from Private.

P.O. Address: Mrs Louisa

Gray. Rolla Mo

O'Donnell

G | 11 Cav. | Mo

Chas. M. Gray  
Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

7 Mch 1864. Absent & out  
since Mch. 25 for 8 days.

\* June 1864. Absent & out  
after Shelby. Entry cancelled.

Oct. 1864 } Htg Co.  
Dec. 1864 } Saddler.

Book mark:

W. Langhlin  
Corporal

*G* 11 Cav. Mo.

*James Gray*

, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Lt.*

Where born *Clay Co. Ohio.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr. 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Pattensburg*

By whom *Lt. Heath*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died at Jacksonport*

*Ark. May. 21/64.*

*Mustered July 19/63 by*  
*Lieut. Simeral.*

*Crittenden*

*W*

11 Cav. | Mo.

*James Gray*

*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug. 1863 Co. Cook*

*Nov. 1 Dec. 1863 Hosp.*

*Attendant since Nov. 16/63*

*May 1864 May 21 Jackson-  
port Ark Died with  
the Pneumonia fever*

Book mark:

*W. L. L. L.*

(500)

Copied

G 11 Cav. Mo.

James W. Gray

, Co. E 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Perry Co. Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 19, 1864

Where Springfield

By whom W. P. Barty; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Clothing \$ 21.54

Impencil

Annally

G

11 Cav.

Mo

James W. Gray  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Jan. 19/64 Springfield Mo Enlisted for  
Co. 11 Cav. Mo. Vols. Lt. McCarty

Feb. 1865. Absent with Lt. Thomas  
to Ft. Smith as Detachment Guard.  
Mch to May 1865. Co. Cook.

Book mark:

(208)

W. S. H. H. H.

Copied.

G. 11 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Gray

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Campbell Co, Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 5, 1863.

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom W. M. Gray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 28 '63  
at Benton Mo. Mo. by Col  
Comwell. Appointed Supt  
Dec 11 '63.

Died at Jefferson Barracks,  
Mo. in U. S. Gen. Hosp Oct  
31 '64. Descriptive Roll  
furnished.

Fletcher

G | 11 can ms

Thomas J. Gray

Sgt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Ind. Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **DeVall's Bluff, Ark.**

for July 9, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When July 25, 1864.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. Sidel

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 70 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Mustered in Oct 20/63  
at Benton Barracks, Mo., Ad  
Bonerville. Pay due from  
house and equipments since  
Dec 31/63

Book mark :

Knott



Ly

11 Cav.

Mo

Thomas J. Gray

Sgt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 On daily duty  
at Reg'l Hq. Trs.

McH 1864 Absent on scout  
since McH 30.

July 1864 Absent sick.  
Aug 1864 Absent sick in Hosp.  
Little Rock.

Sept. to Nov. 1864 Absent sick in  
Gen. Hosp. DeWalls Bluff

Ark. since July 25/64.  
Dec 1864 Oct. 31/64 Jeff. Bks Mo.  
Died in Jefferson Bks U.S.A.  
Gen. Hosp.

Book mark:

W. W. Laughlin

(207)

Copied.

*G* 11 Cav. Mo.

*William M. Grey*

*Sgt*, Co. *L*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Campbell Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 5*, 1862.

Where *Mayville Mo.*

By whom *J. H. Bannum*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from Co. 11.*

*Car. Mo. Vols. as*

*ser. S.C. No. 143*

*Sept. Ark. Term*

*17/65 Uppt. Sgt.*

*May 2/63 Reduced*

*to ranks June 22/63*

*Comdr.*

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

William M Gray

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent & furlough  
From July 21 to Aug. 3/63.

Aug 1863 to Jan 1864 Absent Det.  
serv. From July 24/63 S.O.  
Lt. Col. John H. Stephens (Sgt.)

Mch & Apr. 1864 Act'g Com Sgt.  
From Mch. 2/64.

Sep to Nov. 1864. Absent on Rect'g  
service by order of Maj.  
Gen. Steel from Sep. 13/64  
at St. Joseph Mo.

June 1865 (Pvt. Co. L) June 22/65  
Little Rock Ark. Trans'd from Co. C  
11 Mo. Cav. to Co. L same Regt.  
by S.O. of Hd. Qrs 11 Mo. Cav. Little Rock  
Ark. June 22/65 in record (over)

Book mark:

W V Goughlin  
Capt.

APR. 23

36668164

1396

*with the provisions of S.C.  
143 Par. 4 Std. Dis. Dept.  
of Ark. C.S.*

G

11

Cav.

Mo.

James I Green

....., Co ~~A~~, 11..... Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion ..... dark

Eyes ..... dark; hair ..... dark

Where born ..... Hickory Co Mo

Occupation ..... farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... Aug 17, 1863.

Where ..... Hermitage

By whom J. S. Butcher; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in  
Sept 8/63 by Col  
Bonnerille at Benton  
Barracks Mo. \$25.00  
Bounty paid \$75.00  
Bounty due Deserted  
at Shively Bluff Ark  
Oct 9/64

*[Signature]*

(1863)

Capital

LS

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jarvis Green

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent on Det. service

Nov. 7 1863

July 1864. Absent on Det. Serv. at  
DeValls Bluff Ark. July 26/64

Oct 1864. Oct. 9/64. DeValls  
Bluff Ark. Deserted.

Book mark:

W. S. Laughlin

(207)

Copyd.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Oaks Greene

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lawrence Co, Ark

Occupation Shoe maker

ENLISTMENT.

When March 26, 1864.

Where Batesville, Ark

By whom Lt. Bauman; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Colored under cook.

Mustered into service April 30-64 by

Capt Gillett at Jacksonport, Ark

Transferred from Co. 6. 11 Mo. Cav.

to Co. M. 11 Mo. Cav. June 23-65 in S.

Ord 143. 65 dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark

June 17-1865 and S.O. No 101 (1) Reg't

Hd. Qrs. dated June 23-1865

Fletcher

G

11 Cav.

Mo.

Grown

Pvt., Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864. Absent sick in  
Hosp. Little Rock Ark.  
Aug. 5/64.

Book mark:

(308)

W. S. Laughlin

Capt.



g. 11 Cav. Mo.

Williams Green

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Texas

Occupation driver

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom Washington; term 3 yrs

Remarks: captured by the enemy Dec 23/63  
while on the march from Fort Mifflin to  
near Ark and murdered

Dismissed

G

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Green

Corp., Co. 1, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863 Dec. 23/63 En  
route for Batesville Ark.  
Missing with horse & effects  
& arms. Supposed to be  
captured by the Enemy.

Book mark:

(248)

W. Lainglin

Captain

*G* // Cav. Mo.

*Robert E. Greenlie*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *H 11*, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *44* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Lt*

Eyes *Blue*

; hair *Dark*

Where born *Belmont Ohio*

Occupation *Tailor*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *June 29*

, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *J. M. Collier*

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Crittenden*

G. H. Co. 1 M.  
Robert E. Greenly  
Pvt., Co. 16, 11 Reg't M. Co.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital,

at Fort Union, N. Mex.,

for Mch-Apr. 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick detached

Soldier. No descriptive

not furnished yet.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. J. J.

G | 11 Car. | Mo.  
R. E. Greenlee  
Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Car.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital,

at Fort Riley, Kans.,

for May + June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When May 28, 1865

How employed Sick in hospital

Last paid by Maj. Mareton  
to Dec. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25.<sup>100</sup> due \$ 75.<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ripps

*S. 110 av | Mo*

*Robert E. Greenly*  
*Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo Cav*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Fort Union, N. Mex.,

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*to his Company*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*E. J. Greenleaf*

G | 11 Cav. Mo.  
R. E. Greenlee  
Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital,

at Fort Riley, Kans.,

for July + Aug., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

Marston  
Dec. 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty.

Book mark:

Ripps

G | 11, cav. | Mo.

Robert E. Greenly  
Pot & H. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Vel Regt

Return

of the Post of Los Pinos, N. Mex.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Received at the Post  
Oct. 21, 63

left in charge  
of his co. horses until the  
arrival of his co

Book mark:

At Black



Vol 2076. 11 Regt 120 Suss. <sup>3</sup> Freerley

of Fort Union, N. Mex.,

for the month of April, 1865.

dated May 21, 1867

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Left Post to join his company

**Book mark:** .....

Edgewise

11 Cav. | Mo.

\*R. C. Greenlee  
Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. to Apr. 1864. Absent sick  
at Los Pinos N.M. since  
Dec. 8/63

Dec. 1864 to June 1865 Absent  
Det. Serv. at Ft. Union N.M.  
since Aug. 4/64 in charge  
of Co. Horses

\*Also Robt.

Book mark:

Wm Laughlin

*G* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Edward E. Greer*

, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

*Light*  
*Blue*  
*Fair*  
*Petersboro*  
*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

*April 3*, 1863.  
*Springfield*  
*Alpalliger*, term *3* yrs.  
*Promoted Corp'l Sept*  
*12, 1863. Promoted Serg't from*  
*Corp'l June 23, 65. Wounded*  
*in action Aug 24, 64*

*Donnelly*

G

11 Cav.

Mo.

x

Greer

Corp., Co. G., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 Absent Kansas  
City Mo. as witness  
Nov. 9/63.

Jan. 1864 Absent Fayetteville  
Ark. for S. O. 23 P. 1  
Post Springfield Mo. Jan 23/64.

Mch. 1864 Absent scout since  
Mch. 30 for 4 days.

Nov. & Dec. 1864 Actg 2. M. Sgt in  
charge of Co 2. M. property.

Feb. 1865. Absent with Lt. Thomas  
to Ft. Smith as steamboat guard.

x Also E. C. Greer

Book mark:

McLaughlin

*As*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Grennell*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1865 June 20/65*  
*Little Rock Ark. Transfd*  
*from 3 Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

*W. Laughlin*  
Capt.

*G* | // Cav. | Mo.

*Charles L. Griffon*

, Co. *A*, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *lt.*

Where born *Cass Co., Mich.*

Occupation *farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 6*, 1862.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *P. F. Clark*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service by*  
*Capt. D. M. Cheek, U. S. A. June 24, 1863.*

*Transferred to Co. D, 11<sup>th</sup> Mo.*  
*Inf. Mo., Per. 40. U. S. 53 War Dept.*  
*Feb. 1865 - 7, S. O. No. 143. Par. 4. Hdqrs.*  
*Dept. Ark., June 22, 1865.*

*Marsh*

G

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles L. Griffin  
Pot. <sup>Atty</sup> Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Absent sick near  
Jacksonport Ark with  
small pox / Apr 23/64

Nov. 1864. Building Cook shed.

June 1865 / Co. I / June 23/65  
Little Rock Transfd from  
Co. A 11 Mo. Vol. Cav. to Co. C  
same Regt by Par. 6 S.O.  
143 Dept. Ark. June 17/65  
+ S.O. 101 Reg't Hd. 2rs June  
23/65.

Book mark:

W. J. Magglin  
Capt.

(208)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Griffin

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dk.

Where born Wayne Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 16, 1862.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom John L. Walden; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability by  
order Col. Epstein, Comdg. Colt.

Bolla, Mo., Feb. 29, 1864, at Bolla, Mo.

(Appointed Corp'l. Mar. 19/63, reduced  
to the ranks May 13/63.)

Mustered into service by Capt.  
D. H. Cheek, U. S. A. Jan. 24/63.

Marsh



11

11 Cav.

Mo.

John B Griffin  
Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Absent sick in  
5th St. Hosp. St. Louis Mo.  
Since June 15/63

Oct. 1863 to Feb. 1864 Absent  
sick in Hosp. Benton Bks  
Mo. Aug 26/63.  
Mch. 1864. Feb. Rolla Mo.  
Disch'd for Dis.

Book mark:

(201)

W. S. Laughlin

Copied.

*Ly* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*Nicolas Griffin*  
Pvt., Co. *M*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1864 Aug. 21/64*  
*De Valls Bluff Died*  
*in Post Hosp*

Book mark:

(566)

*McLaughlin*

Copied.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stockley Griffin

Rank *1st Lt.*, Co. *M.*, 11 Reg. *Mo. Cav.*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Griffin Stockley

10 St. Mary.

11 Cav. Mo.

Orlando C. Griffith

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

; hair auburn

Where born

Rockcastle Ky.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 5

, 1863.

Where

St Joseph Mo

By whom

L. D. Brown

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died at St Joseph Mo July 27/64

James

Captain

G. 11 Cav. 1 Mo  
O. C. Griffith  
Pot., Co. 11, Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Larnard

Oct. 31, 1864

Amount paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Knapp

*G*

| 11 Cav. |

Mo.

*O. C. Griffith*

*Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1863 Absent on furlough.*

*Dec 1863 Absent sick at Bates-  
ville Ark. since Dec 29/63.*

*Apr 1864 Absent sick at Bates-  
ville Ark. since Apr 17/64*

*May 1864 Absent sick at Little  
Bluff since May 29/64.*

*June & July 1864 Absent sick at  
Little Rock since May 30/64*

*Aug 1864 to Feb 1865 Absent sick  
since May 30/64.*

*Mar to May 1865 Absent sick at St  
Joseph Mo since May 30/64.*

*June 1865 July 27/64 St Joseph  
Died. Notice rec'd June 27/65.*

Book mark:

*McLaughlin*

(40)

Copy

*G* 11 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Gregory*

*K*, Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *fair*

Where born *Scott Co. Ia*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 25*, 186*3*

Where *Hermitage*

By whom *J. L. Butcher*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Matured in*  
*Sept 5/63 by Col*  
*Bonnerville at*  
*Benton Barracks*  
*Mo \$25 bounty*  
*paid \$75 bounty due*

G

11 Cav. | Mo.

Gregory  
Pot., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July '64. Absent left sick at  
DeValls Bluff July 22/64.

Sept. 1864 Absent on Det. Serv. at  
Cas. Depot since Sep. 21.  
Oct. 1864 to Jan. 1865 Absent  
on Det. Serv. since Oct.  
30/64 Escort duty.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

(40)

Copied



G

11 Cav.

Mo.

George Grigsby

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark. Transfd  
from 9 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

(200)

Capt.

*H* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Consad Grobe*

Co. *H*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brn.*

Where born *Hanover Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 23*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Otto Schwickler*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted his Co. Aug. 15/63 while at Benton Barracks, Mo.*

*Crittenden*

*G* 11 Cav. Mo.

*George C. Goff*

, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Lancaster Co. Pa.*

Occupation *Soldier*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Saint Joseph*

By whom *Lieut. Battle*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Disch'd. at Little*

*Rock Ark. June 6/65*

*Mustered July 19/63*

*by Lieut. General.*

*Grillenden*

G 11 Cav. Mo.

George C. Groff  
Capt., Co. 4, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Smith

on Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Condra

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George C. Groff

Pvt, Co. Pot, F Reg't 11 Mo. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

G

11 Cav. | Mo.

George C. Groff  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent on Escort  
duty to Springfield Mo.  
since Nov. 25/63  
Dec. 1863 to Feb. 1864. Teamster  
in Reg't. 2. M. Dept.

Apr. 1864. Absent teamster Reg't.  
Hd Qrs. Apr. 17

June & July, 1864 }  
Sept & Oct 1864 } Co. teamster

Feb. to May 1865. Absent sick in Gen.  
Hosp Little Rock Arkansas Feb. 2/65  
June 1865. June 16/65 Gen Hosp.  
Little Rock Disch'd for Dis.

Book mark:

W. McLaughlin

*G* // Cav. Mo.

*James H. Groves*

, Co. *F* // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Lt.*

Where born *Licking Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mch. 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Breckenridge*

By whom *Lt. Cox*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered Mch. 31/63*  
*by Col. Huston.*

*Pittenden*

*G. 11* Cav. Mo.  
*James H. Grove*  
Co. C., 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.  
Complexion *Fair*  
Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*.  
Where born *Licken Co., Ohio*  
Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr. 24*, 186*3*  
Where *St. Joseph*  
By whom *C. E. Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*\*Entry on roll cancelled  
by order*

*Hutton*



11 Cav. | Mo.

James D. Groves  
Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
F.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863 Transfd to Co. F  
at St. Joseph Mo. Ord. No. 13  
Maj. Pace Comd'g  
(Co F) Absent with leave  
since Aug. 10/63.

Nov. 1863. Absent on Escort  
duty to Springfield Mo.  
since Nov. 20/63.

May 1864. Fatigue duty

Book mark :

W. Gaughlin  
Capt.

g

11 Cav. Mo.

Robert E. Gudgeon

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Taylor Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 13, 1863.

Where Labell Co. Mo.

By whom Harrington; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reduced to ranks from 2nd Lieut. 25/63 Promoted to 1st Lieut. June 1/64 Promoted to 2nd Lieut. June 23/64

Tamm

Captain

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert E. Gudgell  
Sergt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Aug. 5, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 4 District of Illinois.

Deserted: Furlough expired Aug. 3, '63.

When Aug. 4, 1863.

Where

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Reported himself Aug. 5,  
1863. States that he had a  
furlough which expired Aug. 3,  
and that he was robbed of his  
clothes and furlough in Pikeba  
by a band of armed men.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Camp Butler  
, Aug. 6, 1863.

Gruber

G

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert E. Judgell  
Sgt., Co. J, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 to Feb. 1864 Hct'g 2. M.

Sgt since Oct. 30/63.

Mar. 1864. Absent on furlough  
Batesville Ark. since Mar. 8/64.

June 1864. Co. 2. M. Sgt.

Sept. to Nov. 1864. Absent on Reg.

Hct'g service since Sept. 14/64.

Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865. Absent in con-

finement at St. Louis Mo. since

Dec. 21/64.

Book mark:

W. J. Goughlin

*A* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Spencer H. Giddell*

*7*, Co. *11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Livingston Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mch 27*, 1863.

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *Lieut. Gibson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks*

*Mch. 17/64. Mustered*

*July 19/63 by Lieut. Sim-*

*ons. Promoted Corp.*

*July 15/65.*

*Crittenden*

Ly

11 Cav.

Mo.

Spencer D. Gudgeall  
Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Oct. 5/63 B. Bks.

Promoted to 2nd M.S.

Dec 1863 (Sgt.) Absent with  
leave Dec 9/63.

Jan & Feb 1864. Absent without  
leave since Jan 10/64.

Mch. 1864 (Pvt.) Absent without  
leave since Dec. 10/63.

Apr. 1864. Absent at Schofield  
Bks. on Det. Serv. Mch. 1.

Oct to Dec 1864. Co. Cook  
(by order of Col. Wm D.  
Wood & Capt. H. Lewis)

Book mark:

McLaughlin

(348)

Capt.

*G* | *11* Cav. | Mo.

*James M. Quinn*  
*Capt. Co. L, 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Weymouth Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 13*, 186*3*.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

By whom *P. B. Pouch*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined at Oak*

*Organ. App'td Capt*

*Nov. 20/65. Reduced*

*to ranks Apr. 15/*

*App'td Capt June 23/64*

*65*

*Combs*

G

11 Cav.

Mo.

J. W. Guion  
Pot., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 Absent sick at  
De Valls Bluff Ark.

Book mark:

W. J. Laughlin  
Capt.



*G.* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Daniel Guisinger*

Co. *C. 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Lx.*

Where born *Crawford Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Marion Mo.*

By whom *Lt. J. P. Baines*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Killed in action*

*Jan. 22/64 Marion Co. Ark.*

*Hutton*

G

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Gensinger  
Priv., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Jan. 23/64  
Censor Co. Ark  
Killed in action

Book mark:

W. G. Laughlin

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Abraham Gunn

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Mineral Pt. Wis

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo

By whom H. L. Coheast; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded in Battle

Jones Hay Station Aug 24. 63.

Promoted to Corporal from

Sept 1. 64. Promoted Sgt

from Capt June 23. 65.

P.O. address: Mrs. Sophia

Gunn, Galena Ill

Donnelly

By

11 Cav. | Mo.

A. Gunn

1st Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Trumpeter  
Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Absent on Det.  
Serv. at Memphis since June 18/63.

Nov 1863 Co. teamster

Jan. 1864 Absent Det. Serv. per  
S.O. 11 P. 1 Dist. Hd. Qrs.  
St. Mo. Jan. 12/63

Feb 1864 Absent scout since  
Feb. 30 for 4 days.  
(Trumpeter)

June 1864 Absent on scout after Shelby  
& duty cancelled.

Aug. 1864. Wounded Aug. 24 in an  
attack upon Shelby at Jones Bay Station

Feb 1865 Absent with Lt. Thomas to Hunt  
as steamboat guard (Corp)

Book mark:

W. J. Laughlin

(20)

App'd

G

11 Cav. Mo.

William Swin

Col Mo, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Cole Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 27, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom J. Peterson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 63  
at Benton Co Mo. by Lt  
Simeral.

Mustered out the service  
May 18<sup>th</sup> 1865 by Capt J. S.  
Hemmeter 3<sup>rd</sup> U. S. Army Mustang  
& dis. Officer at St. Louis, Mo.

Fletcher

G. | 11. Car. | Mo.

William Goin

Priv., Co M., 11 Reg't Mo. Car.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 4., 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1864.

County paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent -  
On furlough

Book mark:

Thompson

G. H. Car. Mo.  
William Carin  
Priv., Co. H., 11. Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 4, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

County paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Thompson  
(200) (Signed)

*G* *Mc Car Mo.*  
*William Guin*  
*Pvt*, Co. *M*, 11 Reg't *Mc Car.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 4*, 186*4*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj *Scott*

to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *275*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *\$10<sup>00</sup> Stoppage for*  
*transportation*

Book mark:



2 | 11 Cav | Mo  
William Gavin  
Col, Co. 11, 11 Reg't 11 Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital**,

at **St. Louis, Mo.**,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 4, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Cameron

to Feb 28, 1864

Bounty paid \$25 100: due \$275 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Original

*St. Louis, Mo.*

*William Swin*

*Priv., Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 ..

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

....., 186 ..

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: *Discharged May 22. 65;*  
*Final statements given.*

Book mark: .....

*James*

*Captain*

*LJ*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm Green*

*Pvt.*, Co. *M*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1864. Absent without leave*

*Dec. 1864. Absent sick in Hospital St. Louis since Oct. 14/64.*

Book mark:

*Wm Green*

(248)

Captain

G

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Gwin  
Capt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Dec. 11/63 Benton Bks  
Must'd into service by S. C. M.  
St. C. M.

Feb. 1864 Absent sick at home  
Carbana Ill. until Feb. 12/64

July 1864 Absent sick

Nov. 1864 Absent without leave  
since Oct. 12/64

Jan to May 1865 Absent sick  
in Marine Hosp. St. Louis  
Mo. since Oct. 14/64

June 1865. May 18/65 St. Louis  
Must'd out of service  
by Capt. J. D. Hamilton (over)

Book mark:

W. G. Gwin

APR. 23

36668186

R 396.

*M + Dis. Officer.*

*G* | *11 Cav* | *Mo*

*William J. Guinn*

*Pvt*, Co. *M*, *11* Reg't *Mo Cav*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Little Rock, Ark.

for

*July Aug*, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj.

*Withnell*  
*Dec 31*

, 186 3

Bounty paid \$

100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Meding*  
*Officer*

I

11 Cav.

Mo.

Irwin

Pol., Co. 6, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 Absent sick  
De Valls Bluff Ark  
July 22/64

Book mark:

W. Laughlin

A. 11 Cav. Mo.

Stanley Haas

, Co. C. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet inches

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born France

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 1868

Where St. Joseph

By whom C. O. Smith; term 2 yrs

Remarks: Disch'd for disability  
at Rolla Mo. March 9/68.

Hullon



N

11 Co. 4th

Stanislaus Haar

Priv., Co. C, 11 Reg't 4th Co.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Springfield, Mo.,

for

Nov + Dec

, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When

Dec 25

, 1865.

How employed

Sick

Last paid by Maj.

Culver

to

Oct 31

, 1865.

Bounty paid \$

100; due 100 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. C. Parker

Discharge

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Stanislaus Haas<sup>x</sup>

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sept., 1863: Absent sick  
since Aug. 25, '63

Dec., 1863: Absent sick in Genl.  
Hospl., Springfield, Mo.

Jan., 1864: Jan. 3, Springfield.  
Returned to Co. from Genl.  
Hospl., Springfield.

Mar., 1864:

Apr., 1864: Absent sick in Hospl.,  
Rolla, Mo. from Feb. 29, '64.

May, 1864: Mar. 9, '64, Rolla, Mo.,  
Disch'd for disability.

\* Name appears also as

Stanious Harris on Mar. 64 Return

Book mark:

Gruber

*H* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Daniel Kailey*

*B*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Oxfordshire England*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 29*, 1863.

Where *Baranah*

By whom *Lt Moschel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in July 19/63.*

*St Joseph Lt Snrual.*

*Appointed Bugler May*

*10. 1865*

*Todd*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Hailey<sup>x</sup>  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y, 1864: Absent on detached service since Jan'y 23, '64 by order of Brig. Gen. Sanborn.

Feb., 1864: Feb. 22, '64, Rolla, Mo., returned to his Co. for duty.

Mar., 1864: Absent, detailed on scouting duty since Mar. 24, '64.

May, 1864: On fatigue duty.

Oct., 1864, to Jan'y, 1865: Absent on detached service as escort to Maj. Gen. Herron since Oct. 30, '64.

<sup>x</sup> Name appears also as

Hailey

Book marked

Eruber

26 11 Cav. Mo.

John W. Hains

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Ark

Donnelly

(226)

Copy

*Mo Cavalry*  
*John W. Haines*  
*Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo Cavalry*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**  
*(Invalid Detachment)*

of Good Samaritan Eye and Ear U. S. A Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Mar. 1st*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr. 28*, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*  
*No Description*  
*Roll*

Book mark:

N

11 bar Mo

J. H. Haines

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 20, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>-100</sup>; due 75<sup>-100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

J. H. Haines in Present Column

Book mark:

C. L. Parker

(Signed)

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Haines  
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1863: absent sick at Cass-  
ville since Nov. 1

Jan., 1864: absent sick in Genl.  
Hospl., Springfield, Mo.

Mar., 1864: absent sick in Hospl.  
Apr., 1864: absent attached to Co.  
F, 5 m. S. M., Rolla, Mo.

July, 1864: absent sick Post  
Hospl., DeWalls Bluff  
Aug., 1864: Aug. 22 '64, Det.  
Post Hospl., DeWalls Bluff,  
Ark.

Book mark:

Graham



No | 11<sup>th</sup> Cav | Mo

John W. Haines

Pvt., Co. ..., 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on Returns

of 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo Inf. Cav. (Co. F)

as follows:

March 1864, Co. F, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo Inf. Cav. (Co. F)  
24, Rolla, Mo. This man  
of the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav. Co. B was  
temporarily assigned to  
Co. F, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo Inf. Cav.  
by order of the Col for a  
E. J. Haines

Book mark

Shinner

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Refus J. Wake  
Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1865: Gain June 20, '65  
Little Rock, Ark. Transf'd  
from 3 mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Gruber

*A* *11* Cav. Mo.

*William H. Halbert*

*A* *11* Co. *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Lt.*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Dallas Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 30*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *H. Noel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Griffenden*

*A* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas Hale*

*B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Light*; hair *Olive*

Where born *Platte Co Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Where *St Joseph Mo.*

By whom *H. C. Hall*; term *13* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered in Mo. Feb 28/63,  
St Joseph Mo, Col. Huston,  
Discharged at Rolla Mo Feb 27,  
1864, Returned to Co, Aug 10/64,  
with forfeiture of all pay and  
allowances from Feb 27 to Aug.  
10, 1864, by S. G. No. 17 of Brig. Genl.  
West. Army. Gov. Dir. of Ar. Ar.  
Oct 14, 1864.*

*Todd*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hale

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1864: Feb. 27, Rolls,  
deserted

May, 1864: Absent in arrest at  
Kansas City, Mo., since  
March 18, '64

June, 1864: Absent in arrest at  
Little Rock, Ark.

July, 1864: Absent in arrest at  
Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Sept., 1864: Absent herding beef cattle

Oct., 1864: Oct. 14, '64 Devall's Bluff,  
Ark., restored to duty by S. O.  
H., Brig. Gen. West

Oct. 4 Nov., 1864: On daily duty as Cook.

Apr., 1865: Co. Cook.

Book mark:

Gruber

*Ke* // Cav. Mo.

*Allen Hall*

, Co. *D*, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Where born *Clay Co. Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr.*, 186*3*.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *Oth. Kestner*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted July 27. 63.  
At Camp Isomble near St.  
Louis Mo.*

*Arvey*  
Clerical

*H*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Allen*

*Hall*

*Prt*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July, 1863: Deserted July 17,  
Camp Gamble*

Book mark :

*Gruber*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Hall

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1865: Gained June 20, 65  
Little Rock, Ark. Transf'd  
from 3 Mo. Cav.

Absent sick in Genl.  
Hospl. Little Rock, Ark.,  
since June 25, 65.

Book mark:

Gruber



H | 11 Cav | Mo

Alexander Hall  
Priv., Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 1865 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj Patrick  
to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H 11 Cav. Mo.

Edward Hall

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue hair Sandy

Where born Alton Ill.

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr. 1, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Patterson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted May 27 64.  
at Jacksonport Ark. Returned  
from desertion Apr. 11, 65. at Little  
Rock Ark. Sentenced by a Prov. Ct.  
Master to confinement at hard  
labor ten (10) years at Colum-  
bus Ohio. Jan 1, 65. & to be  
dishonorably dischg'd the service  
of the U. S. with loss (over)

Amey

JUL 11.

32869861

1894.

*of all pay & allowances.*

H. | 11 Car. | I.

Edwin Hall  
Port. Co. 2 11 Regt. Mo. Car.

Appears on a semi-monthly

### Report

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle  
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from August 1  
to 15, 1863.

Report dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

Alton, Ill.

When captured

July 22

, 1863.

Received

July 22

, 1863.

Discharged

Aug 5

, 1863.

Remarks:

Sent to Schenck  
Bks.

Number of roll:

208; sheet

(208)

H. L. Fugate

Copied.

*H. | 11 Can | Mo.*

*Edmond Hall,  
1st Co. 2nd Regt Mo. Cav.*

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle  
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 1 to  
30, 1863.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Where captured

*St. Louis*

When captured

*June 11*

, 1863

Received

*June 13*

, 1863

Discharged

, 186

Remarks :

Number of roll:

204 ; sheet  
(2004)

*H. G. Taylor*  
Clerk

H

11 Cav. (Ma)

Edward Hall

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Mt. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Feb 4, 1865, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 12 District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When Oct, 1864.

Where Duwall Bluff, Ark

Arrested:

When Mar 3, 1865.

Where Alton Ill.

Remarks: Expense of arrest \$0-  
to Wm. B. Showalter

If the prisoner does not belong  
to the Company & Regiment etc.  
He will be returned to their  
Head Quarters under guard

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Hd. Qrs. 11th Cav.  
Alton Ill., Mar 4, 1865.

W. B. Showalter

H. | 11 Car. | Mo.

Edward Hall  
Sergeant 11 Regt. Mo. Car.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison  
(St. Louis, Mo.), during the month of May,  
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Co. Mo.

When captured May 16, 1863.

Received May 16, 1863.

Discharged May 16, 1863.

Remarks: Sent to Camp  
Garnett.

Number of roll:

203; sheet 2

(2006)

H. G. Taylor

Original.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Hall

Sgt. } , Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Pvt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1863: Absent without leave  
since Apr. 29, '63

May, 1863: May 2, '63, Camp  
Gamble, & deserted

June, 1863: June 14, '63, Camp  
Gamble, returned from  
desertion. (Pvt.)

Absent in arrest, sent  
to Myrtle St. Prison June 14,  
'63.

Apr., 1864: On stable guard

May, 1864: May 7, Jacksonport,  
deserted

July, 1864: apprehended & returned  
from desertion, July 24, '64,  
DeValls Bluff.

July to Oct., 1864: Absent in confine-  
ment at DeValls Bluff, Ark.,  
since July 21, '64.

Nov., 1864: Aug. 26, '64, DeValls (any)

Book mark:

Gruber



APR. 23

36668197

1896.

Bluff, Ark. Deserted from  
guard house.

Apr., 1865: Apr. 11, '65 Little Rock,  
Returns from desertion

June, 1865: Absent in confinement  
at Columbus, Ohio, since  
June 1, '65.

76. 11 Cav. Mo.

Harvey C. Hall

Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Grey; hair Lt.

Where born Pheasant, Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 1, 1862

Where St. Joseph

By whom A. B. Pace; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Button

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Harvey C. Hall

Prvt, Co B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863: Appointed 2<sup>d</sup> M.  
Sergt, Apr 1, 1863.

Aug. & Sept., 1863: Absent sick  
since Aug 25, '63.

Oct., 1863: On daily duty as Co.  
Clerk

Jan'y, 1864: Absent act. 2<sup>d</sup> M. S.  
from Dec 26, '63, by SO. M. S.  
Maj. Pace, Com.

July, 1864: July 28, '64 West Point  
Arke, Missing in action

Sept., 1864: Sept. 5, '64, Dural  
Bluff. Gained from  
missing in action

Sept., 1864, to Jan'y, 1865: Absent  
prisoner of war, at Bent  
Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., since  
July 26, '64. (over)

Book mark:

Gruber

APR. 23

36668198

1996

Feb. 1865: Missing in action,  
July 26, '64, near Desatche,  
Ariz. in a skirmish with  
Capt. Rabern men.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hall

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Seitcher, Kentucky

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 19, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom A. N. Harris; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Rec'd #25 Bounty #2 Premium  
Died of disease Sept 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 17, 1863,  
at Benton Barracks Hospital.

Is in book

Ward

*H* | *11 Cav* | *Mo*

*J. A. Hall*

*Pr*, Co. *G*, *11* Reg't *Mo Cav*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 28*, 186*3*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Never Paid*

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*11 Car*  
*H. | Car. | M.*

*John H. Hall*  
*1st Co. 8th Regt. Mo. Cav.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military  
Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from July 16 to 31,  
1863.

Roll dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 1863 .

Where captured *St. Louis Co. Mo.*

When captured *July 21*, 1863 .

Received *Same 21*, 1863 .

Discharged *July 23*, 1863 .

Remarks *Sent to Straggler*  
*Camp*

Number of roll:

907 ; sheet *2* *H. & Taylor*  
(6296) *Copyright*

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hall  
Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1863: Absent sick, sent to  
Hickory St. Hospl., St. Louis,  
mo. June 28, '63.

Aug, 1863: Absent sick in Hickory  
St. Hospl. since Aug. 28, '63.  
Sept, 1863: Absent sick in Hickory  
St. Hospl., St. Louis, since  
June 19, '63.

Oct, 1863: Absent sick in St. Louis,

Nov., 1863: Oct. 17, St. Louis,  
Died, facts not known  
last month's Report.

Book mark:

Grimber



He 11 Cav. Mo.

Richard Hall

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Sandy

Where born

King & Queen Va.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr. 6

, 1863.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

J. O. Tuttle

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted Sept 9, 63

at Benton Barracks St.

Louis Mo.

Henry

26 | 11 | Mo.  
Richard Hall.  
Sgt, Co. 211 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 10, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Colburn.

to Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 3

Book mark:

Wiley

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hall

~~Pvt.~~  
~~Sgt.~~, Co D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr, 1863: Absent sick at  
Marine Hospl, St. Louis, Mo.

May, 1863: May 3, '63, Camp  
Gamble deserted

Returned from desertion

May 4, '63.

June, 1863: Absent sick sent to  
Hospl June 11, '63. (Sgt.)

Sept, 1863. Sept. 10, Benton  
Barracks, Deserted

Book mark:

Gruber

No. 11 Cav. Mo.

Allan Hamer

Co. No. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Chester Co., Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom J. W. Slade; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 11 '63  
at Benton Bks, Mo. by Lt.  
Simral

Appointed Sergt Dec 11 '63

Reduced to ranks Jan 1 '64

Fletcher

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Allen

Hammer

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec., 1863: Gained Dec. 11, '63

Rec'd Pts, mustered into  
service by Lt. Simersal,  
A.C.M.

Mar., 1864: Absent on scout since  
Mar. 20.

Apr., 1864: On daily duty as picket  
May to Aug., 1864: Clerk for Reg't.  
D. M.

Sept. to Nov., 1864: Absent on recruit-  
ing service by order of Gen.  
Steele since Sept. 13, '64, in Mo.

Book mark:

Gruber

Re 11 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Hamilton

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born N.Y. City N.Y.

Occupation Stage Driver

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar 16, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Paul Munsky; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted May 16. 63  
at Camp Gamble near St.  
Louis Mo.

Avery

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hamilton  
Pvt., Co. D 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1863: Absent without  
leave since Apr. 29 '63.  
May, 1863: May 2, '63, Camp  
Humble, I deserted.

Book mark:

Gymer

26

11 Cav. Mo.

John E. Hammett

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Blue; hair Light  
Where born Lincoln Co Mo  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 5 1863.  
Where Wellsville Mo  
By whom R. Lambert; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: Deserted Aug 3. 1863  
Gained from desertion May 6. 1864

Dunnally



No. | 11 bav. | mo.

John E. Hammett

April - Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. bav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Jan 21, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 9 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When June 12, 1863.

Where

Arrested:

When Jan 20, 1864.

Where ~~at~~ ~~St Louis~~ ~~Mo~~

Remarks: Purchased gun at Camp Hamble  
St Louis Mo for 4 days on Jan 22 by L. O.  
Robinson. L. O. can give call

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Schafeld Barracks  
St Louis Mo. Jan 22, 1864.

James

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Hammett  
Cvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1863: absent sick at home  
June 3 '63

July, 1863: Absent sick at Middle-  
town, Mo.

Aug, 1863: Aug. 2, '63, Deserted  
from Benton Barracks

May, 1864: apprehended as a  
deserter, St. Louis, Mo., not  
yet joined his Co.

May to Aug, 1864: absent, apprehended  
as deserter, St. Louis, Enroute  
to join his Co.

Sept., 1864: Absent in confinement  
Enroute for his Regt.

Oct., 1864: Absent in confinement  
St. Louis as Deserter since  
Apr., 1864.

Nov., 1864, to June, 1865: Absent in confin-  
ement for desertion, since Jan., '64.

Book mark:

Gruber

Co. 11 Cav. Mo.

Christopher C. Hampton

I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Carper's Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 1, 1863.

Where Rockwell, Mo.

By whom Cattle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. to rank from  
Apr. 1/64 Reduced to rank by order  
Apr. 1/65

James

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

C. C. Hampton

, Co. J, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch, 1865: Absent on escort  
duty to Fort Smith  
since Mch 26, '65.

Book mark:

G. Huber

*A* 11 Cav. Mo.  
*John W Hampton*  
....., Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *red*

Where born *New Madrid Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 29*, 186*5*

Where *Springfield*

By whom *A. H. Harris*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in*

*Sept 8/63 by Col.*

*Bonnieville at*

*Benton Barracks*

*Mos \$25 Bounty*

*paid \$75 Bounty*

*due Appts Jan*

*July 1/65*

*T. J. [Signature]*

Capital

*J*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Johnson Thomson*  
*Prt., Co. K,* 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1863 Co. Cook*

Book mark

*Laggett*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Johnson Hampton  
Det., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 4 Dec, 1863: Co. Cook since  
Nov. 11, '63.

Feb to May, 1864: Co. Cook.  
June, 1864: Under Cook  
July, 1864: Co. Cook

Sept, 1864: absent on det. service  
at Cavalry Depot since  
Sept. 21.

Oct, 1864: Actg Vets. Sergt.  
Nov. 4 Dec, 1864: Stable Orderly.

Book mark:

Gruber

*A* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Jasper A. Handy*

Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Burns Co., Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 6*, 1862

Where *Independence*

By whom *Lt Brown*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered in March 25, 1863,*

*St Joseph, Mo., Col Huston*

*Appointed Corporal March 28/63,*

*Died of Disease at Devalls*

*Bluff Licks, Aug 31, 1864.*

*Todd*



*Al. 1 11 Cav 1 Mo.*

*O. N. Handy*

*Corp., Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo Cav,*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for *May & June, 1864.*

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to *Withdraw*  
*Dec 31, 186 2*

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Present or absent.

Remarks: *Present*  
*Pay due for use of*  
*horse & equipments since*  
*enlistment except 29*  
*days.*

Book mark:.....

*H. O. Knapp*  
*Corporal*

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Casper N. Handy.  
Corpl, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept, 1863: Absent with Col.  
Hears command in  
pursuit of Quantrill  
since Sept. 25, '63.

Oct, 1863: Absent on detached  
service per order Lt. Col.  
Burris, Comdg. Det., since  
Sept. 25, '63. And is now  
with Gen. Ewing's Com-  
mand in pursuit of Gen.  
Shelby, E. S. A.

Jan, 1864: Absent on detached  
service since Jan. 23, '64,  
by order of Brig. Gen.  
Sanborn.

Feb., 1864: Feb. 22, '64. Polley,  
Mo., returned to his Co. for  
duty.

Mar, 1864: Absent, detailed  
on scouting duty since  
(over)

Book mark:

Gruber

APR. 23

36668206

1896.

mch. 24, '64.

June, 1864: Absent sick in  
Genl. Hospl. at Little  
Rock, Ark., since June 4,  
'64.

July, 1864: Absent at Genl.  
Hospl. Lt. Rock, Ark.,  
since June 3, '64.

Sept., 1864: Died at Swalls  
Bluff, Ark., Sept. 1, '64.

*H* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Joseph Hardie*

, Co. *H 11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *Lt.*

Where born *Canada*

Occupation *Teamster*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 19*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *F. H. Robinson*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died of disease in  
Reg'tl. Hoapl. Duwells Bluff  
Ark. Oct. 7/64.*

*Crittenden*

(204)

Capt.

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hardie  
Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec., 1863, to Apr., 1864: Absent  
in confinement at  
Benton Pks., Mo.,  
since Sept. 1, 1863:

Dec., 1864: Aug. 1, 64, De  
Valls Bluff, Ark., Died.

Book mark:

*11* Cav. Mo.

*Henry J. Hammond.*

*St. Louis*, Co. *11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Morgan Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 25*, 186*3*

Where *Symmes Mo.*

By whom *P. B. Rouch*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *joined at Org.*

*Org. Died in*

*Genl. Hoeph Lt.*

*the Rock Ark Feb. 17.*

*1865. Chronic Di-*

*arrhoea Descrip-*

*tion list furnished*

*Comdr.*

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry J. Herman  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 1864.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Smith

on Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

"Herman" in Pres. Col.

Book mark:

Condral

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Harmon<sup>2</sup>  
Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1864: Absent sick at  
Devalls Bluff, Ark.

Dec, 1864 & Jan'y 1865: Absent sick  
at Little Rock since

Dec. 10, '64.

Feb, 1865: Feb. 16 Little Rock,  
Died in Genl. Hoeph, Little  
Rock, Feb. 16, '65.

\* Name appears also as  
Herman

Book mark:

Gruber



*H* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Peter Harness*

*F* *11*, Co. *F* *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Drk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Buchanan Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Hostler*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 25*, 186*3*.

Where *Saint Joseph*

By whom *L. B. Pace*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered July 19/63*  
*by Lieut. Simeral.*

*Excellence*

No | 11 bar | Mo

Peter Harness  
Capt. Co. F. 11 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released and otherwise disposed of at  
Batesville, Ark., by order of Col. R. R. Living-  
ston, Comdg. Dist. N. E. Arkansas, from March  
1 to 15, 1864, inclusive.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Describe of Orders

When captured Mch 12, 186 4

Date Mch 12, 186 4

Remarks: Released by request  
of Capt.

Number of roll:

J. W. Wilkinson

(3000)

Copied.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Harness

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. & Mch. 1865: Absent on  
D.S. at Ambulance Corps  
per order Brig. Gen. J. R.  
West, since Feb. 22 '65

Apr. & May, 1865: absent on  
duty at Ambulance Corps,  
post S.O. 34, Reg't. 5th Cav.  
Mch. 24 '65.

Book mark:

Gruber

26

// Cav.

Mo.

William Harp

, Co. *M*, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Light*

Where born *Madison Co., N.H.*

Occupation *Shoemaker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 13*, 186*3*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *G.W. Weber*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered Dec 28 '63 at St. Louis by Sgt. Simmeral.*

*Deserted Dec 30 '63 at St. Louis. Returned from desertion Feb 6 '64. Was left in prison at St. Louis to await trial by C.M. Was returned to Co. without trial. Joined it at De Valls Bluff Ark. Tried at De Valls Bluff (con.)*

*Fletcher*

CUL 11.

32870777

1394.

for desertion & sentenced to two  
mos. imprisonment & loss of  
pay. Deserted July 12<sup>th</sup> 1865  
at Greenville, La. taking with  
him one Remington Pistol  
\$20.00, One Sabre Belt and  
Plate \$1.25.

H. 11 Cav. 1 Mo.

William Harp

Pri., Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **DeVall's Bluff, Ark.,**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Sept. 2, 1864

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No descriptive list  
furnished.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Davis

*A. | 11 Cav. | Mo.*

*William Harp*

*Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated *Jan 4*, 186*4*, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, *1* District of *Mo.*

Deserted

When *Dec 30*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Voucher for \$30.00*  
*given to W. G. Cooper*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at *Kd. Qu. 11 Mo. Cav*  
*St Louis, Mo., Jan 4, 1864.*

*Hodge*

N | 11 Car | Mo  
William Harp  
Pvt, Co M, 11 Reg't Mo Can

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Jan 15, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When

Jan 15, 1864

Where

St. Louis Mo

Arrested:

When

\_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where

Remarks:

Voucher for \$3000  
given to J. Andrews

Endorsement on list shows that the men named

therein were received at Ka. Qu. 11 Mo Can

St. Louis Mo, Jan 15, 1864.

(3000)

J. H. Sewall

Copy



H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Harp

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1863: Dec. 25, '63, St. Louis,  
mustered into service by  
Lieut. Simers, A. Co. M.

Jan, 1864: Jan 6, '64, Benton  
Pks, Deserted.

Aug, 1864: Aug. 20, '64 DeWalls  
Bluff Returned from  
desertion.

Aug to Oct, 1864: Absent in con-  
finement at DeWalls Bluff  
Ark, since Aug. 20, '64.

Dec, 1864: Absent, undergoing  
sentence of Genl. Court Martial  
at Little Rock military  
Prison since Dec. 3, '64.

Book mark:

Gruher

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Harrington

Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Brown

Where born

Boston, Mass

Occupation

Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 22

, 1863.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Chas. Sutton

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Oct 23-63  
at Boston Bks Mo. by Col.  
Bonneville

Fletcher

21

11 Cav.

Mo.

Chas Harrington

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar, 1864: Camp Guard

July, 1864: Absent sick.

Sept, 1864: Absent on detached  
service at Cav. Depot  
Devalls Bluff, Ark., since  
Sept. 15, 64, per order of Gen.  
West Chief of Cav.

Nov, 1864: Orderly for Col. Wood.

Book mark:

Gruber

*H* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Daniel Harrington*

*H* *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Drk*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Br.*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Teamster*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 30*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *F. H. Robinson*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted from Guard House at Benton Barracks while under charges of murder of Lt. Mann.*

*Crittenden*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Danl Harrington

Pvt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1863, to Apr, 1864: Absent  
in confinement at Benton  
Ark, Mo, since Sept, 1863.

Dec, 1864, Loss Dec. 15, 64, P  
Ark, Mo, Desertion.

Book mark:

Gruber

(pos)

Copied.

Co 11 Cav Mo

A N Harris

1st Lieut Co K 11. Mo Cav

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Sept, 1863,

dated not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Absent on detached

Service Since Sept: 28 - 63.

At Sedalia Mo. Arresting  
deserters

Book mark :

W Spencer

He | 11 car | Mo

A W Harris

2 Dist Co K 11 Mo Can

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1863,

dated Oct 31 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Book mark :

W Spencer

26 | 11. Car | mo

A R Harris

Idh Co K 11 mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1863,

dated Nov dated 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Left this Post, Nov 9-63,  
In compliance with S.O. No 3144  
Dated H.Q. Dep't Mo Nov 6-63

Offical Certificate S.O. 307

over

Book mark :

W. S. Spencer



AUG. 27.

42562330

1901.

Official Communication  
Received

30<sup>th</sup> 307. dated Nov 10/68

via 2nd Div. Mo. Received  
Nov 11/68. Par 1

Capt. MacFarland Co. Co.

9 MS on Tireline Lt

Harris 11 on Car as

member of Comm. Convened

450 No 298 65. Par 11.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Almiron N. Harris

2 Lieut.  
1 Lieut.  
Capt.

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept, 1863: Absent on Det.  
Ser. since Sept. 25, '63  
Reg'tl. S.O. No. 74, Sept. 2  
'63, Commissioned

mustered in

Oct, 1863: Present, Commissioned  
and mustered in Sept. 5, '63

Nov, 1863: Absent on detached  
service since Nov. 20, '63  
S.O. No. 15, 5th Div. Det. 11  
Mo. Cav. Vol. Camp Bonne  
ville, Nov. 19, '63.

Dec, 1863, & Jan, 1864: Present  
Feb, 1864: Present on duty  
Act. Adj't. Det. 11 Mo. Cav.

Apr. & May, 1864: Present  
June, 1864: Absent. Promoted  
to and Commissioned as 1st  
Lt. Co. K, on leave of  
absence for 30 days pay

Book mark:

Gruber

APR. 23

36668216

1896.

per order Gen. Comdg. Dept.  
July, 1864, (1 Lt.): Present.  
Aug., 1864: Absent on scout since  
Aug. 27, '64.  
Sept., 1864: Present sick.  
Oct., 1864, to Jan., 1865: Absent on  
det. service since Oct. 30, '64,  
Escort duty.  
Feb., 1865: Present Returned from  
escorting Gen. Herron to  
Ft. Scott, Kas., on Feb. 3, '65.  
Mch. to June, 1865, (Capt.): Present.  
Joined by promotion from  
1 Lt. by virtue of commission  
from His Excellency the Gov. of  
Mo., bearing date Mch. 14<sup>th</sup>  
muster out to take effect  
from Mch. 20. Muster in  
to take effect from Mch. 21.  
Commissioned Capt. vice  
Kauffman promoted major

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Cicero F. Harris

Corpl, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1865: June 20, '65,  
Little Rock, Ark.,  
Transfd from 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Gruber

Co.

11

Cav.

Mo.

John J. Harris

Co. I, 11

Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark.

Where born Lee Co. Va.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Hamilton, Mo.

By whom Ed. T. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out at Gen'l Wash-  
Little Rock Ark May 29/65. Received  
telegram dated Washington May 3/65.  
Signed H. A. Stickle & A. G. H.

James

(1863)

Capital

N 1 11 Cav, 1 Mo.  
John J. Harris  
Ordn, Co. 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | *11 Cav.* | *Mo.*

*John J. Harris*

*Pat*, Co. *I*, *11* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *Smith*

on *Aug 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>100</sup>; due \$ *76*<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Harris  
Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec., 1863: Absent, sick at  
Batesville, Ark., since  
Dec. 27, '63

Jan'y to May, 1865: Absent sick  
at Little Rock, Ark.,  
since Jan'y 14, '65. Genl. Hospital

June, 1865: May 29, '65, Little  
Rock, mustered out Hospital  
for disability, Notice  
rec'd June 14, '65.

Book mark:

Gruber



He 11 Cav. Mo.

William M. Harris

....., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray hair Sandy

Where born Johnson Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmed

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar 7, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Chas. H. Hulet; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Capt

Apr. 22<sup>d</sup> 1863.

Harris  
Capt.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Harris

Corpl, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863: Absent on furlough since July 26, '63.

Apr., 1864: at Jacksonport in charge of Co. Property.

Book mark:

Gruber

26

11 Cav. Mo.

Alexander Harrison

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Tazewell Co. Va.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1863.

Where Breckinridge Co.

By whom Ed J. Cox; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died at Jefferson Bk. U. S. Hospital

Nov. 17/64.

Furnish

H | 11 Cav | Mo

Alexander Harrison

But, Co. 2, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **DeVall's Bluff, Ark.,**

for July & Aug, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No descriptive roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. | 11 bar. | Mo.  
Alexander Harrison  
Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. bar.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,  
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Smith  
to Aug. 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks :

Ward I

Book mark :

Garn

2

11 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Harrison  
 Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept to Nov, 1863. } Co. Farrier  
 } since Aug 28,  
 Apr, 1864: } 1863.  
 May, 1864: Absent sick at De  
 Valle Bluff since May 29, '64.

July & Aug, 1864: Absent sick at  
 Post Hoopl. at De Valle  
 Bluff, Arks, since July 27, '64.

Oct, 1864: Absent sick since  
 Sept. 12, '64.

Nov, 1864 to Jan'y, 1865: Absent  
 sick since Oct. 12, '64.

Feb, 1865: Feb. 16, '65, Jefferson  
 Bks, Mo, Decatur

Book mark:

Gruber

*A* *11* Cav. Mo.

*James Harrison*

*G*, Co. *11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Pattersonburg*

By whom *St. Heath*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged at Rolla,*

*Mo. Dec. 10/63.*

*Mustered July 19/63 by*

*St. Simons.*

*Cuttenden*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

as. Harrison  
Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Dec. 10, Rolla,  
Deserted.

Book mark:

Gruber



*N* 11 Cav. Mo.

*James Harrison*

*N*, Co. *N*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *My City, Mo.*

Occupation *clerk*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 10*, 186*3*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *W M McEnty*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in*

*Sept 2/63 by Col*

*Bonneville at*

*Benton Bk Co Mo*

*25 Bounty paid*

*discharged at Benton*

*Bk Co Mo Oct 4/63*

*no on duty*

*L. J. Harrison*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison

Pr 7, Co. 2, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct, 1863: Gain from  
desertion & enlisted  
in the Co. Oct 2,  
Benton Barracks  
Deserted Oct. 4,  
Benton Bks

Book mark:

Gruber

(208)

Copied.

*A* *11* Cav. Mo.

*James F. Harrison*

*A* *11*, Co. *A* *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Drk.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Drk.*

Where born *Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 23*, 186

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *A. H. Miller*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*As on book.*

*Gutten*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison

Sgt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1864: Absent on D.S.  
with Gov. Goodwin  
since Feb. 15, '64.

Book mark:

Gruber

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

J. F. Harrison  
Capt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864: Loss Oct. 1864  
Ft. Leavenworth, Deserter.  
Gain Dec. 19, '64  
Brownsville, Ark., from  
deserter.

Book mark:

Gruher

H 11 Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah Harrison  
Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3204240

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

2-27-, 1913

Stamp numbers:

RET. 36668222

see also 3 Mo. Cav.

W.D. Campbell

(673)

Searcher.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Harrow  
Prt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch., 1865: Absent in Genl.  
Hospl. Little Rock,  
since Feb. 28, '65,

Book mark:

Gruber

*H* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Joseph Hartman*

*H 11*, Co. *H 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. (x)

Age *35* years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 6*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Wilber*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted his Co.*

*July 24/63 while at*  
*Benton Barracks Mo.*

*(V) not shown*

*see on book.*

*Grillenden*



26

11 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Harvey

, Co. 16, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Cooper Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Where Sedalia, Mo.

By whom J. L. Butcher; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 23. 63  
at Benton Bk. Mo. by Col  
Bonneville

Fletcher

24

11 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Harvey  
Capt., Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch., 1864: Absent on scout  
since Mch. 30.

May & June, 1864: L. M. Black-  
smith.

July to Oct., 1864: Absent in  
confinement Provost  
Guard House, DuVall's  
Bluff, Ark., since July 12,  
64.

Book mark:

James

*H* *11* Cav. Mo.

*John A. Haskell*

, Co. *H 11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Lt.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Lt.*

Where born *Virginia Indiana*

Occupation *Bricklayer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 17*, 186

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *J. Rogers*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted from Cairo*  
*Dec. 6/64.*

*Grillenden*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Haskell  
(Pvt.), Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
(Sgt.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb, 1864: Absent on D. S.  
with Gov. Goodwin  
since Feb. 18, '64.

Dec, 1864: Lost Dec. 6, '64,  
Cairo, Ill., Desertion  
(Sgt.)

Book mark:

Gruber

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Walter C. Hassey  
Lieut, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y, 1864: Absent, assigned  
to duty S.O. 114 Wm D.  
Wood Col. Com. Jan'y 11, 64.  
On scout from Jan'y 25  
S.O. Gen. Sanborn.  
Feb. 1864: Present.  
Mch, 1864: Absent on scout since  
mch. 30, per order of the  
Col. Comdg Dist.  
Apr, 1864: Present Under arrest  
since Apr. 25, per order  
Col. Wm D. Wood.  
May to July 1864: Present.  
Aug, 1864: Honorably discharged  
the U.S. service per S.O.  
no. 176, Aug. 8, 64, Dept.  
Arts.

Book mark:

Gruber

*H* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Reubin Hatcher*

*B*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Sullivan Co, Missouri.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 2*, 186*3*.

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *St Gibson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered in March 28/63*

*St Joseph local Huston*

*Appointed Corporal*

*April 1. 1864*

*Todd*

74

11 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Hatcher

Pvt. } Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Corps

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1863: Absent on furlough since Dec 27 '63

Jan, 1864: Jan 19, Springfield, returned to his Co. for duty. Absent on detached service since Jan 22, '64, by order of Brig Gen. Sanborn

Feb, 1864: Feb 22, '64, Rolla, Mo., returned to his Co. for duty

Mar, 1864: Absent, detailed on scouting duty since Mar 24, '64

July, 1864: Absent, detailed on scouting duty since July 24, '64 (Co. B)

Sept, 1864: Absent, herding beef cattle

Oct, 1864, to Jan, 1865: Absent on detached service as escort to Maj. Gen. Harrison, since Oct 20, '64.

Book mark:

Gruber

(200)

Copied

AIR 23

36668229

1996.

May, 1865; (Pvt.): Cook for non  
Com. Staff per Regt. H<sup>d</sup> 2nd.



H 11 Cav Mo.

Wm H. Hayes

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg. Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2978519

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 10, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Cd BK 32869724

D. S. D. Am. 31779712

" 31780808

D. S. Ds. 34419129

Refs 36668231

Σx

H 11 Cav Mo

George Nazelip  
Sgt., Co B, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

Case Number:

2725446

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feby 21, 1908

Stamp numbers:

QABK 32869631

Rab 36668232

Ex

*H* | // Cav. | Mo.

*William Heagerty*

, Co. *A*, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *32* years; height *6* feet ..... inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue* ; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Moore County, North Carolina*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 4*, 1862.

Where *Mt Vernon, Mo*

By whom *P. F. Clark* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. Jan. 24/63.*  
*(Appointed Recruiting Sergt. Nov.*  
*4, 1862.)*

*Mustered into service by*  
*Capt. D. W. Check, U. S. A. Jan. 24/63.*

*Appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. to rank*  
*from Dec. 27, 1864.*

*Mustered 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Jan. 17, 1865.*

*Marsh*

H

11 Cav. Mo.

William Heagerty

Sgt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
(1 Lt)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. & May, 1864: On daily duty  
present

Aug. to Oct., 1864: Absent on sick  
furlough for 30 days since  
Aug. 21, '64

Jan., 1865; (1 Sgt.): Jan. 17, '65,  
Brownsville, Ark., promoted  
1 Lt

(1 Lieut.): Present Promoted  
1 Lieut. to rank from Dec. 29, '64.  
Mustered in to take effect Jan. 17, '65.

Feb. & March, 1865: Present, in command  
of Co.

Apr., 1865: Present sick.

May, 1865: Present, Comdg Co. since  
May 2, '65

Book mark:

Gruber

*H* *11* Cav. Mo.

*David M. Heath*

*I* *11*, Co. *I*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *47* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Gray*

Where born *Madison Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec 2*, 186 *2*

Where *Pattensburg*

By whom *L. C. Pace*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Resigned Oct. 1, 1863.*

*W. H. L. L. L. L.*

David M. Heath.  
2 Lt Co 7 11 mo. bar

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

dated 20th March, 186

Post or station

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

(18)

**Copyright**

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

David M. Heath  
Lieut, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863: Present sick  
Aug, 1863: Present  
Sept, 1863: Resigned Sept. 29, 63.

Book mark:

*A* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Oliver B. Heath*

*F 11*, Co. *F 11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Cabille Co. Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Pattersonburg*

By whom *Lieut. Heath*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Dischd. at Brownsville*

*Arks. Nov. 11/64. Mustered*

*July 19/63 by Lieut. General.*

*Attendant*



H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha B. Heath

Sergt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov, 1864: Oct 4, '64 Browns-  
ville Ark, Dischd. for  
disability by order of Maj.  
Gen. H. Steele.

Book mark:

Gruber

AK | 11 Car | Mo  
James A. Heath  
1st, Co. 4, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3010407

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

4/27, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Des 32870062

Ret 38668237

" 42562165

" 264

See 23 Mo. Inf

(678)

Thompson

Searcher.

Co M. 11 Cav Mo  
Edward M. Hazleton  
3rd Co M. 11 Mo Cav

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated not dated 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*W. Spencer*

76      11 Car | Mo

Edward M Heaton  
2d Co M. 11 Mo Cav

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Jan, 1864,

dated not dated 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*W. Spencer*

W. H. Craig, Mo.  
Edward M. Watson  
2 June 1861 W. H. Craig

Return

of the Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo.,  
for the month of July, 1861,  
dated Nov. 1st, 1861,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Left February  
1st, 1861, in compliance  
with order from Dept. Sta.  
D. C.

Book mark:

N. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward M. Heaton

2 Lieut. } Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
1 Lieut.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1863: Present, Commissioned  
as 2 Lieut, Co. M, 11 Cav. Mo.  
Vol., Dec. 12, '63, and mustered  
into U.S. Service Dec. 17, '63 at  
St. Louis, Mo, by Lieut. Simons,  
A. C. M.

Jan & Feb, 1864: Present.

Mar, 1864: absent on scout since  
30 inst.

Apr, 1864: Present.

May, 1864: Present for duty.

June, 1864: Present.

July, 1864: Absent on detached  
service at Little Rock, Ark,  
since July 28, '64.

Aug, 1864: Absent on scout since  
Aug. 27, '64.

Sept, 1864: Present.

Oct, 1864, to Jan, 1865: Absent on  
escort duty to Maj. Gen. Harrow,  
since Oct 29, '64. (Pres)

Book mark:

Gruber

APR. 23

36668238

396.

Feb., 1865: Present Act. Regt.  
Adjutant since Feb. 17, '65.

Mar., 1865: Present.

Apr., 1865: Present, Comdg. Co. since  
Apr. 3, '65.

May, 1865, (1 Lt.): Present. Commissioned

Mar. 14, '65, 1 Lt., Co. M, 11<sup>th</sup> Md. Cav.,

mustered May 9, '65. Assumed

Command Co. M, May 14, '65.

per G.O. 30, Regt. H & 2<sup>nd</sup>.

May 13, '65.

June, 1865: Present. Commanded  
Co. since May 9, '65.

He 11 Cav. Mo.

Robert S. Hedges

Co. D, 11. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Kansas City, Mo.

Occupation Clerk

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar 7, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Otto Herlitzin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for being  
under age for order Comd'g  
Officer Dept. of the Mo. July  
25, 1863.



H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert S. Hedges  
Pvt., Co D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July, 1863: Absent,  
detailed as orderly at  
Hqrs. Chief of Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. 11 Car. 1 Mo.

John Helfer  
Capt., 11 Reg't Mo. Car.

Case Number:

3135430

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11-8, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Dec. 32869719.

Ret. 36668241.

F. Snyder.

(573)

Searcher.

*26* Cav. Mo.

*Michael Heffner*

*Co. M, 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 5*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt Coleman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 63*  
*at Benton Barracks Mo. by*  
*Lt. Simural*

*Fletcher*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hefnor

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1863: Dec. 11, 63, Bent. Pike  
mustered into service by  
Lieut. Simeral, A. C. M. I

March, 1864: Camp Guard.  
May, 1864: Co. Cook

July, 1864: Absent on detached service  
at Little Rock, Ark., since  
July 28, 64.

Oct., 1864: Absent escorting Genl.  
Herron to Ft. Smith

Dec., 1864: Absent on escort to Major  
Genl. Herron since Oct. 21st.

Book mark:

Greiner

*H* *11* Cav. Mo.

*John Heine*

*H 11*, Co. *11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*Blue*

hair

*Light*

Where born

*Collinsville Ill.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Sep. 22*

*1863*

Where

*Leavenworth Mo.*

By whom

*Cap. Butcher*

term

*3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Deserted from  
Steamer Citizen while  
en-route from St.  
Louis Mo. to Duwells  
Bluff Ark. Nov. 30/64.*

*Crittenden*

*H*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*John Heins*  
*Co. H*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec. 1863: Gain Nov. 27*  
*Losses, Enlisted*

Book mark:

*Gruber*

He 11 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Helm

D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Wayne Co. Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 23, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Alfred Wilbur, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted June 12,

63, At Camp Canby near

St. Louis Mo.

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Helim  
Art, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1863: June 15, '63, Camp  
Gamb Deserted.

Book mark:

Gruber



H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Helton

Ort, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1865: June 20, '65 Little  
Rock, Ark. Transf.  
from 3 mo. Car

June 27, '65 Little Rock,  
Ark. Disch'd per letter of  
instructions from Sec. of War  
dated Washington, D.C.,

June 12, '65 Discharging  
Citizens of Ark. elected to  
civil positions

Book mark:

Gruber

*A* | *11 Cav.* | *Mo.*

*John A. Keltzell*  
*Priv., Co C-4, 11* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

**Case Number:**

*3070041*

*3*

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

**Date:**

*4/30, 1912.*

**Stamp numbers:**

*desc. 32869720*

*Ret. 36668263*

*Ret 36668253*

*B. R. Stough*  
Foraker.

(573)

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lick Henderson

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Smith Co Tenn

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 26, 1864

Where Batesville Ark

By whom Col Wood; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Enlisted as under  
Cook Co E. 11 Mo Cav Mar  
26.64. at Batesville Ark  
Colored.

Annally

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Dick Henderson  
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1864. Gain 'mch. 26, '64.  
Apr. to Dec, 1864. Colored under  
cook

March to May, 1865. Colored under cook  
June, 1865. Colored under cook  
Dropped from aggregate of  
Balited men at heretofore  
reported.

Book mark:

*H* 11 Cav. Mo.

*William D. Hendricks*

Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Green Co. Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 1*, 186 *3*.

Where *Osceola Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Andrew*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 3. at  
Benton Barracks St. Louis  
Mo.*

*Avery*  
Clerk.

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Hendricks

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1863: Deserted Aug 27,  
63, St. Louis

Book mark:

(205)

Graham

Copied

*A* 11 Cav. Mo.

*William Henkine*

*B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Greenb. Penn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 6*, 1863.

Where *Brokenridge*

By whom *St. Cox*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks *Mustered in March 28/63,  
St. Joseph Mo. Co. 1st. Huston  
killed at Rolling Prairie Ark  
in engagement with the rebels  
April 23. 1864.*

*Toled*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Henkins

Pvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864: Jan'y 24, Rolling  
Prairie, Ark., killed in  
action.

Book mark:

(44)

Gruber

Copyright



*K* // Cav. Mo.

*John Henry*

....., Co. *K*, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Morgan Co. Ill*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 6*, 186*3*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *L. M. B. ...*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in*

*Aug 25/63 by Capt*

*Bonneville at Bur-*

*ton Barracks Mo*

*\$25 Bounties paid*

*\$75 bounty due*

*App'd Comm'g Surg of*

*C. Sept 9/63 Returned*

*as deserter under the*

JUL 11.

32870546

1894.

Presidents Proclama-  
tion June 1/65 as  
Little Rock Ark to  
97 Dec Int.

2

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Hervey  
Sgt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1865: June 1, '65  
Reported under President's  
proclamation dated  
March 10, '65, as deserter  
from 97 Ill. Inf. forwarded  
to that Regt by Pro. Mar.  
Dept. Arto, June 1, '65

Book mark:

Gruber

*A* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Charles Merrill*

*G* *11* Co. *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mich 27*, 186*3*.

Where *Weldon*

By whom *A. Stricker*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted Corp'l. July 19/63. Ser'gt. July 15/65. Mustered July 19/63 by Lieut. Simmeral.*

*Spittenden*

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hensie

, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov, 1863: absent on escort  
duty to Springfield, Mo.,  
since Nov 20, '63.

Book mark:

Gruber

*N* | *11 Cav* | *Mo*

*Augustus P. Winsley*  
*Plt, Co. N, 11 Reg't Mo Cav*

**Case Number:**

*2438404*

*2* Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

**Date:**

*4/24*, 1905.

**Stamp numbers:**

*Des* *32870553*

*Plt* *36668248*

(573)

*Wincraft*

Searcher.

26 11 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Hensley

, Co. 16, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Israel, Co., Ark

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom J. W. Blade; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 11 '63  
at Benton Barrs, Mo. by Lt  
Simms.

Fletcher

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Heasley<sup>x</sup>  
Pvt. Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec., 1863: Gained Dec. 11, '63, Bent  
Fks. Mustered into service  
by Lieut. Simersal, A. Co. M.

Jan., 1864: On extra duty as  
teamster.

July, 1864: absent sick.

Sept., 1864: Hospital. Att'd t.

Oct. to Dec., 1864: Cook at Regt.  
Hospital.

March, 1865, & April 1865: Co. Cook.

\*Name appears also as  
Heasley

Book mark:

Gruber



*K* 11 Cav. Mo.

*George W. Hensley*

*K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*

Where born *Delmar, Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 21*, 186*2*

Where *Springfield*

By whom *A. H. Harris*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered in*

*Apr 8/63 by Col*

*Bonham at Benton*

*Barracks Mo 42*

*bounty paid 275*

*bounty due Apr 10*

*Co. 1 Dec 20/63*

*Discharged at Knoxville*

*Bluff Ark Aug 14/64*

*(am)*

JUL 11.

32870552

1894.

Apprehended at  
Springfield Mo.

Feb 9/65 Sent  
to rejoin his Co &  
deserted while en  
route

27

11 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hensley  
Capt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Pvt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1863, to Apr, 1864: Actg.  
Veterinary Surg.

June, 1864: Farrier.

July, 1864: On daily duty at  
Regtl. 2nd Dep't.

Sept, 1864: Deserted Sept. 14, '64,  
Dwallow Bluff, Ark.

<sup>(Pvt.)</sup>  
Mch, 1865: Train from desertion  
Mch 24 '65, Springfield, Mo,  
apprehended Springfield, Mo.

Mch. to May, 1865: Absent in Capt.  
Springfield, Mo, since Mch 24, '65.

June, 1865: Absent in Capt. Spring-  
field, Mo, Feb 9, '65.

Book mark:

Gruber

He 11 Cav. Mo.

Elijah S. Knott

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray hair Sandy

Where born Weakley Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar 24, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Otho H. Heston; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp Apr  
22<sup>d</sup> 63.

Died July 18-63.  
at St. Louis Mo.

Amey  
Clerk

*H*

11 Cav. | Mo.

*Herod*

*Capt.*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May, 1863: Absent on furlough  
since May 26, '63.*

Book mark:

*Gruber*

*N* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Charles Hesse*

*N* 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Brandenburg Prussia*

Occupation *blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 10*, 1863.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *P. Meraneky*; term *5* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in*  
*Aug 28/63 by Col*  
*Bonhamville at Benton*  
*Barracks Mo*  
*"100 bounty due*  
*discharged at Benton*  
*Bk Mo Sept 16/63*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hesse

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept., 1863: Deserted Sept. 16,  
Penton Bks.

Book mark:

(247)

Graham

Copyright

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel W. Heus

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion *Ok.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Ok.*

Where born *Jackson Co., Illinois.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 3, 1863.*

Where *Benton Co., Mo.*

By whom *P. F. Clark*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service by  
Capt. Dan'l. Houston, U. S. A. Apr.  
7, 1863. Promoted to Corp'l. May  
13, 1863. (Promoted to the rank of  
sergt. Feb. 27/65, to rank from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Feb. 1863, by S. O. No.  
38 from Hdqrs. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.  
Transferred to Co. M. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.  
Vols. per S. O. No. 83 War Dept, (over)*

Marsh



JUL 11

32869497

1894.

C. S. 1865 and S. O. No. 143, Par. 4,  
Hdgrs Dept. Ark, June 22, 1865.

He | 11 leav. | Mo

Daniel W. Humes

Corp, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for Dated Feb 29, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

Feb 15, 1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Mears

to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$

100, due \$ 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\$25 Bounty & \$2  
premium paid.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Hc | 11 mo car. | Mo.

Daniel St Hughes

Co. , 11 Reg't mo car

Appears on Returns

of 57 Reg't mo S'm car (Co. F.)

as follows:

March 1864. Gain Mar 24.

Roller. This man of the  
11 mo car was who tem-  
porarily assigned to Co. F  
5 car. in S'm by order of  
Lt Col Jas A. Eppstein.

Book mark

Shimmer

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel M. Hues<sup>x</sup>

Capt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Pvt. " M

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. to Apr., 1864: absent sick in  
Hosp., Rolla, Mo., since  
Feb. 21, '64

June, 1864: Wounded severely in  
the hand in attack at Otter  
Blairmont on the 26, 27, 29.

Sept., 1864: Sept. 13, Devalls  
Bluff, Ark., gained from  
missing in action

Sept. & Oct., 1864: absent prisoner  
of war since Sept. 17, '64.

Nov., 1864: Sept. 6, '64, Devalls  
Bluff, Ark., missing in  
action and not dropped from  
rolls by error.

Nov. & Dec., 1864: absent, paroled  
prisoner at B. B. Co., Mo.,  
Sept. 12, '64.

(over)

Book mark:

Graham

APR. 23

36668311

196

June, 1865, (Port. Co. M): June 23, '65,  
Little Rock, Ark., Transf.  
from Co. A to Co. M, 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.,  
June 23, '65, in compliance with  
S.O. 143, H<sup>q</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Dept. of Ark.  
and S.O. 101, Regt. H<sup>q</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. dated  
June 23, '65.

\* Name appears also as  
Hughes

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

Clairbourn Hewitt  
Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 10, '64: Feb. 5, '64 St.  
Louis, Mo., assigned to  
Co. A, for duty by Col. Wm  
D. Wood, Feb. 8, '64, S.O.  
no. 14. Died before the  
order attaching him to the Co.  
was made. I

Book mark:

Graham

N 11 Cav. Mo.

Alfred Hickman

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Wright Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 23

, 1863.

Where

Hartsville

By whom

W P M Carthy

; term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered in  
Sept 5/63 by Col.  
Connelley at  
Benton Co. Mo.

\$25 Bounty \$75 Bounty  
died in Reg't  
Haupt at Shreveport  
Ark of Typhoid fever  
July 15/64. Inventory

(1000)

L. J. Hickman

Agent

JUL 11.

32870540

1894.

*Official statements  
forwarded July 64*



H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Hickman  
Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1863: absent detached  
service Nov. 20, '63.

Feb., 1864: absent on forage  
escort since Feb. 28, '64.

July 1864: July 13, '64, Devils  
Bluff. Died in Reg't.  
Hospital.

Book mark:

Gruber

H 11 Cav. Mo.

Jessie Hickman

G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Shelby, Missouri

Occupation

farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

April 10

, 1863.

Where

Hannibal

By whom

J. M. Collier

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

1st Sergt. Apr. 12, 1863.

Rec'd \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium.

Mustered as Sergeant Jan'y 12, 1863.

By Col. Bonmelle.

Moore

(205)

Copy

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Hickman  
Capt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., 1863: Absent on detached  
service since Oct. 1, '63.

Dec., 1863: absent furloughed Dec. 12.

Mar., 1864: Absent on det. serv. since  
Mar. 24, by order Col. Livingston.

Apr., 1864: Returned from det. service.  
" " : On Piquette

May, 1864: Returned to Company  
from daily duty as Piquette  
Guard.

Oct., 1864: Absent on det. service  
by order Brigade Comd.

Nov., 1864, to Jan., 1865: Absent on det.  
serv. as escort since Oct. 31, '64.

Feb. to June, 1865: Absent on detached  
serv. in Ambulance Corps  
since Feb. 25, '65.

Book mark:

Spencer

*A* 11 Cav. Mo.

*James L Hicks*

*A*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *6* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Wilson Co Tenn*

Occupation *carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 4*, 186*3*.

Where *Naumtoge*

By whom *J L Butcher*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred in*  
*Sept 8/63 by Col*  
*Bonnieville at Benton*  
*Rk to Mos \$25 bounty*  
*paid \$75 Bounty due*  
*Apr 10 3 mos*  
*of Co Sept 9/63*

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Hicks

Sgt. K, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1864: Absent on Det.  
service at De Valls Bluff,  
Ark., July 26, '64.

Book mark:

Gruber

H 11 Cav. Mo.

De Witt C. Higbee

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray; hair dark

Where born

Clermont Co., Ohio.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb'y 29

, 1864.

Where

Hannibal, Mo.

By whom

J. F. Benjamin

; term 3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Rec'd by Dollars Bounty  
paid by Capt. Thompson March  
14, 1864.

Wood,

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

De Witt C. Higbee<sup>\*</sup>  
Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1864: Apr. 3, '64 assigned  
to "G" Squadron by order  
Col Wm D. Wood, Apr. 3, '64.

Aug., 1864: absent on det. serv.  
since Aug. 28, '64.

Sept., 1864: absent on det. serv.  
at Cav. Depot.

\* Name appears also as Higby

Book mark:

Gruber

*N. 11* Cav. Mo.

*William Higby*

Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 15*, 186 *3*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Wm. Baitle*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Accepted Apr. 5/63*  
*St. Joseph Mo.*

*Thellon*



H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Wm

Highby

Pvt

, Co. C,

11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863: Absent on detached  
service March 31, Recruiting  
service.

Book mark:

Gruber

H 11 Car. Mo.

J. F. Hiles  
2 Sch. Co. 11 Reg't Mo. Car.

Case Number:

2833420

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: JUN 3 1909, 190

Stamp numbers:

Ref. - 36668281

see 3 Mo. Car.

Fowler

*H* // Cav. Mo.

*Gilbert K. Hill*

....., Co. *F* // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Colwell Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Hamilton*

By whom *Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Sec'd at Roll, Mo.*

*Jan. 6/64. Mustered*  
*July 19/63 by Lt. Simenel.*

*Grittenden*

Co. 11 Cav. Mo.

Gilbert R. Hill  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Vol. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 28, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & equip. from  
 enlist.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

21

11 Cav. | Mo.

Gilbert R Hill

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1863: Absent sick in  
Hospl since Aug 1, '63.

Dec, 1863 & Jan, 1864: Absent sick  
in Hospl at Rolla, Mo.,  
Dec. 10, '63.

Feb, 1864: Jan 6, '64, Rolla, Mo.,  
Died in Genl. Hospl.

Book mark:

Gruber

*H.* 11 Cav. Mo.

*John Jeff Hill*

*Co. B.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *31* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Blk.*

Where born

*Louisa Co., Ky.*

Occupation

*Carpenter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Dec. 1,*

*1862*

Where

*Hawleyville*

By whom

*L. P. Pace*

; term

*y'rs.*

Remarks:

*Hutton*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John J Hill  
Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr, 1863: Absent on detached  
service at Platt River  
Bridge by order Col.  
Harkness

Nov, 1863: Absent without leave  
since Nov. 27, '63

Dec, 1863: Absent in arrest at  
Springfield, Mo, since Dec 12, '63  
Jan, 1864 Jan 6 Springfield  
Returned to Co. from arrest  
at Springfield.

June, 1865: June 23, '65 Little  
Rock, Ark. Transf'd from  
Co. C, 11 Mo. Cav. to Co. F,  
same Regt., as per S.O. no.  
143, 5th Div. Dept. of Ark.  
dated June 23, '65 (Co. F)

Book mark:

(207)

Lyndes

Copied

*N* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Jacob J. Hilabert*

*N* 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *41* years; height *6* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *fair*; hair *dark*

Where born *Dorothy N.C.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 31*, 1863

Where *Hartsville*

By whom *M. M. Cady*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mounted in*

*Apr 8/63 by Col*

*Barnesville at Benton*

*Barracks Mo. 8 25-00*

*County paid 75*

*County due*

*[Signature]*

Original



24

11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob J. Hilsabeck  
Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1864: Absent on Det. service  
at DeValls Bluff, Ark.,  
July 26, '64.

Sept. to Nov., 1864: Co. Cook.

Apr. to June, 1865: On daily duty  
Co. Cook.

Book mark:

Spencer

*H* | *11* Car. | *mo.*  
*William R. Hiner*  
*Pos*, Co. *E*, *11* Reg't *mo* Car.

Case Number:

*2662246*

*3* Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *Sept 11*, 190*7*.

Stamp numbers:

*ORR. 32869979*

*Rts 36668267*

*36668264*

*H.* // Cav. | Mo.

*Charles Kines*

, Co. *C.*, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Shelby Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186*3*

Where *Rec'd from Samuel*

By whom *Capt. Pace*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co.*

*# 9. July 19/63 by*

*order Maj. Pace Comdg*

*+ 30 on roll*

*Sutton*

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hines

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When July 6, 1863.

Where Kansas Mo

By whom Paer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. 6 by order  
mch 24/64

shot - given as capt. as shown

J. H. Hines

(2007)

Approved

21

11 Cav. Mo.

Charles Hines

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863: Absent on detached service at Savannah, Mo., since July 22 '63

Aug., 1863 (Co. C): Transf'd from Co. D.

Aug. to Nov., 1863, (Co. D): Absent on detached service with Co. C

11 Mo. Cav., since July 23, '63,

by order of Maj. R. B. Pace.

Nov. & Dec., 1863, (Co. C): Absent on duty at Pleasant Hill, Mo., since

Nov. 11, '63

Dec., 1863, (Co. D): Absent on det. serv.

with Co. C since July 23, '63.

by order of Maj. Pace.

Jan., 1864, (Co. C): Jan. 11, Springfield,

Mo., Returned to Co. C from

det. serv., Pleasant Hill, Mo.

absent on scout from

Jan. 25, '64.

Feb., 1864 (Co. D): Absent on det. serv.

with Co. C since July 23, '63

Book mark:

Gruber

ALL 23

36668265

69

by order of Maj. Pace.  
Mch, 1864: Mch 24, '64, Deserted  
from Batesville, Arks, Was  
dropped from the rolls of Co. I,  
by S.O. no. 42, date Mch. 24, '64.

June, 1864, (Co. F): June 23, '65,  
Little Rock, Arks Transfd.  
from Co. C, 11 mo. Cav to  
Co. F, same Regt. as per S.O.  
no. 143, H.L. Hqs. Dept. of Arks,  
dated June 23, '65.

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Hines

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark.

Where born Rock Castle Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1863

Where Savannah

By whom Capt. Pace; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transf'd from Co.

F. by order of Maj.

L. C. Pace. Appointed

Capt. Oct. 1/64

\* 30 on roll

Hutton

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Hines

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. \*

Age 23 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT.

When July 6, 1863.

Where Savannah, Mo.

By whom Facer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "B" by order  
mch 14/65. -

\* Not given except as shown

J. J. J. J.

Approved



H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Hines

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863: Absent on detached service at Savannah, Mo., since July 22, '63.

July, 1863, (Co. I): Absent on sick furlough from July 20 to Aug 1, 1863.

Aug, 1863 (Co. I): Transf. from Co. I

Aug. to Nov, 1863, (Co. I): Absent on detached service with Co. G, 11 Mo. Cav. since July 22, '63, by order of Maj. L. G. Pace.

Nov. & Dec, 1863: Absent sick at Pleasant Hill, Mo., since Nov 10, '63, (Co. G)

Dec, 1863 & Jan, 1864, (Co. I): Absent on det. serv. with Co. G, since July 23, '63, by order of Maj. Pace.

Jan, 1864, (Co. G): Jan 1, Springfield, Returned to Co. from Hospital Pleasant Hill, Mo.

Feb, 1864, (Co. I): Absent on det. serv. with Co. G, since July 23, '63 (Jan)

Book mark:

Gruher

111 23

66668266

96

by order Maj. Pace.  
Mch., 1864: Mch. 24/64 Deserted  
from Batesville Ark., Was  
dropped from the rolls of Co. I,  
by S.O. no. 42, date Mch. 24/64.

June, 1865 (Co. F). June 23, '65  
Little Rock, Ark., Transfd.  
from Co. G, 11 Mo. Cav. to Co. F  
same Regt., as per S.O. no. 143,  
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark., dated  
June 23, 65.

N. 11 Cav. Mo.

William Hines

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

● Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Green; hair Dark.

Where born Rock Castle Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 6, 1863.

Where Savannah Mo.

By whom Capt Pace; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transf'd from Co.

D. July 19/63.

Discharged while in  
camp at Springfield  
Mo. Dec. 12/63.

Hutton

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hines

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT.

When July 6, 1863.

Where Lawrence, Mo.

By whom Pace; term 3 y'm.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B by order  
of Col. 24/64

\* check given only as shown.

J. Hines

(1864)

Original

*A* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Wm Hines*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated *June 15*, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, *11* District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When *Dec.*, 1863

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Arrested:

When *June 13*, 1864.

Where *Clay Co. Ill.*

Remarks *Arrested by Co. I.*

*Cashell. Expense \$30.00.*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at *Schfield Bks*  
*St. Louis Mo. June 15*, 1864.

*Ciser*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Walter Hines  
Ort, Co. V, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y, 1864: Absent on det.  
serv. with Co. C.

Book mark

Gruber

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hines  
Pot, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863: Absent on detached  
service at Savannah, Ga.,  
since July 22, '63.

Aug, 1863 (Co. C): Transferred from Co. I

Aug. to Oct., 1863: Absent on detached  
service with Co. C, 11 Mo. Cav.,  
since July 22, '63, by order of  
Maj. R. E. Pace (Co. I)

Oct., 1863 (Co. C): Absent on detached  
service

Nov. & Dec., 1863: Absent on det. serv.  
with Co. C, since July 22, '63, by  
order of Maj. Pace. (Co. I)

Dec., 1863 (Co. C): Deserted Dec. 12,  
'63, Springfield, Mo., Residence  
Andrew Co. Mo.

Jan. & Feb., 1864 (Co. I): Absent on  
det. service with Co. C, since  
July 22, '63, by order of Maj. Pace

Mar., 1864: Mch. 24, '64. Deserted  
from Batesville, Ark. (Army)

Book mark:

Gruber

APR 23

36668268

96

Was dropped from the rolls  
of Co. J, by D.O. no. 42, dated  
Mch. 24, '64

July, 1864: Gained from desertion  
July 20, '64, Devalls Bluff.  
Absent in arrest at Devalls  
Bluff, July 20, '64. (Co. B)

Sept., 1864: Absent in arrest at  
Devalls Bluff, Ark, from  
Sept. 25, '64.

Oct., 1864: absent in confinement  
Little Rock, Ark, Sept. 26, '64.

Nov., 1864, to Mch., 1865: Absent in  
confinement at Alton, Ill., by  
H. C. M., since Sept. 26, '64.

June, 1865, (Co. F): June 23, '65, Little  
Rock, Ark, Transf. from Co. C,  
11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav., to Co. F same Regt. as  
per D.O. no. 143, 4<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>. Capt.  
of Ark, dated June 23, '65.



35 11 Cav. Mo.

Charles S. Hindman<sup>\*</sup>  
Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

1287808

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec. 16, 1895.

Stamp numbers:

32869718

\* belled for as  
Charles S. Hindman

Fowler

(573)

Searcher.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles S Hinman  
1 Serjt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
2 Lieut.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept., 1864: On extra or daily duty  
and acting 2 Lieut.

Oct., 1864 (2 Lieut.): Absent with  
escort to Gen. Herron Ft.  
Smith, Oct. 20, '64.

Nov., 1864: Present.

Dec., 1864: Present. Commanded the  
Co. from Dec. 1, '64.

Jan., 1865: Present.

Feb., 1865: Present. Relieved from  
command of the Co., Feb. 2, '65.

Mar. & Apr., 1865: Present.

May, 1865: Disch'd. by order  
of resignation May 29, '65,  
as per S.O. no. 127, J. J.  
Reynolds, Dept. of Ark.

Book mark:

Gruber.

H 11 Cav. Mo.

Coleman Hinton

, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dk

Where born Clay Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 23, 1863.

Where St. Joseph

By whom Lieut. Gibbon, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered July 19/63  
by Lt. Simeral.

Crittenden

(1863)

Captain

Ko | 11 Cav. | Mo.  
Coleman Hinton  
Pvt., Co. F | 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
**Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

dated Feb'y 28, 1865.  
Age 20 years; height, 5 feet 10 inches.  
Complexion Dark; eyes Blue; hair Fair.  
Where born Clay, Missouri.  
Occupation Farmer.  
When enlisted May 23, 1863.  
Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo..  
When mustered in July 19, 1863.  
Where mustered in St. Joseph.  
For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When Feb'y 13, 1865.  
Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Probably to be  
found at St. Joseph  
Mo. Overstaid  
furlough. (over)

Back mark:

Garn

MAR 15

32212902

1394

Last paid to Aug.  
31/64 Bounty paid  
\$25; due Bounty \$75.

H | 11 bar Mo.  
Coleman Hinton<sup>x</sup>  
Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. bar.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks :

Ward S  
\* Name appears in  
Present column as  
Coleman Hinton.

Book mark :

H 11 Cav. Mo.

Colman Hinton.

Gr. Co. F. 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov + Dec. 1864

Attached to hospital:

When , 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Ward 3.

Book mark:

Hensley

Copied

*H*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*C*

*Hunter*

*Pvt*

, Co. *F*

, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb, 1865: Absent sick in  
Hospl at Jeff. Bks,  
Mo, Oct. 13, 1864*

Book mark:

*Gruber*



H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Coleman Hinton  
Pot., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1863: Absent on escort duty  
to Springfield, Mo., since  
Nov. 20, '63

May, 1864: Fatigue duty

Oct. & Nov., 1864: Absent sick in  
Hosp. at Duvall's Bluff,  
Ark. since Oct. 16, '64.

Dec., 1864, to June, 1865: Absent sick  
in Genl. Hosp. Jefferson  
Barracks, Mo., since Oct. 12,  
'64.

Book mark:

Gruber

*N* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Joshua D. Denton*

Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 24*, 186*3*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *L M Brown*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Mustered in*  
*Aug 25/63 by*  
*Col Bonnull at*  
*Benton Barracks*  
*Mo 25 County*  
*paid 25 County tax*  
*Discharged by order*  
*to accept appointment*  
*as Lt in 48 Mo Inf*  
*acq. Book*

*L. J. Johnson*

JUL 11.

32870545

1894.

Oct 14/64 per  
instruction from  
Reg Hd Qrs Oct 14/64  
No descriptive Recd  
furnished

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Houston

Pvt.

Co.

H

11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Returns

as follows:

Jan'y, 1864: Absent on det.  
serv. Dec. 1.

Book mark

Gruber

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah T. Hinton  
Cpt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept., 1863: Deserted Sept. 30,  
Benton Bks.

Oct., 1863: Gained from Desertion &  
enlisted in the Co. Oct. 9,  
from St. Louis.

Deserted Benton Barracks  
Sept. 30, '63.

Dec., 1863 to May 1864: Absent on det.  
service Reg't Recruiting Service  
since Dec. 1, '63 Reg't H.Q. No.  
99, Nov. 25, '63.

July, 1864: On daily duty at Reg't  
H.Q. 2nd.

Aug. 1864: Clerk Reg't Adjt's Office.

Sept. & Oct., 1864: Absent on det.  
service, Reg't Betsy Service  
since Sept. 13.

Nov., 1864: Discharged Nov. 25, '64, by  
reason of Promotion.

Book mark:

Gruber

Co.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Fred. Kestchman

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

St. Charles, Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 25

, 1863.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Harrington

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged by 116th Mo. Vols.

Apr 23/63 at

Beaumont, Tex. mo-

James

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Hitchman

Pvt, Co. J, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept, 1863: Absent without leave.  
Oct, 1863: Sept 23 '63. P. P. Co.,  
mo, Deserter

Book mark:

Gruber

(1863)

Copied

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

S. C. Hoffman  
Copt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1865; June 20, '65;  
Little Rock, Ark., Transfd  
from 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Gruber



H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Holaway

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion *Blk.*

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Marion Co., Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 28, 1862.*

Where *Mt Vernon, Mo.*

By whom *C. F. Clark*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Died in hospital Benton Barracks, Mo. Feb. 26/63. Measles.*

*Mustered into service by Capt. D. W. Cheek, U. S. A. Jan'y 24, 1863.*

*Marsh*

Al. 11 Cav. 1 Mo.

James M. Elderfield  
Priv. Co. L. 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3191191

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 2/3, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32870648.

Ret. 36668274.

(573)

F. Snyder.

Secretary.

*H* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Josiah Holderfeild*

*1st*, Co. *L*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

*light*

Eyes

*blue*

hair

*dark*

Where born

*Perry Co. Tenn.*

Occupation

*farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Sept 20*

*3*, 186*3*.

Where

*Rolla Mo.*

By whom

*J. E. Clark*

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Joined at Org.*

*Organ.*

*Combs*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

\* Josiah Holderfield  
Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., 1863: Sept. 30, '63, Benton  
Bks., mustered into service  
On daily duty as Co.  
Cook since Sept. 27, '63.

Jan., 1864: Absent on scout since  
Jan. 30, '64.

\* Name appears also as  
Joshua Holderfield.

Book mark:

Gruber

*A* 11 Cav. Mo.  
*Charles Holland*  
Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* Feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Milwaukee Wis*

Occupation *clerk*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 4*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Lt W. C. Cady*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in*

*Nov 5/63 by Col*

*Booneville at Benton*

*Cks Mo 5 25 bounty*

*paid 75 Bounty done*

*discharged at Newville*

*Bluff Ark June 24/64*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Holland  
Pot, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1863: Gain Benton Bks.,  
Enlisted in the Regt.  
Absent on detached  
service since Nov. 20, '63.

Apr., 1864: Absent in Confinement  
at Jacksonport, since  
July 13, '64.

June, 1864: June 24, De Valle  
Bluff, Deserted.

Book mark:

(308)

Gmber

Copied.

A. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Holly

priv., Cos. K., 11 Regt. Mo Cav.

Case Number:

3044390.

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

11-27

, 1911

Stamp numbers:

Dis. 32870541

Ret. 36668277.

see Co. D. 4 Mo Cav.

Skinner

(872)

Searcher.

A. 11 Cav. Mo.  
John W. Holly  
Pat. Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3176054

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Jan. 15, 1913

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32870554  
Ret. 36668278

(673)

W. P. Joffery.  
Searcher.



No 11 Cav. Mo.

James H. Hollis

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 8, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom A. Galligher; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Joined at original organization.

P. O. Address: Mrs Emeline Hollis, Leesville Mo

Dunnally

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

James Hollis  
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1863: absent sick sent to  
Hospl, Aug. 5, '63.

Dec, 1863: absent on furlough  
till Jan 2, '64.

Mar, 1864: Cook

July, 1864: Absent left in charge  
of property at Derville Bluff

Feb, 1865: Absent with Lieut. Thomas  
to Fort Smith as Steamboat  
Guard.

Book mark:

Gruber

14 | 11 Co. | Mo

Otto Holstein

Pt Lt Co D 11 Reg Mo Cav

**Return**

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M. Cuntz

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Otto Holstein

Capt Cond 11 Regt Mo. Cavalry

**Return**

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of

May

, 1863,

dated

not dated

, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Stationed in Camp Smith

Promoted to the Rank of Capt  
to date May 20 1863

Book mark:

M Burnham

H | 11 Cav | Mo

Oth. Holstein  
Capt Co D 11 Reg Mo Cav

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Back mark:

M. Burnham

Hp | 11 Car | Mo

Otto Holstein

Capt. Co D. 11. Mo Cav

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 186 3,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

W. Spencer

76 | 11 Car | Mo

Otto Holstein  
Capt. Co D. 11. Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Sept., 1863,

dated not dated 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

W. Spencer

26 | 11 Car | Mo

Otto Holstein

Regt: Co D. 11 Mo Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1863,

dated Oct 31 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Left this Post, Oct 7-63.

In compliance with SO

No 273. Dated Hd Qrs Dep't

Mo Oct 6-63

Book mark:

W. Spencer

Capt.



Co 11 Can | Mo

Otto Holstein

Co 11 Can

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1863,

dated Nov 2nd 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

W. S. Spencer

Co 11 Car | Mo

Otto Holstein

Co 11 Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1865,

dated Not dated 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Mustered out of  
Service by order of Maj  
Gen Schfield Dec 2-63

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

W. J. Spencer

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Otto Holstein

(Lieut.) Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Capt.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1863: Present. Commissioned  
and mustered as 1 Lt. of Co. D,  
11 Mo. Cav. Apr. 22, '63.

May, 1863 (Capt.): Present.  
Promoted to the rank of Capt.  
May, 1863. Reported on  
last monthly return as  
1 Lt. Co. D, 11 Mo. Cav.

June, 1863: Present, Comdg. Co.

July, 1863: Absent on furlough  
since July 29, '63.

Aug. & Sept., 1863: Present.

Oct. & Nov., 1863: Absent sick in  
St. Louis, Mo., since Oct. 7, '63.

Dec., 1863: Mustered out the service  
of the U. S. Dec., '63.

Book mark:

Gruber

*A* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Josiah Koppis*

, Co *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Meigs Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 17*, 186 *3*

Where *Independence*

By whom *St. Louis*; term *3* y'm.

Remarks: *Mustered in March 28/63*  
*St. Joseph local Huston*

*Todd*

21

11 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Hoppis  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March, 1864: Absent, detailed on  
scouting duty since  
March 24, '64.

July, 1864: Absent sick at  
Devalle Bluff, Ark., since  
July 24, '64.

Sept. & Oct., 1864: On daily duty  
detailed by order of Maj. B. H.  
Brown to take care of sick  
cows for the Hospital.

Book mark:

H 11 Cav. Mo.

Nathaniel Horn

, Co. H 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 20, 1863.

Where St. Joseph

By whom Lieut. Gibbon; term 3 y'm.

Remarks: Mustered July 19/63  
by Lieut. Simeral.

Crittenden

*No 1 / 11 Cav Mo*

*Nathaniel Horn*  
*Privt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo Cav*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated *Sept 3*, 186*3*, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, *7* District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When *Aug*, 186*3*

Where *St Louis*

Arrested:

When *Sept 3*, 186*3*

Where *Berthonsville, Mo*

Remarks: *Arrested by Gust*  
*Cliff.*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at *Sangt*

*Joseph, Mo, Sept 4, 1863*

*Price*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Horn

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1863: Absent without leave  
since Aug 2, '63.

Nov, 1863: Absent on escort duty  
to Springfield, Mo., since  
Nov. 28, '63.

May, 1864: Fatigue duty.

July, 1864: Absent sick at De  
Valls Bluff, Ark.

June, 1865: Detailed as Co. Cook  
by order of Capt. Edsell.

Book mark:

Gruber



*H* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas M. Horn*  
*1st*, Co. *L*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Springfield, Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 29*, 186 *3*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *A. Huff*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined at*  
*Engl. Organ.*

H

11 Cav. Mo.

Thomas M. Horn  
Pvt., Co. <sup>L</sup><sub>m</sub>, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1863: Absent on escort since  
Sept. 29, '63.

Dec., 1863: Absent on escort duty  
Springfield, Nov. 29, '63.

Jan., 1864: Absent sick since  
Dec. 10, '63.

Feb., 1864: Absent sick in Hospl.,  
Rolla, Mo.

(Co. M). Rolla, attached  
to Co. M by order Col. W. D. Wood

March, 1864: March 15, Camp Steele,  
a member of Co. C, returned  
to his Company.

(Co. L) Absent, Teamster  
in 2<sup>nd</sup> M. train since Sept. 24.

Dec., 1864: Detailed as Nurse for  
Small Pox Patient since  
Dec. 9, '64.

Book mark:

Gruher

76 11 leav Mo.

Inc. Hornback  
Capt. Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

✓

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4-7, 1913

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32869866

Roll. 31304399

H.M. 31345042

H.M. 31345515

Ret 36668286

H.R. S.

H 11 Cav. Mo.

Jacob House

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair red

Where born Oregon County, Missouri.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby. 15, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. B. B. Chamberlain; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted July 14, 1864.

Wash

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob House  
Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864: Gained Feb. 18, '64  
Springfield, Enlisted  
in the 11th

mch. 1864: Absent on det. serv.  
since mch. 24, by order  
Col. Livingston

Apr. 1864: Returned from det.  
service.

July, 1864: Deserted July 14, '64.

Book mark:

Gruber

H 11 Cav. Mo.

Nathaniel House

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Oregon County, Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Bodenhamer, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Deserted March 10, 1864.

Wards

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel House

Port, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864: Gained Feb. 15 '64

Springfield, Enlisted  
in the Company

Mich. 1864: Deserted Mich. 10, '64,  
Rolls.

Book mark:

Graham

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Houser<sup>x</sup>

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1865: June 20, '65 Little  
Rock, Ark., Transf'd from  
3 Mo. Cav.

Absent sick in Genl.  
Hospl. Little Rock, Ark.,  
since June 25, '65.

\* Name appears also as  
Houser

Book mark:

Gruher

(205)

Copied.



Mo. 11 Cav. Mo.

Joshua Louisman

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair black.

Where born Ky. Russia

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When July 9, 1863.

Where St. Joseph

By whom Carter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Vet. Res. Corps  
Feb. 21/65.

J. J. J. J.

Q. 11. Car. 11. Car. 11. Car.

Cashua Houtman  
Compl. Co. C. 11. Reg't 11. Car.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov. - Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 3., 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Bailey  
to Dec. 31., 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Thompson

11 | 11 Car | Mo  
Joshua Houseman  
Cmpt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Mo. Car

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to  
13 Co 2 Batt. V R C  
Feb 20/65.

Book mark:

Rawson

Copied

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Housman  
Cotpl. Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec., 1863: Absent nurse in  
Hospital at Batesville, Ark.,  
since Dec. 29, '63.

May, 1864: Absent sick at Dewart  
Bluff, since May 29, '64.

June, 1864: Absent sick at Dewart  
Bluff since June 21, '64.

July, 1864 to Feb., 1865: Absent on  
sick furlough since June 25, '64.

March, 1865: Feb. 21, '65, Jeff. Bhs.  
Mo. Transf'd to the 11th Mo. Cav.  
order of Brig. Gen. James B. Fry.

Book mark:

Gruber

N. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert N. Houston

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dy.

Where born Andrew Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 6, 1863

Where Maryville

By whom S. Bainum; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred from

Co. F, July 19/63 by

order of Maj. Pace Comd'g

Dist of Clinton District

Little Rock Ark. June

16/65.

Hutton

26. " Cav. Mo.

Robert M. Houston

, Co. I, " Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT.

When April, 1863.

Where Maryville Mo.

By whom Bailem; term 3 y'm.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. 6 by order of  
mch 24/64 -

that given is apt to show

Ensign

W

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert W. Houston

Prt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863: Absent on detached service at Savannah, Mo., since July 22, '63.

Aug., 1863, (Co. E): Transfd from Co. I, St. Joseph, Mo., Ord.

No. 13, Maj. Pace Commanding

Aug., 1863, to Feb., 1864 (Co. I): Absent on detached service with Co. I 11 Cav. Mo. Vols., since July 22, '63, by order of Maj. Pace.

March, 1864: March 24, '64, Deserted from Batesville, Ark., was dropped from the rolls of Co. I by S.O. No. 42, dated March 24, '64.

Book mark:

Gruber

*A* 11 Cav. Mo.

*William Houston*

*B, 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Where born *Jackson Co Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 2*, 186 *3*

Where *Marysville*

By whom *A Gray*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustard in March 28*

*St Joseph Col Houston*

*Todd*



*N* / *car* *Mr*

*William Houston*

*Part*, Co. *B*, / *Reg't* *Mr* *Car*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **DeVall's Bluff, Ark.,**

for *July 9 Aug*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed *nurse*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *No descriptive roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Trusted*

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

Huston

Pvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1864: Hosp'l nurse

Book mark:

Gruber

(246)

Copyright

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Houston

Pvt, Co. <sup>C</sup><sub>B</sub>, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug., 1863 (Co. C): Transfd.  
from Co. B, St. Joseph,  
Mo., Ord. 13, Maj.  
Pace Commanding

July, 1864 (Co. B): On daily duty  
as Orderly for Maj. Pace

Oct., 1864: On daily duty as Book.

Book mark:

Gruber

H 11 Cav. Mo.

Daniel E. How

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes blue; hair Sandy.

Where born Marion, Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When October 1, 1862

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. M. Collins; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> Corp'l. Apt. June 12, 1863.

Rec'd \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium.

Mustered as Corporal June 12, 1863, by

Col. Bonville to Serg't July 14.

Sp. O. No. 110 Col. Dwight.

Wash.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Howe

Sgt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March, 1864: On Camp duty

Aug, 1864: Absent on det. serv.  
since Aug. 28, 64.

Book mark:

Graham

H 11 Cav. Mo.

George W. How

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light.

Where born Shelby, Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When October 1, 1862

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. M. Caltus; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: ~~2. Recd. 25 Bounty & 12 Premium.~~  
Recd. 25 Bounty & 12 Premium.

\* Be in Book.

marks

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

George W. How

Prt Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863: Teamster from July 5, '63

Aug & Sept, 1863: Act. Wagon Master

Oct, 1863: absent on det. ser.

Nov, 1863: Wagon master

May, 1864: absent on det. ser.

since March 24, by order

Col. Livingston

Apr, 1864: Returned from det. service

" : On Piquette

Oct, 1864: absent on det. ser. by

order Brigade Comdg

Nov, 1864, to Jan, 1865: absent on

det. ser. as escort since

Oct 31, '64

Book mark :

Greiner

H 11 Cav. Mo.

James Wesley How

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Shelbyville, Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When October 1, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. M. Collier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 2. Disch. Apr. June 12, 1863.

Rec'd \$25 Bounty & \$12 premium.

Mustered as Sergeant June 12,

1863, by Col. Bomleville.

Reduced to ranks by order R. C. M.

June 24, 1865.

Woods



*N* | *11 Cav* | *Mo*

*J. W. Howe*  
*Sgt*, Co. *G*, *11* Reg't *Mobars*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 26*, 186*3*

How employed *Patrol*

Last paid by Maj. *Never Paid*

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. M. King*  
*Copyist*

74

11 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Howe  
Sergt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1863: Absent sick sent  
to Hickory St. Hospital,  
St. Louis, June 25, '63.

Aug, 1863: Absent sick in Hickory  
St. Hospital.

Sept, 1863: Absent on furlough  
since Sept 3, '63.

Oct., 1863: Absent with leave.

Jan., 1864: Act. Bat. 2<sup>d</sup> M. Sgt.

Feb, 1864: Act. Regt. Com. Sergt.

Mar, 1864: Absent on det. ser. since  
Mar 24, by order Col. Livingston

Apr, 1864: Returned from det. service.

" " : On Pickette's.

May, 1864: Returned to Co., from daily  
duty as Pickette's Guard.

Aug, 1864: Absent on detached service  
since Aug. 25, '64.

Book mark:

Lyuben

Co. D, 11 Cav. Mo.

Jas. P. Howard

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Keazel; hair Light

Where born Gasconade, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar 2, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom S. A. Clark; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 24, 65.  
near Augusta Ark.

Avery

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Gas. Harrard  
Capt, Co D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1864: Gained May 15;  
Jacksonport, Enlisted.

Book mark:

(247)

Graham

Copied.

24

11 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Howard  
Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1864: Co. Cook

Jan'y, 1865: Jan'y 25, 65,  
Nigger Hill, Ark.,  
Deserted, taking with  
him horses, arms &  
equipments complete

Book mark:

Gruber

*H* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Lucian N. Howard*

*H*, *11* Co. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *11 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *South Carolina*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 12*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *St. Robinson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died of disease at  
Little Rock Ark. Mch. 10  
66.*

*Crittenden*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Lucien A. Howard  
Copl., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1864: Absent on D.S.  
with Gov. Goodwin since  
Feb. 18, 64.

March, 1865: March 10, 65 Little  
Rock, Arka, Died of disease

Book mark:

(248)

Gruber

Copied.

H 11 Cav. Mo.

Philow Howell

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Delray, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 30, 1863.

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. M. Collier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Rec'd \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium.

Appointed Co. Trumpeter

July 1, 1863.

Died of Disease at Durrall's

Bluff in Port Hospital Sept

23, 1864.

Wash.

1864

April



H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Philow Howell

Priv. Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Bugler

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct, 1863: Absent on det. ser.

Jan, 1864: Absent on furlough  
Jan 20, '64, Shelby Co, Mo.

Mar, 1864: Musician

May, 1864: Absent sick, sent to  
Hosp. Jacksonport, May 15, '64

July, 1864: Absent sick in Hosp.  
DeWalls Bluff, Ark, since  
July 30, '64

Aug, 1864 (Bugler): Died in  
Hosp. De Walls Bluff  
of disease, Aug. 20, '64,

Book mark:

A. 11 Cav. Mo.

X J. Howerton  
Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

**Case Number:**

307/206

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

**Date:**

5/6, 1912

**Stamp numbers:**

Ret. 36668299

X See also 3 Mo. Cav.

B. R. Stough.

(578)

Searcher.

*N*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*S*

*Howerton*

*Pot*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June, 1865. June 20, 65,*  
*Little Rock Ark, Transf.*  
*from 3 Mo. Cav*

Book mark:

*Graham*

(44)

Copyright

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Howerton

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1865: June 20, '66  
Little Rock, Ark, Transf'd  
from 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(207)

Graham

Copied.

*H* 11 Cav. Mo.

*William H. Hagle*

*1st*, Co. *L* 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Green Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Syracuse Mo.*

By whom *P. B. Bach*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *joined at Org.*  
*Organ*

*Comb*

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

Dr. Boyle

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 104 Clearwater

Book mark

Mundell

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hoyle  
Sgt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1863: Absent on escort  
since Sept. 29, '63.

Dec., 1863: absent on escort duty  
Springfield Nov. 29, '63

Apr., 1864: on fatigue with R.  
L. M., Michell, '64

June, 1864: On duty with Regt. 2<sup>nd</sup> M.  
by order Col. W. B. Wood.

July, 1864: Absent on detached  
service at Du Vall's Bluff Ark.

Jan., 1865: Detailed as teamster  
for Regt. 2<sup>nd</sup> M. since Jan. 12,  
'65, at post S.O. No. 9, Raleigh  
N.C. &c.

Mar., 1865: Co. Cook.

Book mark:

Graham

At 11 Cav. Mo.

Samuel B. Hoyt.  
<sup>Tvt</sup>  
Corpl, Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2376637

☒ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug 15, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Col. Desc. B. 32870547

Ret. 36668303.

(573)

Itg

Searcher.



*He* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Bartley Hucksby*

, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Danvers, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 12*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *Lt. Stephens*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted at Duvall's  
Bluff Ark. June 17 64*

*Amey* Captain

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

Bartley Huckleby<sup>x</sup>  
Pot, Co D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1864: Absent sick at  
Dwells Bluff, May 30.  
June, 1864: June 17, '64  
Dwells Bluff, Ark.  
Deserted.

\* name appears also as  
Huckleby

Book mark:

Gruber

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Barton Huckley

Prvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1864: Gained May 8,  
Jacksonport, Enlisted

Book mark:

Gruber

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Huddleston

, Co. 11., 11. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Hardin Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 31, 1863.

Where Salem, Mo.

By whom Lt. Clark; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Jan'y 12/64, Ironton, Mo., by Capt. Koell.

Died of disease at Post Hospital Duval's Bluff, Ark.

Aug. 30, 1864.

Marsh

N | 11 Car | 7m

Robert Huddleston

Out, Co. A, 11 Reg't 7m Car

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **DeVall's Bluff, Ark.,**

for July & Aug, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 18, 1864.

How employed sick

Last paid by Supr Thompson

on June 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert B Huddleston

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864: Gain Feb. 5, '64, St.

Louis, Mo., Assigned to

Co. A, for duty by Col.

Wm. B. Wood, Feb. 5, '64,

S.O. no. 14.

Aug. 1864: Absent sick in Art  
Hospl. Dan Vally Bluff.

Sept. 1864: Aug. 31, Disvals

Bluff, Ark., Died of  
disease in Genl. Hospl.

Book mark:

Spencer

*No. 11 Car Mo.*

*James Houbgens,*  
*Pr. I, 11 Reg't Mo. Car.*

Case Number:

*3430893*

*2*

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

*Mar. 1*

, 191*2*

Stamp numbers:

*AB. 32870445*

*Ret. 36668307*

*Smith*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Bevens Hudson

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., 1863: Gain Oct. 12. Reuben,  
Mo., Enlisted

Book mark:

Gruber

(over)

Copied



*H* *11* Cav. Mo.

*George Hudson*

*H 11*, Co. *H 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Kings Ny.*

Occupation *Teamster*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 15*, 186 *3*

Where *Rolla*

By whom *F. H. Robinson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 12/63.*

*Crittenden*

H 11 Cav. Mo.

Sheridan Hudson

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Randolph, Arkansas

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 28

, 1863.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

A. K. Harris

term

3

yrs.

Remarks

Rec'd \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium.

Woods

*H* | *11 Cav* | *Mo*

*S. Hudson*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, *11* Reg't *7th Cav*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for *July & Augt*, 186 *4*.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Withersall*

to *Dec 31*, 186 *3*.

Bounty paid \$ 100 - due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Meding*

*H*

*11 Cav Mo*

*Sheridan Hudson*

*Priv*, Co *E*, 11 Reg't *Mo Cav*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *May 8*, 1865.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Hitchcock*

to *Dec 31*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>100</sup>; due \$ *75*<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due for Transportation*  
*to Wash D.C.*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Sheridan Hudson  
Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863: Gained St. Louis, Recruit.

Oct., 1863: Absent on det. serv.

Nov., 1863: Absent on det. serv.

Nov. 25, '63.

Dec., 1863: Returned from det.  
service Dec. 1.

Mar., 1864: Absent on det. serv. since

Mar. 24, by order Col.

Livingston.

Apr., 1864: Returned from det. service.

Aug., 1864 to May, 1865: Absent sick in

Hosp., Little Rock, Ark.

since Aug. 16, '64.

June, 1865: Absent sick in Hosp.  
Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Gruber

H | 11 Cav. Mo.  
Erastus H. Huff  
1st Lt. Co. L, 11 Reg't. Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2634038

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 14, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Ref. 42562163

" 42562263

" 36668312

See 103rd Cav.

(375)

Huffman

Searcher

*H* 11 Cav. Mo.

*John Huff*

*1st*, Co. *L* 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Anderson, Tenn*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 19, 1863*

Where *Syracuse, Mo.*

By whom *P. B. Rouch*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *joined at Org.*  
*Organ. Discharged at*  
*Lake Bluff Ark*  
*Sept 3/64*

*Camp*

Q 11 Cav Mo

John F. Huff

Private, Co. L, 11 Regt 9th Cav

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 1 Battalion Paroled Men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

dated Benton Barracks Mo Oct 3, 1864.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

For what period mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted:

When Oct 17, 1864

Where Benton Barracks Mo

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



H | 11 Car. | Mo.

Huff  
Pvt. Co. L 11 Regt. Mo. Cav. Vols.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners released at Rolla, Mo., during the  
month of November, 1864, by the Provost  
Marshal, District of Rolla.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

When captured Nov. 4, 1864.

When released Escaped from guard, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

10; sheet 2

(2000)

L. A. Drake

Copyist.

21

11 Cav. | Mo.

John Huff  
Pvt, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1863: Absent on escort  
since Sept. 29, '63

Dec., 1863: Absent on escort duty  
Springfield, Nov. 29, '63.

McCh., 1864: Absent, Teamster in  
2. M. train since Sept. 24.

July, 1864: Absent on detached  
service at Brownsville, Ark.

Aug., 1864: Aug. 16, Ashby  
Station, Ark., Taken by  
The Enemy.

Sept., 1864: Sept. 3, '64, Camp  
Remount, Ark., Deserted.

Book mark:

Gruber

H 11 Cav. Mo.

William Hughes

G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lulliman, Tennessee

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April 14, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom J. H. Walker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Rec'd #25 Bounty & #2 Premium.

Koch

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hughes  
Pot, Co G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1863, & Jan, 1864: Co. Cook

Mar, 1864: absent on det. serv.  
since Mar. 24, by order  
Col. Livingston

Apr, 1864: Returned from det. service

Apr. to Dec, 1864: On daily duty as  
Co. Cook.

Mar to May, 1865: On daily duty as  
Co. Cook.

Book mark:

*A* *11* Cav. Mo.

*William Hughes*

*A*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. +

Age *21* years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 3*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *A. Wilber*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted his Co. Aug. 24/63 while at Benton Barracks Mo.*

*not known*

*W. J. Hollenden*

*H*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*P. B. Hulse*

*Pvt.*

*Co. I*

, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863: Co. Book since*  
*Nov. 1, '63.*

Book mark:

*Gruber*

(200)

*Copied*

*L*

*"* Cav.

Mo.

*Parry J. Hulce*

*"*, Co. *"*, *"* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Green Co. O.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *may 6*, 1863.

Where *Middlebury Mo.*

By whom *Lemmon*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*J. H. Hulce*

*He* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Reuben B. Hume*

*E*, Co. *11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

*Light*

Eyes

*Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born

*Shannon Co Mo*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Apr 29*, 186 *3*

Where

*Rolla Mo*

By whom

*H L Wheat*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*P.O. address: Mrs  
Frances Hume, Rolla Mo*

*Drumelly*



H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Hume

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1863: Absent Det. service  
Escort duty to Rolla.

Mar, 1864: absent scout since  
Mar 20, for 4 days

June, 1864: absent on scout  
after Shelby

Feb, 1865: Absent with Lt.  
Thomas to Ft. Smith as  
Steamboat Guard.

Book mark:

Lyncher

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hunt

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion *Sk*

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Sk*

Where born *Jasper Co. Illinois*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 24, 1863.*

Where *Salem, Mo.*

By whom *L. M. Steele*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service Jan. 12/64,  
Benton, Mo., by Capt. Noel.*

*Transferred to Co. I, 11th Mo.  
Cav. Vols., per G.O. No. 53, War Dept.  
Feb. 1865, and I.O. No. 143, Par. 4,  
Hdqrs. Dept. Ark., June 22, 1865.*

*Marsh*

(200)

Copy

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hunt

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1864: Feb. 5, '64, St. Louis  
Mo., assigned to Co. A, for  
duty by Col. Wm. O. Wood,  
Feb. 5, '64, S.O. no. 14

Apr., 1864: on picket duty.  
" : On duty guard in camp.

June, 1865 (Co. I): June 23, '65:  
Little Rock, Transf'd  
from Co. A, 11 Mo. Vll. Cav.  
to Co. I same Regt, by virtue  
of Par. 6, S.O. 143, Dept. Ark.  
June 17, '65 & S.O. 107, Regt.  
Hd. Qrs., June 23, '65.

Book mark:

Gruber

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

H. C. Hunt

Corpl., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1865: June 20, 65: Little  
Rock, Ark., Transf'd  
from 2 mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Gruber

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper N. Hunter  
Capt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1865: June 20, '65  
Little Rock, Arks, Transf'd  
from 3 mo. Cav.

June 27, '65 Little  
Rock, Arks, deserted.

Book mark:

Hunter

(205)

Capt.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Hunter

Pvt., Co. A., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, '65: June 20, '65 Little  
Rock, Ark. Transf'd from  
3 mo. Gov.

Book mark:

Gruber

N. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joel N. Hutchens

....., Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Florid

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Dark.

Where born

Sherry N.C.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec. 8

, 1862

Where

Indpend

By whom

L. B. Brown;

term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered Capt. Mch.

31/63.

Promoted 1 Sgt.

Oct. 1/64.

Hutton

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joel N. Hutchins  
Copt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Pvt. " J

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., '63: absent on detached  
service at Platt River  
bridge by order Col.  
Harding

Jan'y, '64: absent on scout  
from Jan'y 25, '64.

June, '65 (Pvt, Co. I): June 23, '65  
Little Rock, Transfd. from  
Co. G, 11 mo. Vol. Cav., to Co. I,  
same Regt. by virtue of par. 6,  
S.O. 143, Dept. Ark. June 27, '65  
S.O. 101, Regt. Ark. June 28,  
'65

Book mark:

Gruber



*H* *11* Cav. Mo.

*William D. Hutchens*

*B, 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Florid*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Lurylee, N. Carolina*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mich 1*, 186*3*

Where *Independence*

By whom *L. B. Brown*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered in Mich 22/63,*  
*St. Joseph Mo. Col. Huston,*  
*Appointed Corporal Mich 1/64.*

*Yod d*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Hutchens  
Pot, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept, 1863: Absent with Col. Weare  
Command in pursuit of  
Quantrill since Sept 25, '63.

Oct, 1863: Absent on detached  
service per Order Lt. Col.  
Burris Comdg since Sept.  
25, '63, and is now with Gen.  
Ewing Command in pursuit  
of Gen. Shelby C. S. A.

Jan, 1864: Absent on detached  
service since Jan 25, '64, by  
order of Brig Gen. Sanborn.

Feb, 1864: Feb 22, '64 Rolla, Mo.,  
returned to his Co. for duty.

Book mark:

Gruber

*A* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Jesse Hutchinson*

Co. *B, 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 2*, 186*3*

Where *Phillippothe*

By whom *St Gibson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in March 28/63.*

*St. Joseph Mo, Col. Huston*

*died of disease at Seavalls Bluff*

*Ark Aug 25 1864*

*Todd*

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Hutchinson  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept, 1863: Absent with Col.  
Wehrs Command in pur-  
suit of Quantrel since  
Sept. 25, '63

Oct, 1863: Absent on detached  
service per order Lt Col.  
Burris, Comdg. Post, since  
Sept. 25, '63, and is now with  
Gen. Ewing Command in  
pursuit of Gen. Shelby  
C.S.A.

Nov, 1864: Absent, detailed on  
scouting duty since  
Nov. 25, '64. T

May 1864: Absent sick in Hosp.  
at Duvall's Bluff, Ark,  
since May 27, '64

June, 1864: June 12, '64, De Valle  
Bluff Ark, returned (army)

Book mark:

Gruber

APR. 23

36668331

96.

to his Co. for duty.  
July, 1864: absent sick at  
Devalls Bluff, Ark, since  
July 27, 64.  
Aug, 1864: Aug. 8, 64, Ashley  
Station, Ark. Died in Hospl.  
Little Rock, Ark.

\* name appears also as  
Hutchison

*11* Cav. Mo.

*John H. Hatcher*

*11*, Co. *L*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

*H*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*John Hutchmaker*  
*Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct., 1863: Sept. 30, '63, Benton*  
*Bks, mustered into service*

*Feb., 1864: On duty as Picket*

*+ Name appears also as*  
*Hutchmacher*

Book mark:

*Gruher*

*A* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Matthew L. Huston*

Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Where born *Detuwan Co., Iowa*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 1*, 1863.

Where *Marionville Mo.*

By whom *St Mochel*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered in Mch 28/63,  
St. Joseph, Col Huston,*

*Todd*



*H*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Matthew Hutson*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug, 1863: Absent at Hoeph  
Benton Barracks, St. Louis.*

*Mich, 1864: Absent, detailed on  
scouting duty since  
Mich. 24/64*

*Sept, 1864: On daily duty as  
mounted orderly for Adjutant*

*Oct. & Nov, 1864: Absent, escort to  
Maj. Gen. Heron, since Oct. 30,  
'64*

Book mark:

*Gruher*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Hutton  
Capt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1865: June 20, 65 - Little  
Rock, Ark. Transf'd from  
3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Gruber

*H* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Francis Hyatt*  
Capt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

Case Number:

*2454600*

*/* Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *June 21*, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

*Ret- 36668335*

*See 3 mo cav,*

*Sommers*

*He* 11 Cav. Mo.

*James Hayden*

, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray* hair *Light*

Where born *Clinton Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 5.*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *Paul McCampy*, term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Went to Gen. Heapt. Feb.*

*18, 65. Sent description list.*

*Little Rock. Dischg'd for*

*disability June 6. 65. in*

*Compliance with G.O. 77 War*

*Dept. Apr. 25. 65.*

*Amey*

V. R. C.

*A* *11* *6* *mo*

*James Hyden*  
*Sw*, Co. *D*, *11* Reg't *Mo* *6* *mo*

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the *Volunteer Service of the* Reg't of  
*United States Army,*

that are unfit for active field service, on account of  
wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but  
that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

*Little Rock Ark., Feb 28 1865.*

Age *.....* y'rs; eyes *.....*; hair *.....*

Complexion *.....*; height *.....* ft. *.....* in.

Where born *.....*

Occupation *.....*

When enlisted *.....*, 186 *.....*

Where enlisted *.....*

For what period enlisted *.....* years.

When mustered in *.....*, 186 *.....*

Where mustered in *.....*

To what time last paid *.....*

Bounty paid \$ *.....* 100; due \$ *.....* 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ *.....* 100; due soldier \$ *.....* 100

Length of time in hospital *1 month*

Nature of disability *gun shot wound*

*of thigh*

How long disabled *14 months*

Character in hospital *Good.*

Remarks: *.....*

*.....*

Book mark: *.....*

*.....*

Number of rolls

*10141*

*M. Michael*

(514) *Copyied.*

Co. 11 Cav. Mo.

James Hayden  
Reg't Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Vol. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 5, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to not paid since enlist, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \$100 Bty. &  
\$2 prem. due.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

H 1 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Hyden  
Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Condra

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Hudson  
Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1863; Nov. 5, '63, Lone  
Greek, gained by  
Enlistment J

Book mark:

Gruber



H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Hyden<sup>t</sup>  
 Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec., 1863, to Feb., 1864: Absent sick  
 in Hoapl., Rolla, Mo., since  
 Dec. 4, '63.

Feb., 1864 (Co. M): Rolla, attached  
 to Co. M by order Col. W. D.  
 Hook.

Mar., 1864: Mar. 15, Camp Steele,  
 a member of Co. D returned  
 to his Co.

(Co. D): Absent in Genl.  
 Hoapl., Batesville, Mo., 14  
 Apr., 1864: Absent sick at Batesville,  
 Ark., since Apr. 16, '64.

May, 1864: Absent sick at Duvall's  
 Bluff, May 30.

Dec., 1864: Nurse, Small Pox  
 Hoapl. since Dec. 20.

Feb. to May, 1865: Absent sick in  
 Genl. Hoapl., Little Rock,  
 (Mo.)

Book mark

Gruber

APR. 23

36668336

1396

Ark., since Feb. 12, '65-  
June, 1865: June 6, '65, Little  
Rock, Ark., Dischg'd. for  
disability.

\* Name appears also as  
Heyden

44 | 11 Car. | Mo.

Jacob W. Hens  
Pr., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Car.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mar & April, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Jan. 22, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Died March 3, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dought  
Clerk

*H* | *11 Cav.* | *Mo.*

*Henry Hugermier*

*Co. A, 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dk*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dk*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *+*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Feb. 7*, 1863.

Where *St Charles, Mo.*

By whom *Oto Swargert*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service by  
Capt. Daniel Houston. U. S. A. Apr.  
7, 1863.*

*Discharged June 28, 1863 by  
Col. B. L. E. Bonneville. U. S. A.  
for disability.*

*+ Not shown.*

*Marsh*

*H* | *11 Cav.* | *Mo.*

*Henry Heymeyer*  
*Pri.*, Co. *C*, *11* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb. 18*, 186*3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Henry Heymeyer in Dis. 2th*

Book mark: .....

.....

*Kodze*

*N. 11 Cav. Mo.*

*Henry Haymire*  
*Priv. Co. A., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *March 24th*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When *March 11*, 186*2*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hutton*

26 | 11 bar | Mo

Henry Hagemyre  
Priv, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. bar

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Mch 11 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

**ROLL NOT SIGNED.**

Book mark:

Gletcher

H | 11 Cav | Mo

Henry Hagemeyer  
Illi, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Mch 11, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

ROLL NOT SIGNED.

Book mark:

Fletcher



H 11 Cas Mo

<sup>x</sup> Henry Hegemeyer  
Privt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo Cas

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster Apr 10, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 1, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \*Name appears in parent  
Column Henry Hegemeyer

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gregory Capt.

A 11 Co. M.

Henry Heymeyer  
Art. Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 18, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty  
Mar. 16, 1863

Book mark:

Dougherty  
Clerk

26 | 11 bar. | Mo.  
Henry Heimer  
Cvt., Co. A. I., Reg't Mo. bar.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 18, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged final  
statements given  
May 23 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

per

Wiley  
Carpenter

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hugemier  
Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. & May 1863: Absent sick  
in Hosp., Benton Barracks.  
June 1863: May 15 '63, Benton  
Bks, Disch'd for disability  
by order Col. Gounneville

Book mark:

*D* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Real, S. James*

Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *St. Clair Co., Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Osceola*

By whom *Capt. Andrews*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Promoted from a private  
to a Sargt. Aug. 15. 63.*

*Aveng*

S | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Reed S. Liasnus  
Sergt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1864. Absent on  
detached service  
on scout.

Book mark :

(346)

Spencer

Copyright.

*D*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*B. S. Innis*  
*Sgt*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1864. On guard duty*

Book mark: .....

*W. S. Laughlin*  
Cavalry

9

11 Cars Mo.

Daniel W. Smiler  
Capt. A. 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2845745

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

JUL 22 1909

, 190

Stamp numbers:

Ref. - 36668344

Fowler

(578)

Searcher.



I

11 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Imbler  
Sgt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark. Transfd  
from 3 Mo. Cav.  
Cook for N.C.S.

Book mark:

W Laughtlin

(346)

Capt.

I

// Cav. Mo.

Jerome W. Ireland

, Co. E, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Dr

Eyes

Blk

hair

Blk

Where born

Middleburgh ny

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 29

, 1863

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Otto Shighe

term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Detached to drive  
Reg't Ambulance May 24  
1863. Died Aug 7. 64 at Fort  
Harp decalled Bluff ark  
leaving no effects.

P.O. address, Mrs J S Lay  
Elba, Winona Co Minn

O'Donnell

I | 11 Cav | Mo

J. W. Ireland  
En, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When June 25, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Meding  
C. J. J.

*J* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*Jerome W. Ireland*  
*Priv., Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1863 Det'd to Drive*  
*Reg'l Ambulance*

*June 1863. Absent sick*  
*Hosp. June 25/63,*

*Jan 1864. Absent Det. Serv*  
*for S. O. 29 P. 1 Hd. Qrs*  
*Post of Springfield Jan*  
*29/64*

*Mich 1864. Absent scout since*  
*Mich 30 For 4 days.*

*June 1864. Absent Mil Prison*  
*Little Rock awaiting trial by*  
*Court Martial*

*July 1864 Absent sick Post Hosp*  
*De Valls Bluff*

*Aug 1864 Aug. 7/64 Died Post Hosp*  
*De Valls Bluff Ark*

Book mark: .....

*D*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*D. J. J. J. J.*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1865 June 20/65*  
*Little Rock Ark. Transferred*  
*from 3 Mo. Cav.*

*Return torn*

Book mark:

(245)

*W. T. H. H. H.*  
*Copyright*

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Augustine Jackson

Col.  
Under Cook, Co. D., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born St. Charles Miss.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 5, 1864.

Where De Valls Bl.

By whom Lt. Joselyn; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Col. Under Cook

J

11 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Jackson  
Sgt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
(Col'd under Cook)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864 Enlisted in Reg't  
Sept. 4/64 Det. alls Bluff  
Ark. Never mustered.  
Oct. 1864 to June 1865.  
Colored under cook

Book mark:

(240)

W. L. Laughlin  
Capt.

*J* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Benjamin F. Jackson*

*G*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

*light*

Eyes

*hazel*

hair

*light*

Where born

*Green County, Tennessee*

Occupation

*farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*July 28*

, 1863.

Where

*Sydney, Mo.*

By whom

*Capt. J. M. Collins*

*3*

y'rs.

Remarks:

*Paid \$25 Bounty + \$2*

*Premium.*

*Assented October*

*1863.*

*Woods*



J | 11 Cav. | Mo.  
Benjamin F. Jackson  
Pot. Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Gained St. Louis  
Recruit.

Oct. 1863. Abandoned Det. Sen.  
Nov. 1863 (Oct. 13) Sedalia  
Deserted. The facts  
were not known last  
Month Report.

Book mark:

W. H. K. H. H. H.  
C. H. H.

*J* *11* Cav. Mo.  
*James T. Jackson*  
*E*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.  
Complexion *Dark*  
Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blk*  
Where born *Madison Co Ark*  
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 25*, 186 *3*  
Where *Springfield*  
By whom *A Gallagher*; term *3* y'rs.  
Remarks: *Appointed Black.*  
*Smith from July 1. 1864.*

*Mrs. Harriet Jackson*

*Annally*

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jackson  
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Bk Smith

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 Absent scout since  
March 30 for 4 days

June 1864 Actg Co. Saddler  
July 1864 Absent with R. 2.  
M. horse shoeing.

Oct. 1864 } On daily duty  
Nov 1864 (Bk Smith) } with R. 2. M.

Feb. 1865 Absent with Lt Thom-  
as to Ft Smith as Steam  
boat Guard.

Book mark:

(245)

N. J. Leughlin  
Capt.

*J* 11 Cav. Mo.  
*Samuel Jackson*  
*A*, Co. *L*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.  
Complexion *dark*  
Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*  
Where born *Nashville Tenn*  
Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 15, 1863*  
Where *Rolla, Mo.*  
By whom *J. E. Clark*; term *3* y'rs.  
Remarks: *Joined at Org*  
*Organ.*

*Comdr.*

11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Jackson  
Pot., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 to Apr. 1864 Co.  
Cook since Sept. 12/63.

June to Dec. 1864 Co. Cook.

Mch to June 1865 Co. Cook

Book mark:

W. G. Laughlin  
Capt.

*J* 11 Cav. Mo.

*William H. Jackson*

Co. *16*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Perry Co., Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 6*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *G. W. Weber*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 63*  
*at Benton Pk. Mo. by Lt.*  
*Simual*

*Fletcher*

J | 11 | Coar. | Mo.  
William H. Jackson  
Det, Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. Coar.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Dated Feb 29, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

Feb 26

, 1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Scott

to

Dec. 31

, 1863.

Bounty paid \$

100 due \$

100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\$25

Bounty

& \$2

premium paid.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Jackson

Priv., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Dec. 11/63 Bent Bks.

Must'd into service by Lt. Sime. at a.c.m.

Feb. 1864 Absent sick at Post  
Hosp. at Rolla Mo. since  
F. 27/64.

Mch. 1864 Absent sick Benton  
Bks. Mo.

Apr. 1864 Absent sick at Rolla  
Mo. since Mch. 1/64.

July 1864 Absent on scout  
since July 25/64  
\*Cancelled.

Oct. & Nov. 1864 Building  
Stables.

Jan. 1865 Absent loading horses to Cal. Bn.

For Aug. J.M. since Jan. 31/65

\*Also William H.

Book mark:

W. McGlinchey

(248)

Copied.



11 Cav. | Mo.

William Jackson  
Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark Transfd  
from 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(646)

Wm Jackson

Copied.

9 11 Cav. Mo.

Henry R. Jacobs

9, Co. 11, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 11 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Wilson, Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April 16, 1863.

Where Rolla.

By whom H. S. Wheat; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Rec'd \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium

Wheat

(226)

Captain

J

11 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Jacobs

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Present on Det  
service since Nov  
22/63.

Book mark:

(300)

W. J. Laughlin  
Capt.

J

11 Cav.

Mo.

Henry R. Jacobs

Pvt., Co. J, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent on fur-  
ough 10 days from July 24/63

Oct 1863 Absent on Det. Serv.

Nov. 1863 Absent on Det. Serv.

Nov. 22/63.

Dec. 1863. Ret'd from Det. Serv.

Dec. 10.

Jan. 1864 Absent Jan 25/64

Cassville Mo. Det. Serv.

McK. 1864 Absent on Det. Serv.

since McK. 24 by order

Col. Livingston.

Apr. 1864 Ret'd from Det.

Service.

Book mark:

W. Laughlin

(946)

Copied.

*J* 11 Cav. Mo.

*George C. James*

Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.<sup>x</sup>

Age *18* years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT.

When *McK 17*, 186 *3*.

Where *Entry*

By whom *H. Heath*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp'l.*  
*Nov. '64. Mustered July 19/65*  
*by Lt. General.*

*Not shown.*

*Crillenden*

J

11 Cav.

Mo.

L. L. James  
Pot. , Co. F , 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 Absent on Escort  
duty to Springfield Mo.  
since Nov. 20/63.

May 1864 Fatigue Duty

July 1864 Absent at Little  
Rock Ark in charge of  
horses to be shod June  
28/64.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

(205)

Copied.

J 11 Cav. Mo.

Jacob J. Jancee

F 11, Co. F 11, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dk; hair Auburn

Where born Boon Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 1, 1863.

Where Maryville

By whom Alex Gray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted 1st. Sgt.

Co. F 11 Mo. Cav. Jan. 1/65

Mustered July 19/63 by

Lieut. Simerat.

Crillenden

(1863)

Capital

9 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

J. J. James  
Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent on Escort  
duty Springfield Mo.  
since Nov. 20/63.

Feb. 1864 ( Act'g 1 Lt.  
May 1864 )

July 1864. Absent at Little  
Rock Ark. in charge of  
horse to be shod June  
28/64.

Book mark:



J. 11 Cav. Mo.  
Robert M. James  
Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 6 feet  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Brown; hair Dark  
Where born Campbellsville Virginia  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20, 1863.

Where Maryville Mo.

By whom St. Barnim; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in March 28, 1863

St. Joseph lead Huston.

Appointed Corp'l. March 28, 1863.

Reduced to rank of priv 1/1863.

Died of disease in Reg. Hospital at

Salisbury Ark. Aug 8, 1864.

on Book.

Toad

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.  
Robert M. James  
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

McK 1864. Co. Cook.

July 1864. Went sick at  
De Valls Bluff Ark.  
since July 27/64  
Aug. 1864 Aug. 8/64 Arkky  
Station Ark. Died in Hosp.  
Little Rock Ark.

Book mark:

McLaughlin  
Copyright.

9 111 Cav. | Mo.  
Grason T. Jamerson  
9, 11 Co. 9, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair auburn

Where born Floyd Co., Indiana

Occupation Student at Medicine

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 3, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom St. McCalister; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Hospital Steward  
from date enlistment.

Rec'd #25 Bounty & #2 Premium.

Wicks

*J* | *11* *car* | *mo*  
*G. T. Jamison*  
*11* *Reg't* *McCoy*  
*11* *Co.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Scott, Kans.,**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Nov 27*, 186*4*.

How employed *sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*x name in present*  
*column Jamison*

Book mark:

*Hadfield*

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Trason J. Jamison  
Pvt, Co. 9, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Hosp. Stew'd

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 Join St. Louis Recruit  
July to Sept 1863 Act. Hosp.  
Steward July 8/63  
Oct. 1863 Absent under arrest  
at Kansas City since Oct.  
9/63.  
Nov. 1863 to May 1864 Absent  
sent to prison at McLea-  
enworth by sentence of  
J.C.M. Nov. 8/63.  
June to Aug 1864 Act'g Hosp.  
Steward  
Sept. 1864 Promoted to Hosp.  
Steward Sept. 12/64.  
(Hosp. Stew'd) On extra  
or daily duty  
Oct. 1864 Dismissed from Reg't  
M.C.S. by order (Pvt Co. 9)  
Oct. 1864 to Jan 1865 Absent on  
x Alco Gaston

Book mark: (over)

(45)

M. Laughlin  
Capt.

APR. 23

36668400

1896

Det. Sr. as Escort since  
Oct. 31/64 by order  
Brig. Comdr.

Mch. to May 1865. Orderly  
at Regt Hd. Qrs.

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas R Jeffords

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion *Ok.*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Davis Co., Kentucky.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 4, 1862.*

Where *Ant Vernon, Mo.*

By whom *P. F. Clark*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Appointed to corp. Mar. 19, 1863.*

*Mustered into service by Capt.*

*D. H. Cheek, U. S. A. Jan. 24, 1863.*

*Transferred to Co. F, 11th Mo.*

*Gen. Vols. per G. O. No. 83 War Dept.*

*Co. D 1865 and I. O. No. 143, Par. 4.*

*Hedges. Dept. Ark. June 22, 1865.*

Marsh

11 Cav. | Mo.

Thos. R. Jeffords  
Corp. A, Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Priv. F

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. On Guard duty.

June 1865 (Priv. Co. F)  
June 23/65 Little Rock  
Ark. Transfd from Co. A  
11 Mo. Cav. to Co. F same  
Regt. as per S.O. 143  
Std. 2nd Dep't of Ark.  
dated June 23/65.

Book mark:

W. Laughlin  
Capt.



J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Jeffries  
Sgt., Co. H., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark. Transfd  
from 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Cav.  
Co. Cook.

Book mark:

(546)

W. M. Laughlin

Captain.

*J* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Peter Jenewein*

*16*, Co. *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 10*, 1863.

Where *Rockport, Mo.*

By whom *J. A. McKissick*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered Oct 23. 63*  
*at Benton Barrs Mo. by Col*  
*Conneville*

*Appointed Bugler Dec 11. 63*

*Relieved from duty as Bugler*  
*May 1. 65*

*Fletcher*

g

11 Cav.

Mo.

Peter \* Genowain  
Pet., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 Absent on scout  
since March 30.

Apr. to June 1864. Bugler  
in Reg't Band.

July 1864 Absent on Det. Serv.  
at Little Rock Ark. since  
July 28/64.

March 1865 Det'd in Reg't  
Band.

\* Also Genowain.

Genowain & Genowain

Book mark:

W. R. Fughtlin

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Johns  
Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 - June 20/65  
Left Rock Hill. Transfd  
from 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(200)

Wm. Laughlin

Copyright

*J* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Elhanon Johnson*

, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Cameron A. J.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 16*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Mac*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Avery*

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.  
Elhanan Johnson  
Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864. Mustered in  
Service on Secut.  
Sept. 1864. Awarded for  
Staymakers on Prairie  
by order of Maj. L. M. Brown.

Book mark:

(208)

M. Laughlin  
Capt.

*J* | *11* Cav. | Mo.

*Harry Johnson*

*D*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 21*, 186*4*.

Where *De Valls Bl.*

By whom *Lt. Joslyn*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Red under look.*

*Avery*

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Starving Johnson  
Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
(Col'd under cook)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864. Sept 21/64  
De Valls Bluff Ark.  
Enlisted in Regt.  
Sept. 1864 to June 1865  
Colored under cook.

Book mark:

(24)

McLaughlin  
Capt.



J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Johnson  
Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark transfd  
from 3 Mo. Cav

June 27/65 L. Rock Ark  
Disch'd per letter of instructions  
from Sec. of War  
dated Wash. D. C. June 12/65  
Discharging citizens of Ark.  
elected to civil positions

Book mark:

(248)

W. M. McLaughlin  
Capt.

11 Cav. Mo.

James H. Johnson

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Monroe Co. Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10, 1863.

Where Maryville Mo.

By whom Alex. Gray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mch 28, 1863.

St. Joseph Col Ruston

In General Hospital Little

Rock Ark. since June 26.

1865

Godde

James H. Johnson

**Appears on**

## Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Little Rock, Ark.

for May & June, 1865.

**Attached to Hospital:**

When....., 186

How employed .....

Lost paid by Maj. *Patrick*

Feb 28, 1865

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$✓ 50 100

Present or absent... Present

Remarks :-----

**Book mark:** .....

Tolson

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Johnson  
Pl. Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 Absent at Hosp.  
St. Joseph as Cook since  
Aug 23 per S.C. J. H. Stephens

Jan. & Feb. 1864 Teamster  
Det'd by order of M.D.  
Hood Col. Orma's Regt.  
Mch to May 1864. Fatigue  
duty at Hd. 2nd Regt.

July 1864 Cook

Mch & Apr 1865 (dis) by  
S.C. 52 Regt Hd. 2nd Mch.  
27/65

June 1865 (Absent) sick in  
Genl Hosp. Little Rock Ark  
since June 25/65.

Book mark:

McLaughlin  
Capt.

11 Cav. Mo.

Jordan Johnson

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Jackson Co., Ala

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 4, 1863.

Where Victoria, Mo.

By whom W. H. Washburne; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 63  
at Benton Bks Mo. by Lt.  
Simmeral.

Deserted Nov 13<sup>th</sup> 1864 at  
Van Buren, Ark.

Fletcher

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jordan Johnson  
Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 Dec. 11/63 Bnd B Co  
Mould into service by Lt. General  
H. C. M. - Absent without  
leave since Dec. 25/63

McK 1864 Absent on Scout  
since McK. 30.

Sept 1864 Absent on Det  
service at Cav Depot  
De Laalls Bluff Ark.  
since Sept. 15/64  
per order of Gen West,  
Chief of Cav.

Oct 1864 Absent excepting Gen.  
Harrison to Ft Smith

Nov. 1864 Nov. 13/64 Can  
Quiren Ark. Deserted

Book mark:

W. W. Laughlin  
Capt.

*J.* 11 Cav. Mo.  
*Levan Johnson*  
Co. *C.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.  
Complexion *Dark.*  
Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk.*  
Where born *Bendish Va.*  
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 22*, 186*3*.  
Where *St. Joseph*  
By whom *L. C. Race*; term *3* y'm.

Remarks:

*Hutton*

11 Cav. | Mo.

Leon Johnson

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 Absent on Det  
service at Platt  
River Bridge by  
order Col Harding.

Oct 1863 Absent on Det  
service.

June 1864 Det. in 2. M. by  
order Col H. D. Hood.

July 1864 Absent Det. with  
R. 2. M. at Tall's Bluff  
Ark. July 26/64.

Aug 1864 On duty at R. 2. M.  
Sept to Nov 1864 Regt Bkworth.

June 1865 (1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup>) June 23/65 (over)

Book mark:

W. J. Lengthlin

(205)

Copied



APR. 23

36668375

96.

Little Rock Ark Transfd  
from Co C 11 Mo. Co.  
to Co F same Regt.  
as per S.C. 143 Hd.  
Qrs. Dept. of Ark.  
dated June 23/65

J 11 Cav. Mo.

Nathaniel E. Johnson

Col M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Union Co., Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1863.

Where Xannibal, Mo.

By whom Chas. E. Sutton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 23. 63

at Benton Bks Mo. by

Col. Bonnevill

Died at Post Hospital

Benton Bks Mo. Jan 15

1864 of the Malaria.

Descriptive Roll furnished.

Fletcher

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Johnson  
Pvt., Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Jan. 16/64  
Benton Bks Died  
in Post Hosp

Book mark:

W. W. Laughlin  
Capt.

J 11 Cav. Mo.  
Richard M Johnson  
K 11 Co. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Estell Co Ky

Occupation stiller

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21, 1862.

Where Rolla

By whom A Hamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in

Sept 5/63 by Col

Commerville at

Benton Bk & Mo.

\$25 bounty paid

\$75 Bounty due

discharged as Big Piney

Mo Nov 21/63.

Joined the company

R. M. Johnson

11 Cav. | Mo.

Rickd W. Johnson  
Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 13. Absent on  
Det. Service since Nov. 20/63  
Dec. 1863. Nov. 20/63  
Big Pony, Mo. Deserted.

Book mark:

W. F. Laughlin  
Capt.

*J* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Robert Johnson*

, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet  inches.

Complexion *Lt.*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brn.*

Where born *York Co., New York*

Occupation *School Teacher*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 12*, 1864.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt W. M. Cooper*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service Apr. 12/64*

*St Louis, Mo. by Capt. Coleman.*

*Appointed Sergt. Major, July 2,*  
*1864.*

*March*

**Mo.**

*Prof.*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jacksonport Ark

Existed in the Co

CC, K Reg. (Hd. Tra

June 1864 Actg Sgt. & Maj. & Capt.

July 1864. July 2/64 To Valle

Bluff Rock Promoted to

Sgt. Maj. J. C. 59 byones

At Col. John H. Stephens.

July 6 Oct 1864 (Sgt. Maj.) On

daily duty.

(Porto A) Oct. 23/64 Del Valle

Bluff Ark Promd etc etc

Rank of Sgt. Maj. by S.C. 169

Apr. 18 (S 1597 Maj) Apr. 18/65

Little Rock Promoted L.R.C.R.

Apr. to June 1865 (1 Lt Col / Present)

formed by promotion from (over)

**Book mark :**

McLaughlin *Capitol*

Copyright

APR. 23

36668372

96.

Sgt. Maj. Comd 1 Lt  
Co. K by Gov. of Mo.  
'Mch. 30. Accepted &  
'Must'd in as such  
Apr. 18/65.



*J* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel L. Johnson*

*priv.*, Co. *L. H.*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *red*

Where born *Marion Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *J. E. Clark*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *joined at Enl.*

*Organi.*

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

J. I. Johnson  
Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 Absent on Det  
Service at Little  
Rock Ark with Horses

Book mark:

W. L. Laughlin  
Capt.

J

11 Cav. | Mo.

Theodore Johnson  
Plt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 29/65  
Little Rock Ark Transfd  
from 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(248)

W. J. Langdon  
Capt.

*J* // Cav. Mo.

*William A. Johnson*

, Co. *H*, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Lt.*

Where born *Ashtabula Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 16*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Robinson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Chittenden*

J | H. cav. | Mo.  
Wm Johnson  
Pot. Co. H. H. Mo. vol. Regt.

Return

of the Post of Los Pinos, N. Mex.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Dec 21, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Received at the Post

Oct. 21. 63

Left in charge  
of his Co horses until the  
arrival of his Co

Book mark:

Ali Black

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Johnson  
Det, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864. Absolon D.S.  
at Los Lunas N.M. since  
Dec 8/63 in charge of  
Horses.

Book mark:

Mr Laughlin

(207)

Copyist.

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Addison Jones  
Rt. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark. Trans'd  
from 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(44)

McLaughlin  
Coppin

9 11 Cav. Mo.

Alexander Jones

Co. 9, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Lawrence, Alabama

Occupation Blk Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When May 29, 1863.

Where Rolla.

By whom J. H. Walden; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Rec'd \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium.

Deserted October 13, 1863.

Woods



11 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Jones  
Priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Absent sick  
sent to 5th St. Hosp.  
St. Louis June 20/63.

Oct 1863 Absent with leave  
since Oct. 3/63.  
Nov. 1863 Nov. 16 Indispa-  
dence Discharged.

Book mark:

W. W. Laughlin  
Capt.

*J* 11 Cav. Mo.

*George Jones*

, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *St. Louis Mo.*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 15*, 1864.

Where *Batesville Ark.*

By whom *Paul Mumfry*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Colored - Under Cook.*

*Amey*

11 Cav. | Mo.

George Jones  
Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
(Col'd rank, Cook)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Jan. 15 Bales-  
ville enlisted as  
under Cook.

Feb. & Mch 1864 } closed  
under  
May to July 1864 } Cook

Aug 1864. Absent on Det  
Service on scout

Sept. & Oct. 1864 } Colored  
under  
Feb. to June 1865 } Cook.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Jones  
Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Jan 20/65  
Little Rock Ark. Transfd  
from 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark: .....

(209) W. W. Laughlin Capt.

8 11 Cav. Mo.

Henry P. Jones

8, Co. 11, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Newton Co. Missouri.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When November 2, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom J. M. Collier.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

None

J

11 Cav.

Mo.

Henry P. Jones

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 Nov. 2 Springfield Mo. Enlisted in the Co.

Jan. 1864 Absent on Det. Serv. to Cassville Mo. by order Brig Gen. Sanborn Jan. 25/64.

Mch. 1864 Absent on Det. Serv. since Mch. 24 by order Col. Livingston Apr. 1864 Rel'd from Det. Serv.

Aug. 1864 Absent on Det. Serv. since Aug 28/64 (over)

Book mark:

W. L. Loughlin

(20)

Capt.

APR. 23

36668386

96.

Oct. 1864 to Jan. 1865  
Absent on Det. Serv.  
as Escort since  
Oct. 31/64 by order  
Brig. Genl.

*J* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Isaac T. Jones*

*B 11*, Co. *B 11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Dunk*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Indris Co. Indiana*

Occupation *Teacher*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *Manlyville Mo.*

By whom *L. E. Pace*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustred in Moh. 28, 1863,*

*St Joseph Col Huston*

*Appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. Moh 28, 1863,*

*killed in an engagement with*

*rebels at Rolling Prairie Ark.*

*Jan 28, 1864.*

*Todd*



J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac T. Jones  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
1894

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 / Mustered into  
service at Rock Hill, Mo.  
by order of Gen. H. C.  
since July 27/63.

Jan. 1864 (1894) Jan. 24  
Rolling Prairie Ark Killed  
in action.

Book mark:

1111 Langdon  
Copied.

*J* // Cav. Mo.  
*Jacob S. Jones*

Co. *E-11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

*Light*

Eyes

*Blue*

hair

*Brown*

Where born

*Washington Co Mo*

Occupation

*Famer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Apr 10*

*1863*

Where

*Rollamo*

By whom

*W L Wheat*

term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*P.O. Address: Mrs*

*Nancy C. Jones St James Mo*

*Samuelly*

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jones  
Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 Abert with  
Lt. Thomas & Ft.  
Smith as steamboat  
guard

Book mark:

W. F. Leavelle  
Capt.

J 11 Cav. | Mo.

James  
Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864. Stable Guard.

Book mark:

W. Laughlin

(346)

Copyright

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob S. Jones  
Pot., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 11/63 to Jan. 1864 Absent  
Sick in Hosp. St. Louis Mo.  
since Aug. 28/63.

Book mark:

(20)

W. W. Laughlin  
Capt.

11 Cav. | Mo.

James Jones  
 Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark. Transfd  
from 3716.000

**Book mark :** .....

Myraughlin Copyd.

(245)

**Copyright**

11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Jones  
Pvt., Co. H., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 11/65. June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark. Trans'd  
from 3<sup>rd</sup> Ill. Cav.  
June 27/65 Little Rock,  
Ark. Disch'd per letter  
of instructions from  
Sec. of War dated Wash.  
D.C. June 12/65 dis-  
charging citizens of  
Ark. related to Civil  
positions.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

*J* 11 Cav. Mo.  
*Lafayette Jones*

*E 11*, Co. *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.  
Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Washington Co Ark*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 18*, 186 *4*

Where *Springfield Mo*

By whom *W P McCarty*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Deserted Lee valls*

*Bluff Ark June 15. 64.*

*with side arms and accom-*

*paniments*

P. O. address: *Reptonville*

*Ark*

*Annally*

(226)



J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jafayette Jones  
Pvt., Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Jan 11/64 Springfield Mo. Existed for  
Capt. Wm. H. Co. 1st.  
Lt. W. H. Co. 1st.

McK 1864. Absent since  
McK 25 for 5 days  
Apr 1864 Piquet Indian.

June 1864. Deserted  
Delaware Bluff Ark  
with sabre belt &  
revolver. June 15/64

Book mark:

(22) McLaughlin Ampl.

J 11 Cav. Mo.  
Thomas Jones  
Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born England

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt. C. L. ...; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substituted for

Dennis C. ...

in Aug 1/64 by

Capt. C. L. ...

St Louis Mo

in Miller Co. Mo.

and substituted as a Vol.

center

*[Signature]*  
Capt.

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Jones  
Capt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 11/64. Joined from  
Det. Aug. 24/64.  
Det. 130 eff.

Book mark:

W. W. Laughton  
Capt.

J 11 Cav. Mo.  
William Jones  
Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

1561603

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept. 3, 1909

Stamp numbers:

desc. - 32869468

Ret. - 36668393

(578)

P. A. Ward.

Searcher.

" Cav. Mo.

William Jones

, Co. 1, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Buckinghamshire England.

Occupation carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom J. Merensky; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserter Co I 11 Cav Mo

Det at Benton Barracks Sep 10/63 -

J. Jones

**Mo.**

William Jones

*Pitt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 15 63. Absent with  
out leave.

CC 1.151.3 S. 61.10/6.3

13. 13K, 74C, 13C, 13C, 13C

**Book mark :**

*M<sup>c</sup>Laughlin*

(548)

**Copyright**

11 Cav. Mo.

William L. Jones.  
Sgt, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.  
Complexion light  
Eyes blue; hair light  
Where born Phelps Co. Mo.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 9, 1863  
Where Rolla Mo.  
By whom J. C. Clark; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: Enlisted as Rec't.  
App'td Capt April  
1864 from Sergeant  
June 23/65

Comd

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Jones  
Pvt, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863. Nov 18 Kella Mo  
Enlisted in the Regt.  
2 M months since Nov 20/63  
Dec 1863. Absent on scout duty  
Springfield Mo. 29/63  
Jan 1864. Absent on scout since  
Jan. 31/64.  
Feb 1864. Prison Guard.  
Mch 1864 Absent on Prison Guard  
duty, Batesville Feb. 18.  
  
July 1864 (Corp) Absent sick at  
Leaves Bluff Ark  
  
Oct. 1864 to Jan 1865. Absent  
on scout to St Louis  
since Oct. 30/64.

Book mark:

(348)

W. D. Jones  
Corporal



Mo.

, Co. ...., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

13. et 13.1. Finished.

**Book mark :**

(548)

**Capital**

8 11 Cav. Mo.

Anderson Jordan

9, Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 6 feet          inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Vermillion, Indiana

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. M. Collier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Paid \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium.

Woods

(226)

Approved

*J* *11* *Car* *Mo*  
*Anderson* *founder*  
*Put*, Co. *4*, *11* Reg't *Mo* *Car*  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 18*, 186*4*.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Stirling*

to *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*J* *11 bar Mo*  
*Anderson Jordan*  
*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 11 Reg't *Mo Cav*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 27*, 1863.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Culver*  
to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *25*-100; due *75*-100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*C. L. Parker*

*J* 11<sup>th</sup> Co. Mo.  
\* Anderson Jordan  
Pvt, Co. G, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Jan. - Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 27, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Culver

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 23. 100; due 75. 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\* Anderson Jordan in Present Column

Book mark:

C. L. Parker

*J* 11 Car Mo  
\* Anderson Jordan  
Priv. Co. G, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vol.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 27, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Scott  
to Feb 28, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due 75-100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\* Anderson Jordan in Present Column

Book mark:

L. C. Parker

*J* *11 Gen Mo*  
*Anderson Jordan*  
*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 11 Reg't *Mo. Cav*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 23*, 1863.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Scott*

to *Feb 25*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due *75* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. L. Parker*

*J* *11 Cav Mo*  
*Anderson Jordan*  
*Pvt*, Co. *E*, *11* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 22*, 1863.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Scott*

to *Feb 25*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due *75* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. L. Parker*

*Chaplain*



*J* *11 Car Mo*  
*Anderson Jordan*  
*Priv*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't *Mo Car*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 18*, 1864.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Sullivan*  
to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *25*-100; due *75*-100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. L. Parker*

*J* 11 Jan Mo  
Anderson Jordan  
Priv, Co. G, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 15, 1864

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Sullivan

to Aug 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due 25-100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

J | 11 Can Mo  
Anderson Jordan  
Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo Can

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for May - June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 18, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Sterling  
to Feb 21, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due \$ 25-100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343)

C. L. Parker

*Copied.*

11 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson Jordan  
Pvt., Co. D, 11 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Case 3. Absent on duty, Sick

Jan 1864 to June 1865. Absent  
sick in San Diego Spring  
field Mo since Jan 1864.

Book mark:

(248)

W. Knighton

Capt.

8 11 Cav. Mo.  
James Jordan  
Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.  
Complexion dark  
Eyes hazel; hair dark  
Where born Vermillion, Indiana  
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 1, 1863.  
Where Melbyville  
By whom J. M. Collier; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: Rec'd \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium  
Died Jan. 1, 1864 of disease at  
Hospital, Springfield, Mo.

Ward  
(2226) Alpert

*J* *11 Cav Mo*  
*James Jordan*  
*Out*, Co. *G*, 11 Reg't *Mo Cav*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 15*, 1863.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Culver*  
to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>100</sup>; due *75*<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*L. L. Parker*

11 Cav. | Mo.

James Jordan  
Sgt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1/63. Absent on duty  
Jan. 1/64

Jan. 1/64 Jan. 3/64 Gen  
Hos. Springfield  
Lindes Pneumonia

Book mark:

W. Langhlin

J 11 Cav. Mo.  
John Jordan  
Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Chatam Co. Ga.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1863

Where Hartsville

By whom W. M. Mcarty; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in  
Sept 8/63 by Capt  
Bourneville at Benton  
Bk. No. 25 bounty  
paid \$75 bounty due  
discharged at Big  
Spring Mo. Nov 21/63  
joined the company



J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Jordan  
Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 Absent on Det. Serv.  
Since Nov. 20/63  
Dec. 1863 Nov. 21/63  
Big Spring, W. Va. Deserted

Book mark:

W. J. Laughlin  
Capt.

*J* 11 Cav. Mo.  
*Don Carlos Joslyn*  
....., Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age <sup>\*</sup> ..... years; height <sup>\*</sup> ..... feet <sup>\*</sup> ..... inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born <sup>\*</sup> .....

Occupation <sup>\*</sup> .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Feb 1* ....., 1864.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *St Collier* ....., term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Never mustered in B. Company*  
*Transferred to Co. D. 11<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo.*  
*Vol. Apl 30, 1864.*  
*Mustered in D. Co, 11<sup>th</sup> Cav.*  
*Mo. Vols.*

<sup>\*</sup> *not given.*

*Todd*

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

L. L. Joselyn  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 2. M. C. C. K.

Book mark:

177 Laughlin  
(348) Copied.

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Don. E. Joslyn

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Gray

hair

Dark

Where born

Ithaca N.Y.

Occupation

clerk

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Feb 20

, 1864.

Where

Rolla Mo.

By whom

Lt. H. F. Lewis

term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Surgt.

to rank from Mar 1<sup>st</sup> 64.

Promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Feb. 6, 65.

Joslyn

11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm C. J. J. J.  
Sgt, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
L. J.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. May 1864. Jackson  
permitted.  
On daily duty.

Dec 1864. Commissioned  
Sgt. but not mustered

Feb. 1865 - Feb. 7/65 -  
Little Rock Ark. Promote  
d to 1st from 1st Sgt.  
Feb 7/65.  
Feb to June 1865 (1st Lt)  
Present

Book mark:

W. W. Laughlin

K

11 Cav. Mo.

Peter Kaufman

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Lk

Eyes Bro; hair Bro.

Where born Arlans Belgian

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 18, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt M. E. Clure; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service

Aug. 21/63, at Benton Bk., by Col.

B. L. E. Bonneville, U. S. A.

March

K | 11 Coav. | Mo.

Peter Kaufman  
Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Coav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for Dated Feb 29, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 24, 1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

Mears  
Dec. 31

, 1863.

Bounty paid \$

<sup>100</sup> : due \$

<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\$25 Bounty  
\$2 premium paid.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

K | 11 Co | Mo.

Peter Kaufman  
Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 24, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Larned

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \$25 Bty. & \$2  
Premium paid.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase



K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Kauffman

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. Patrick

to Feb. 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due \$ 75-100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Kauffman  
Prb., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. to Apr. 1864 Absent sick in  
Hospt Rolla Mo. Feb. 24/64

Sept. 1864 Absent left sick in  
Camp Hosp. Duval's  
Bluff Sept. 27

Mar to May 1865 Absent sick  
in Hospt Little Rock Ark  
since Mar 28. 65

Book mark:

Laggett

*K.* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*J. Keane*

*Pr't., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec. 1864 Oct. 1864*

*At Leavenworth*

*Discretion*

Book mark:

*Saggett*

(646)

Copyright.

*Kc*

**11 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Keck*

*Det.*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1863 Absent on  
Det. service in  
Ambulance Corps  
at Little Rock since  
Sept. 13, 1864*

Book mark:

*Suggitt*

*K* 11 Cav. Mo.

*John Keck*

, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Florid*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Chilborne Co., Tennessee*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 10*, 1863.

Where *Independence*

By whom *L.B. Brown*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in March 28, 1863,*  
*St. Joseph Col. Huston*  
*Appointed Sergt March 28, 1863*  
*Reduced to rank of priv. Nov. 1, 1863,*  
*Appointed Corp'l March 1, 1864,*

*Todd*

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Keck

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 Absent

Sept. 1863 Absent with Col.  
Wears Command in  
pursuit of Quantrel  
since Sept. 25/63

Oct. 1863 Absent on Det. service  
per order Lt. Col. Burris  
Comdg. Post since Sept.  
25/63 and is now with  
Gen. Ewing Command in  
pursuit of Gen. Shelby & Co.

Jan. 1864 Absent on Det. service  
since Jan. 23/64 by order of  
Brig Genl. Sanborn

Feb. 1864 Feb. 22/64 Rolla Mo.  
Returned to his Co. for duty

Book mark:

(over)

Daggett

APR. 23

36668403

96.

Mar. 1864 (Absent detailed on  
scouting duty since  
Mar. 24/64 (Corpl)

July 1864 (Absent detailed on  
scouting duty since  
July 24/64

Sept. 1864 Making horse  
troughs

*K* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*Robert Keith*

*Plt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1865 Gain June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transfd from 3 Mo. Cav.*

*June 1865 Co. Cook*

Book mark:



K 11 Cav. Mo.

Newton Keithley

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Tany County, Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby. 10, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Anvalls Bluff, Arkansas, July 8, 1864, of Bilious fever.

Woods

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

Newton Keithley

Pvt

, Co. G,

11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 Feb 10/64 Springfield  
Enlisted in the Comp'y

Mar. 1864 Absent on Det. service  
since Mar. 24 by order  
Col. Livingston

Apr. 1864 Returned from det. service

July 1864 Died in Hosp'l  
of disease July 8/64

Book mark

Daggett

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Keller

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 Gain June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transfd from 3 Mo. Cav.  
Absent sick in Gen  
Hospt L. Rock Ark  
since Mar. 20/65

Book mark:

Laggett

*K* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Cornelius Kelly*

, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

*Light*

Eyes

*Blue*

hair

*Sandy*

Where born

*Leak, Ireland*

Occupation

*Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*July 21*

, 186*5*.

Where

*St. Louis*

By whom

*Lt. McClure*

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Disenfranchised Aug. 26. 63*

*at Benton Barracks St. Louis*

*Mo.*

*Living*

(1865)

Approved

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

Cornelius Kelley

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Gain July 21/63  
Camp Gamble  
Mustered by Col.  
Bonnerille

Aug. 1863 Aug. 27/63 St  
Louis Deserted

Book mark:

Page 11

(545)

Copyright.

*K* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Mark Kelley*

*K* 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *New York City N.Y.*

Occupation *Steam Bmn*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 15*, 186*5*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *L W Brown*, term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered in*

*Sept 5/65 by Capt*

*Bonneville at Ben-*

*tony Bks Mo \$25*

*bounty paid \$75*

*bounty due*

*apptd Capt Nov 11/*

*Reduced Dec 14/65*

*Informant*

(204)

Captain

K 11 Cav. Mo.

Mark Kelley  
Capt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Vol. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 28, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

not paid since enlist., 1863.

County paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

A | 11 Cav. | No.

Mark K. Kelley

100  
Pot, Co. E, 11 Regt. 1st Cav.

**Appears on**

## Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864.

**Attached to Hospital:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**How employed**.....

Last paid by Maj. *Pay due since*  
*enlistment.*, 188

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

**Book mark:**.....

H. D. Kraft.



Mark Kelly  
Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

## Hospital Muster Roll

at St. Louis, Mo.,

## Attached to hospital:

How employed... Patient

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(243)

*Sutton*

*S. H. Car. Mo.*

*Frank Riley -*  
*Pr. Co. 2, 11. Reg't Mo. Car.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Sept. & Oct., 1864*

Attached to hospital:

When *July 25*, 186*4*

How employed *Patent*

Last paid by Maj. *Pay due from enlist.*  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *75* <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *\$492. French furnished*  
*who died in the 9th Mo. Car.*

Book mark:

*E. Thompson*  
Copy

*C. H. Car. Mo.*

*Clark Nelson*  
*Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *July 27-*, 186*4*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Witherill*

to *Oct. 31.*, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. Thompson*

*A* | *11 Cav* | *Me.*  
*Mark Kelly*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, *11* Reg't *11th Cav*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Returned to duty*

*Jan 17/65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

Mark Kelly

Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
<sup>Capt.</sup>  
Capt. & Priv. Co M

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 & Oct. 1863 Absent on  
Det. service recruiting  
for the Regt. since Muster  
in at Regt. Recty. Depot  
St. Louis

Nov. 1863 (Capt.) Absent sick at  
Rolla since Nov. 28

Dec. 1863 & Jan. 1864 (Priv.) Absent left  
sick in Gen. Hosp. at Rolla  
Nov. Dec. 9/63

Feb. 1864 (Capt. Co M) Gen. Rolla  
attached to Co. M by order  
Col. Wm D. Wood

Mar. 1864 (Priv. Co M) Loss Mar 15  
Camp Steele a member of  
Co. K returned to his Co.

Apr. 1864 (Priv. Co K) Absent sick  
in hosp't Batesville since Apr. 4/64

May 1864 Absent sick at Dexter  
Bluff since May 8/64

June & July 1864 Absent sick

Book mark:

(over)

Daggett

APR. 23.

36668414

96

in Genl Hoopl. Little  
Rock Ark. June 5/64  
Aug. 1864 to Feb. 1865 Absent  
sick in Marine  
Hospl at St Louis  
Mo. since Aug. 5, 64

*K.*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*James A. Kendrick*  
*Pol.*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
*Capt*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1865 Gain June 20/65*  
*Little Rock Ark.*  
*Transf'd from 3 Mo. Cav.*  
*Loss June 27/65*  
*Little Rock Ark. Deserted*

Book mark:

*Leggett*

*K* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Robert Kennedy*

*H 11*, Co. *H 11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born *New York*

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 9*, 186

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *A. Wilber*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted his Co.*  
*July 24/63 while at*  
*Penton Barracks Mo.*

*W. H. Henders*



*K*

*11*

Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Ketchum*

Co. *M*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet *—* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Davis Co., Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 7*, 186*3*.

Where *Rochester, Mo.*

By whom *Wm Caldwell*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered Nov 3 '63  
at Benton Bchs. Mo. by Col.  
Bunnell.*

*Taken prisoner by the Enemy  
July 27 '64 near West Point  
in Quincy Co, Ark. since paroled  
& sent to Benton Bchs. Mo. for  
exchange Sept 1 '64*

*Fletcher*

K 111 Co - 1 Mo  
James H. Kitchin  
Sgt., Co. 111, Reg't Mo Cav  
Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the 1 Battalion Paroled Men at Benton Bar-  
racks, Missouri,

dated Benton Barracks Nov 30, 1864  
Age 25 years; height, 6 feet 6 inches  
Complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brown  
Where born Davis Ind  
Occupation farmer  
When enlisted Aug 7, 1863  
Where enlisted Rochester  
When mustered in Nov 3, 1863  
Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo  
For what period mustered in 3 years.

**Deserted:**

When Nov 12, 1864  
Where Benton Barracks

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Ketchum

Priv., Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 Benton scout  
since July 25/64

Aug. 1864 July 27/64 Westpoint  
Died of wounds rec'd  
in action

Sept. 1864 Gain Sept. 1/64 St. Louis  
Mo. taken up as a paroled  
prisoner

Sept. 1864 to June 1865 Absent  
Paroled Prisoner in  
Benton Barracks St. Louis  
Mo. since Sept. 1/64

Book mark:

Laggett

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew W. Key  
Blacksmith Co. Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 Gain June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transfd from 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(345)

Laggett

Copied.

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Key  
Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 Gain June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transfd from 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(248)

Dagge N

Copied

*K* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Kick*  
*Pr.*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1865 Gain June 20/65*  
*Little Rock Ark.*  
*Transf'd from 3 Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

(308)

*Dagge H*

Copyright.

*N* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Jonadair N. Kidd*

*N* *11* Co. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *41* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Lt*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Lt*

Where born *Dorchester Maine*

Occupation *School Teacher*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 6*, 186 *3*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *C. C. Mann*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Griffenden*

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Johnadas K. Kidd

Sergt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Pvt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 (Actg Regt. Wagon Master)

Dec. 1864 to June 1865 (Pvt.)

Absent on Det. service  
at Ft Union N. Mexico  
in charge of Co. Horses  
since Aug. 4/64

Book mark:

Lagge H.



*A* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Milton Kimmerly*

, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *6* feet *-* inches.

Complexion

*Light*

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Auburn*

Where born

*Guilford N. C.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Apr. 1*

, 186 *3*.

Where

*Springfield*

By whom

*W. H. Keeler*

; term

*3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Avery*

*K* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Michael Kimmer*

, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Guilford N.C.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *Otho Healdstein*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died at Devils Bluff*  
*Ark. June 16. 64.*

*Arvey*

*Ko* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*Michael Kimmery*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. to April 1864 Co. Cook*  
*since Feb. 15/64*

*June 1864 June 17/64 Du*  
*Bluff Ark. Died of*  
*Disease*

*May 9 June 1865 Co. Cook*

Book mark:

*Laggett*

96

" Cav.

Mo.

Asbury J. King

Co. D

Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

; hair

dark

Where born

Hempstead Iowa

Occupation

farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

mch 1

, 1863.

Where

St Joseph

By whom

Wells

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Died at Fort Totten

Sep 5 1864 -

K | 11 Cav | Mo

A. J. King

Priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for July 1864, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

A. J. King

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 Teamster

Sept. 1864 Goes Sept. 5/64

Little Rock Ark

(Died of disease.)

Notice received Sept. 12/64

Book mark:

Daggett

*K.*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac King*

*Sgt.*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1865. Gain June 20/65*  
*Little Rock Ark.*  
*Transfd from 3 Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*K* 11 Cav. Mo.

*James H. King*

, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Lt*

Where born *Morgan Co. Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 23*, 186*3*.

Where *Pattensburg*

By whom *Lt. Heath*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. '64*  
*at Duwells Bluff Ark.*  
*Mustered July 19/63 by*  
*Lt. Simeral.*

*Corblenden*



K. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. King

Co. I, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863 Absent on escort  
duty to Springfield Mo.  
since Nov. 20/63

Feb. 1864 On guard duty at  
Provost Prison

Mar. 1864 Absent duty at  
Provost Prison Bates-  
ville Jan. 5

May 1864 Fatigue duty

Aug. 1864 Absent driving team  
for Regt. Quartermaster  
since Aug. 24/64

Sept. 1864 Absent without leave  
since Sept. 28/64

Oct. 1864 Loss Oct. 1/64  
Duralls Bluff Ark.  
Deserted

Book mark: .....

*K*

*11 Cav.*

*Mo.*

*John King*

*Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Sk.*

Eyes *Sk.*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Canada*

Occupation *Boatman.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 6, 1863.*

Where *Benton Bks.*

By whom *Lt. M. C. Blure*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into U. S. service  
July 7/63, Benton Bks. by Col.  
Blountville*

*(Revolver No. 16513.)*

*Deserted from Camp Gamble July  
15, 1863.*

*Marsh*

Mo. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John King

Det., Co. A., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 Gain July 8  
Camp Gamble Enlisted  
Lost July 15 Deserted

Book mark: .....

*K* // Cav. Mo.

*Hale Kingsley*

Co. *H 11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Lt*

Eyes *Drk*

; hair *Lt*

Where born

*New York*

Occupation

*Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*July 23*

, 186

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom

*A. Kieber*

; term

*3*

y'rs.

Remarks:

*Cellender*

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

Hall Kingsley

Pol., Co. H., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Bugler

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 Loss Oct. 1864

J. H. Leavenworth

Desertion

Dec. 1864 (Bugler) Gain Dec.

30/64 Brownsville

Wk. from desertion

Mar. 1865 (Pol.) Absent in

conf. at Lake Rock

since Mar. 17/65

Apr. & May 1865 Absent conf.

J. H. Pickens Fla. since

Mar. 17/65

June 1865 Absent Conf.

Columbus O. since

Mar. 17/65

Book mark:

Lagys H

(208)

Copied.

K 11 Cav. Mo.

Matthew Kinney

Co. E 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Ireland

Occupation Papermaker

ENLISTMENT.

When May 13, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom A. Wilber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to the rank of Corporal June 20. 63, Promoted Sergt July 1. 1863 from Corp. Relieved to the ranks Oct 2. 1863 for drunkenness.

Discharged Dec 11. 63 Springfield Mo. with arms, accoutrements, horse & equipments

Annally

*K. | 11. Car. | M.*

*Mathew Henry  
Capt. Co. E. 11. Regt. Mo. Car.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military  
Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from July 16 to 31,  
1863.

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 1863 .

Where captured *St. Louis Co. Mo*

When captured *July 22*, 1863 .

Received *July 22*, 1863 .

Discharged *July 23*, 1863 .

Remarks: *Sent to Straggler  
Camp*

Number of roll:

207; sheet *2* *H. H. Taylor*  
(0000) *Copied*

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Kinney

Capt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Serg  
Privat

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Absent on Det.

Service at Memphis

since June 18/63  
(Conf)

Aug. 1863 (Sgt.) Absent sick

since Aug. 3/63

Dec. 1863 (Pvt.) Loss Dec. 11/63

Springfield. Deserted

on road to Rolla

as escort.

Book mark:

Dagge H.

(247)

Capt.



*K* | *11 Cav.* | *Mo.*

*Phillip Kinney*

*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. +**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When \_\_\_\_\_ *Mar. 11, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *C. Purphey*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service by  
Capt. Danl. Houston U. S. A. March  
12, 1863.*

*Deserted Apr. 6, 1863, from  
Benton B. Co.*

+ *Not shown.*

*Marsh*

*K* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Isaac Kitterman*

....., Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *6* feet — inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Randolph Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr. 1*, 186*3*

Where *Osceola*

By whom *Leath Andrews*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted from Private  
Sergeant Aug. 15, 63.*

*Aveng*

*K* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*Kittenman*<sup>x</sup>  
*Sergeant*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Apr. 1864 On fatigue duty*  
*unloading boats*  
*at Dist H<sup>d</sup> Qrs.*

*\*Name cancelled on return*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

H. 11 Cav. Mo.

Gary Knox

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Ross Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 25, 1862

Where Maryville

By whom J. S. Bellinnum; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Corp.

Mar. 21/63 St. Joseph

Mo. deserted while

on furlough home

Feb. 23/64 Voluntarily

returned to the Co. May 28/64.

Reduced to the ranks by

order of Gen. Court martial

Stanton

K | 11 car | mo.

Leary Knox

Leary, Co., 11 Reg't mo car

Appears on Returns

of 5 Reg't mo S M car. (Co F)

as follows:

March 1864. Is in May 1864  
Rolla. This man of the  
11 mo car. role was tempo-  
rarily assigned to Co F 5-  
car. 4th S. M. by order of  
Lt Col Jas A. Cappelain  
Apr 1864. absent with in  
Herd at Rolla mo.

Book mark

Sherrin

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Cary Knox

Capt Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Private Co. F

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 Absent on Det. service

per S.O. Det. H<sup>d</sup> No. 20 from Oct. 5/63

Dec. 1863 Absent on furlough

from Dec. 14/63 Springfield Mo.

Jan. 1864 Absent without leave

from Jan 3/64

Feb. 1864 Loss Feb. 23 Reels Deserted

May 1864 Gain May 31/64 Duvalle

Bluff Returned from Desertion

July 1864 Absent in arrest at

Detalls Bluff Ark. July 2/64

Feb. to May 1865 Absent on Det.

(Pvt) service from Feb. 24/65

In ambulance Corps

S.O. No. 37 Col. Wm D Wood

June 1865 (Pvt. Co F) Gain June

23/65 Little Rock Ark.

Transferred from Co. C. 11

Mo. Cav. to Co. F same Regt as

per S.O. No. 143 H<sup>d</sup> No.

Dept. Ark dated June 23/65

Book mark:

Daggett

*K* | *11 Cav* | *Mo*

*David N. Knox*

*Plat*, Co. *M*, *11* Reg't *Mo Cav.*

Case Number:

*3131811*

☒ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

*11/5*, 191*2*

Stamp numbers:

*Des. 32870783*

*Ret. 36668432*

*Knox*

*K* | 11 Cav. | Mo.

*John Koenig*

Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Lt.*

Eyes *Bro.*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Canton Switzerland*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 4*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Marenska*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service by*  
*Capt. Daniel Huston, U. S. A. March*  
*19, 1863.*

*Transferred to Co. I, 11th Mo.*  
*Inf. Vol., per G. O. No. 82, War Dept.*  
*to 1865, and G. O. No. 142, Par. 4, Hedge*  
*Dept. Ark. June 22, 1865.*

*Marsh*



*K* | *11 Cav.* | *Mo.*

*John Koenig*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, *11. Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *Patrick* \_\_\_\_\_

to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Koenig

Plt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 & Apr. 1864 Absent sick  
in Hosp. Batesville Ark

Mar. 26/64

Sept. 1864 nurse for sick in  
Quarters

Nov. & Dec. 1864

Apr. 1865 Co. Cook

June 1865 (Co. I) Gain June  
23/65 Little Rock Ark.

Transferred from Co. A

11 Mo. Vol. Cav. to Co. I

same Regt. by virtue

of Par. 6 S.O. 143 Dept

Ark. June 17/65 &

S.O. 141 Regt. No. 2.

June 23/65

Absent sick at Little  
Rock Ark. since June  
26/65

Book mark:

Laggett

K

11 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Kohlhauff

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born New York City, New York.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 4, 1863.

Where Salem, Mo.

By whom Lt. Clark; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service, Jan'y.  
12/64, Ironton, Mo. by Capt. Keell.

Transferred to Co. I, 11th Mo.  
Cav. Vols. per G.O. No. 83, War Dept.  
68, 1865, and S.O. No. 143, Par. 4,  
Hdgers. Dept. Ark., June 22/65.

Marsh

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Kohlhauff  
Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
J

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 Gain Feb. 5/64 St.  
Louis Mo Assigned  
to Co. A for duty by  
Col. Wm D. Wood Feb. 5/64  
S.O. No. 14

Sept. 1864 Absent on Detachment  
Cav. depot Devall  
Bluff Ark. since Sept. 23  
1864

June 1865 (Co. I) Transferred 23/65  
Little Rock (Missouri)  
from Co. A. 11 Mo.  
Vol. Cav. to Co. I same  
Regt. by Par. 6 S.O. 143  
Left Ark. June 17/65  
+ S.O. 101 Regt. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
June 23/65

Book mark:

Saggett

96 11 Cav. Mo.

Anthony J. Kubeck

, Co. D, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 3 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

brown

; hair

light

Where born

Prague (Bohemia)

Occupation

mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 7

, 1863.

Where

St Louis Mo

By whom

Brown.

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged at Little Rock Ark

Feb 25 65

J. J. J. J.

K. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

A. J. Kubick

Priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 Loss Dec. 9/63

Rolla Mo. Deserted

Jan. 1864 Gain Jan 28 Bates

rec Returned from  
desertion

Mar. 1864 to May 1864

On duty in R. M. Det

as armorer since

Feb. 1/64

Feb. 1865 Loss Feb. 25/65

Little Rock Ark.

Deserted

Book mark:

Saggett

*K* 11 Cav. Mo.

*William Kuhlhoff*

Co. *M*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Tippen, Hannover, Germany*

Occupation *Store keeper*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 4*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt Manwaring*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered Feb 4-64*  
*at St. Louis Mo. by Capt.*  
*Manwaring. Appointed Corp*  
*July 14-1865.*

*2<sup>d</sup> Enlistment, Veteran, last*  
*served in Co. H, 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cav. Mo.*  
*Vol. Discharged Sept 9-1862*  
*S.C. No 98 War Dept Washington*  
*D.C.*

*Fletcher*

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Kuhlhoff

Plt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 Absent on scout since

Mar. 30

May to July 1864

Sept. to Dec. 1864 } Co. Clerk

Book mark:

L. J. C. H.



L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Frank A. Lacey

Prvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 Gain June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transfd from 3 Mo. Cav

Book mark:

Daggett

(24)

Copyd.

L 11 Cav. Mo.

Michael LaFever

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes haz; hair Dk

Where born Lafark Canada

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When June 10, 1864

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom J. H. Robinson, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted from St. Louis  
Mo. Dec. 18/64.

As on book.

Gutlender

Michael Lefevre  
 Pvt. Co. H. Regt. Mo. Cav.  
 Appears on

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

For *May 31 to June 30, 1864.*  
Station *U. S. Dep't of the Interior*

Nothing account:  
to salistimer.  
last settled -----, 1886 ; drawn since \$ ----- 100

Present or absent present

Remarks. Sent to W. Leffner  
Compliance with  
New U. S. for clothing  
48 dollars.

From Beyond-Auditors Roll.

Book mark :

Rauschen

L 11 Cav. Mo.  
Michael Lafew  
Capt. Co. H. 11 Regt. Mo. Cav.  
Appears on  
**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for June 30 to July 31, 1864  
Station Ad. Gen. Dept. of War. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 24 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Dis. 1877. \$64 complied with.  
Alm. U.S. for transport. 5<sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls.

Book mark:

(Nard)

L.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Lefevre

Prvt., Co. 16, 11 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Hapt book

Dec. 1863 Absent as witness

at G. C. M. at St Louis

Sept. 1/63

Jan. & Feb. 1864 Absent on

Det. service at Benton

Barracks since Sept. 1/63

Apr. 1864 Absent on det. serv.

orderly to Col. Wood

Mar. 1

Dec. 1864 Dec. 18/64 B.

Bks Mo. Desertion

Book mark

Jaggett

2 11 Cav. Mo.

George Lair

G, Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion red

Eyes gray; hair red.

Where born Shelby, Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 2, 1863.

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. M. Collier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. Apr. June 12, 1863.

Age 25 12 months 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Premium.

Promoted to 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. December  
6, 1863.

Mason

L | 11 Car. | Mo.

Geo. Linn

Gr. Co. G. 11 Regt. Mo. Car.

**Return**

**of the Post of Springfield, Mo.,**

**for the month of** January, 1864,

**dated** for aster, 1866,

**shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:**

**Post or station** .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

L. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George L. Lair

Sgt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Absent sick  
Sent to Hickory St. Hospital  
St. Louis June 23/63  
July 1863 Absent on recruiting  
service Hannibal Mo.  
from July 23/63  
Dec. 1863 (Lieut.) Absent on det.  
service as Escort to Ft.  
Smith Ark. by order Brig  
Gen. Sanborn  
Jan. 1864 Absent Det. service  
to Cassville Mo. by order  
Brig. Gen. Sanborn Jan 25/64  
Feb. 1864 Present. Returned from  
Det. service Feb. 22/64  
Mar 1864 Absent On Det. service  
since Mar. 24/64  
Apr. 1864 Present. Ret'd from Det. service  
May to Oct. 1864 Present.  
Nov. 1864 Present sick  
Dec. 1864, Jan 1865 Present

Book mark

(over)

Daggett

(66)

Copyright



APR. 23

36668439

1796.

Feb. 1865 (Lieut) Present  
Mar. 1865 Resigned and  
discharged honorably  
the U.S. Service S.O. 53-  
No 2nd, Dept. Ark. Mar.  
3/65 - A.G.O. to date  
Mar. 3/65

*L.* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas R. Lambine*

*pt.*, Co. *L.* 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Where born *Brown Co. Mo.*

Occupation *B. Smith*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct. 12*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *J. E. Clark*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined as Rec't.*

L. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Lankin's

Pvt, Co. L, 11 Reg't Mo Cav,

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 1864.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj

to Bailey Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

x appears in present  
col. as Lankin

Book mark:

W. S. Knapp

L | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Lamkins  
Priv. Co. L, 11. Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

in May & June, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 1865 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Patrick

on Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>100</sup>; due \$ 25 <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

.....

Thomas

L.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Lamphins

Prs., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 Sept. 30/63 Benton  
Bks Mustered into service

Feb. 1864 Prison Guard

Mar. 1864 Absent on Provost  
Guard duty Batesville  
Feb. 10

June 1864 Absent sick at Little  
Rock Ark.

July 1864 Absent sick at  
DeValls Bluff Ark.

Nov. 1864 Co. Cook

June 1865 Absent sick in  
Gen. Hosp. Little Rock  
Ark. since June 26/65

Book mark

Daggett

*L* *11* Cav. Mo.

*Edward Lane*

....., Co. *H*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Lt.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Bro.*

Where born *France*

Occupation *Bar Keeper*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *June 30*, 186

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *A. Wilber*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Spittenden*

L 11 Cav. Mo.

George H. Lane

12, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Haz; hair Dk

Where born St. Louis Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom C. C. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

See on book.

Crittenden

Capt.

L. 11 Cav. Mo.

George H. Lane

, Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Drk.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Blk.

Where born

Backhannon Md.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan. 3

, 1863

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

L. C. Rice

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

died at Muralls

Bluff Ark. Aug. 3/64

of disease

Hutton



L. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Lane  
Priv. Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 Absent on Det. service  
at Platt River bridge  
by Order of Col. Harding

Jan. 1864 Absent on Scout  
from Jan. 25/64

July 1864 Absent sick at  
De Valls Bluff Ark.  
July 22/64

Aug. 1864 Aug 3/64 Duvall's  
Bluff Ark. in Post. Hq.

Book mark

Duggan

*L* 11 Cav. Mo.

*David K. Langdon*

*F* 11, Co. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Clinton Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 1*, 1863.

Where *Rochester*

By whom *Lieut. Castle*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Reduced to rank,*

*Sep. 15, 1864. Mustered*

*July 19/64 by Lt. Simeral.*

*Wittenden*

L | 11 Leav | Mo.

David K. Langdon  
Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Leav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 22, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

McClure  
Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Rec'd \$25 bounty  
& \$2 premium.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

L 11 Cav. Mo.

David K. Langdon

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Regt. Mo. Vol. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 22, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Larned  
to Oct. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$25 100; due \$75 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Rec'd \$2 prem.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

20 | 11 Car | 700  
David T. Langdon  
Bnt, Co. 7, 11 Regt 700 Car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at DeVall's Bluff, Ark.

for July 7<sup>th</sup>, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When July 7, 1864

How employed Disb

Last paid by Maj. Langdon  
Oct 31, 1864

Penalty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ 70<sup>00</sup> 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Stopped for time 1/24/4  
Mustered in July 19/64 at  
St Joe Mo St. Simons

Book mark:

Arrested

L.

11 Cav.

Mo.

David K. Langdon

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 Ambulance driver.  
Dec. 1863 & Jan. 1864 Absent in  
Hosp. at Rolla Mo.

Dec. 10/63

Feb. 1864 Loss Rolla, attached  
to Co. M by order Col.  
Wm D Wood (Co. M)

- Absent on Det. service  
with R. 2. M. since Feb 27/64

Feb. 1864 (Co. F) Absent in  
Gen. Hosp. at Rolla  
Mo. since Dec. 10/63

Mar. 1864 (Co. M.) Loss Mar. 15  
Camp Steele a member  
of Co. F returned to his Co.

Apr. 1864 (Co. F) Absent to motor  
Regt No 20. Apr. 17

July 1864 Absent sick in Hosp.  
Little Rock Ark. July 2/64

Aug. 1864 Absent sick at Post  
Hosp. Dallas Bluff Ark since July 9/64

Book mark

/over/

Duggett

AIR. 23

36668445

96.

Sept. 1864 Loss Sept. 8/64  
Remount Camp Ark.  
Deserted

2 11 Cav. Mo.

William A. Langley

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above,

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

auburn

Where born

Nashville, Tenn.

Occupation

farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

August 16

1863.

Where

Shelbyville, Mo.

By whom

Capt. J. M. Collier

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Rec'd \$25 Bounty & \$2

Premium.

Wash

Captain



L | 11 Car. | mo.

Wm A. Langley  
Det., Co. G, 11 Reg't Ar. mo. vols.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Sept 15, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, D District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When Sept 15, 1864.

Where Shelbyville, Mo.

Remarks: Stated that he was taken  
a prisoner by the command of Capt.  
Dalbina of Shelby's Brigade  
near Luray, Ark. in the fall of  
1862 & together with the  
others of his Co. The party was

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Schaffers Blk  
St. Louis, Mo., Sept 16, 1864.

S

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Langley

Priv., Co. G., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 Absent on Det. service  
Jan. 1864 Absent on furlough  
Jan. 20/64 Shelby Co. Mo.

Apr. 1864 Absent sick sent to  
Hosp. at Batesville Ark.  
April 3/64

Aug. 1864 Deserted Sec. while in  
pursuit of the enemy Aug. 8/64

Sept. 1864 Absent in arrest at  
Shelbyville Mo. since Aug. 30/64  
Gained from desertion Aug. 30/64

Mar. to June 1865 Absent in  
Mil. Prison Little  
Rock Ark. since Mar.  
12/65 by sentence V.C.M.

Book mark

2 11 Cav. Mo.

Robert Lankford

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light.

Where born

Marion Co., Indiana.

Occupation\*

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov. 9

, 1863.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

Geo. W. Weber

; term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged March 1, 1864, by

reason

Surgeon Certificate Dis-

ability.

\*Not shown.

Woods.

L

11 Car.

Mo.

Robert Lankford

Plt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav. Colo

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Oct 31, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, District of Mo.

Deserted:

When May, 1863.

Where Shelbyville, Mo.

Arrested:

When Oct 23, 1863.

Where Shelby Co. Mo.

Remarks: was enlisted & served with service  
by Capt. Collier of Co. B. 11 Reg't Mo. Cav. Colo  
in May / 63 - has never performed any  
service - having deserted immediately after  
enlistment - arrested in Shelby Co. Mo.  
Oct 23 / 63 - by John A. Bunker - transfer  
for is now served

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Schofield Bk.

St Louis, Mo.

Oct 29, 1863.

W. H. King

Capt.

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lankford  
Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 Gain Nov. 1/63 St.  
Louis Enlisted into  
the Co.

Feb. 1864 Jan. 29/64 Returned  
from Gen. Hoopl. Springfield  
Mo.

Mar. 1864 Mar. 1/64 Rolla  
Dischgd. on Surgeon's  
Certif. of disability

Book mark

Daggett

L 11 Cav. Mo.

Norman Larabee

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Franklin Vermont

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1862

Where St Joseph Mo.

By whom L. B. Pace; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 28, 1863

St Joseph Col. Huston

Appointed Serg't. Aug 28, 1863,

Todd

L.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Norman Larabee

Serj't, Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Absent on Recruiting  
service by order of Genl  
Hall. Since July 20/63

Aug. 1863 Absent on recruiting  
service in North Mo.  
per S.O. J. N. Stephens

Jan 1864 Absent on Det. service  
since Jan. 23/64 by  
order of Brig. Genl  
Sanborn

Feb. 1864 Feb. 22/64 Rolla  
Mo. returned to his Co. for duty

Mar. 1864 Absent detailed  
on scouting duty since  
Mar. 24/64

Book mark

L 11 Cav. Mo.  
William Laughrey  
Priv., Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3166061

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec. 26, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Rec. - 32869730  
H. M. R. - 31346579  
Ret. - 36668444

(578)

A. M. Ward,

Searcher.



L | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lawrence  
Asst.  
Surgeon, Co. ...., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

\* Dec. 1863 Presence or Absence Not stated  
Jan. 1864 Present. Commissioned  
Jan. 23/64  
Feb. to June 1864 Present  
July 1864 Absent at DeWalls  
Bluff Ark. with Regt. Hosp.  
Aug. 1864 Present  
Sept. 1864 Absent sick in office  
Hosp. Little Rock Ark.  
per order Brig. Genl. C. C.  
Andrews  
Oct. 1864 to Jan. 1865 Present  
Feb. 1865 Absent on duty with  
3 Mo. Cav. per orders Surgeon  
in chief Cav. Div 7<sup>th</sup> A.C. Feb. 25/65  
Mar. 1865 Absent with leave since Mar.  
9/65. S.D. 57 Dep't. Ark. dated Mar. 6/65  
Apr. 6 June 1865 Present. Returned  
from leave of absence  
Apr. 17/65  
Name cancelled in return for Dec. 1863

Book mark

(508)

Jaggett

Copied.

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Lawrence

Asst.  
Sergeon, Co....., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 Present

Oct. 1863 Absent Act Post Surgin  
at Pleasant Hill Mo. per  
J.C. Medical Director Dist. of  
the Border

Nov. 1863 Present with Detachment  
Comd by Maj. Pace

Jan. to April 1864 Present

May 1864 Absent at Little Rock  
per order Col. Livingston May 30

June 1864 Absent on leave of absence  
for 30 days June 20/64 per  
order Gen. Comdg. Dept.

July 1864 Present sick

Aug. 1 to Sept. 1864 Absent on Det. service  
with 22 Ohio Inf. Vols. per order  
Surgin in chief. Brig. of Dist.  
Service Aug. 10/64

Oct. 1864 Absent on Det. service  
with 22 Ohio Vol. Inf. per SO.  
54 H<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Aug. 4/64

Book mark

(over)

Laggett

APR 23

36668450

96.

Nov. 1864 to Feb. 1865 Present.  
Mar. 1865 Resigned & discharged  
Service U.S. per S.O. 70  
H<sup>d</sup> Qu. Dept. Ark. Mar.  
21/65

L 11 Car | Mo

Thomas Lawrence  
Asst Surg 11. Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Sept, 1863,

dated not dated 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: To Join Command  
of Maj Pace. Ordered to  
duty with Medical direction  
Dist of the Border

Book mark :

M. Spencer

L 11 Car 1 Mo.

Th. Lawrence

Asst Surg. 11 Regt. Mo. Cavt.

Return

of the Post of Springfield, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1864,

dated Nov date, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(66)

J. C. Chandler  
Copied.

*L*

// Cav. Mo.

*Calvin B. Lay*

, Co. I, " Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Where born *Scott Co. Va.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *June 14*, 1863.

Where *Buckinridge Mo.*

By whom *Ed T. Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 21st at  
Swains Bluff Ark.*

*James*

*L.*

**11 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Calvin B. Lay*

*Priv.*, Co. *I*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec. 1863 Absent sick at Batesville Ark. since Dec. 29/63*

*July 1864 Absent sick at DeWalls Bluff Ark. since July 27/64*

*Aug. 1864 Loss Aug. 22/64  
D Bluff Ark. Discharged  
by order Maj Genl F. Steele*

Book mark

*Jaggett*

*L* 11 Cav. Mo.

*James Leddy*

Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

*Light*

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Brown*

Where born

*Dublin Ire.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Mar 20*

, 186 *3*.

Where

*St Louis*

By whom

*Jas. O. Tuttle*

; term

*3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*James*



L

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Luddy  
Priv., Co. 2, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Nurse in Small  
Pox Hosp.

May 1864 On fatigue duty

June 1864 Co. Cook

Aug. 1864 Absent on Det.  
service on scout.

Dec. 1864 Nurse Small  
Pox Hosp. since  
Dec. 20

Book mark

Daggett

L | 11 Cav | Mo

John Ledger

, Co. A, 11 Regt. Mo Cav

Case Number:

2584536

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

1/15, 1907.

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32870332

(578)

Smith

Searcher.

I 11 Cav. 110.

Edward M. Lee

Priv., Co. L, 11 Reg. Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

1323052

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Jan 9, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

C. O. R. 32870658

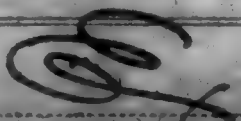
Am. R. 3134450444

Re. 36668455

SEE ALSO

Francis M. Lee,

C. S., 32 Mo. Inf.



(572)

Ex-10

L | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Lee

....., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Bradley Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar 28, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Lt. Stephens; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Went to Genl Receipt

Feb. 10, 65. Sent descriptive

list. Little Rock.

Returned for duty, Apr.

25, 65.

Amey

L 11 Cav. Mo.

John Lee  
Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Aug. 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 240<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Condra

L | 11 Cav. Mo

John Lee

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj Wilson

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 40 <sup>100</sup>; due \$ 160 <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Jay  
Priv., Co. 2, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Gain May 31  
Qualls Bluff  
Enlisted

Book mark

(546)

11491A

Copyist.

L.

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Lee  
Priv. Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 9 Mar. 1865 Absent sick  
Hospl. Little Rock Ark  
since Feb. 12/65

June 1865 Absent sick in  
Genl Hospl. Little  
Rock Ark since  
June 24/65

Book mark

Page 11



L 11 Cav. Mo.

Hoods Lee

      , Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Light; hair Light

Where born

Camden Mo.

Occupation

Farmers

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Mar 4

, 1864.

Where

Salem Mo.

By whom

Lt. Clark

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Lucy

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Woods Lee

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

\* Apr. 1864 Gain Apr. 27/64 Jackson-  
port Ark and assigned Apr.  
29/64 Camp Sherman to Co.  
D by Circular Order Col. W.D.

Wood (Co. A)

Apr. 1864 (Co. D) Apr. 29/64 Jack-  
sonport Recruit from depot  
Attached to Co. D per order  
Col. Wood

May 1864 Co Cook

Oct. 1864 Regt Armourer by  
order Maj. L. W. Proctor

Nov. & Dec. 1864 Regt Armourer  
Oct. 10/64

\* Name cancelled by line in return for Apr. 64

Book mark

Page 4

*L. 11* Cav. Mo.

*Charles L. Leif*

*1st*, Co. *11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Madison, O. Ill.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 17*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *W. B. Brown*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *joined at Org. Co.*

L 11 Cav. Mo.  
Charles A. Leaf  
Sgt., Co. 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.  
Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Sept 26, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Aug, 1863.

Where St. Louis

Arrested:

When Sept 26, 1863.

Where St. Louis

Remarks: Expenses 10.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Hd Qrs 11

Mo. Cav. Sept 26, 1863.

Combs

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles A. Gies

Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 Gain Sept. 30/63

Benton Bk's Mustered  
into service

Nov. 1863 Absent on Escort  
since Sept. 29/63

Dec. 1863 Gain Sept. 29 St.  
Louis Apprehended

Absent on escort duty  
Springfield Nov. 29/63

Jan. 1864 Absent in confinement  
since Dec. 30/63

Mar. & Apr. 1864 Absent in con-  
finement at St. Louis Jan. 14

June 1864 Co. Cook

July & Aug. 1864 Absent on  
Det. service with Regt

Dr. Mr. by order Lt. Col.

J. W. Stephens (Ordery)

Apr. & May 1865 Detailed as Ordery  
at Regt. H<sup>d</sup> Qu. per S. O.

No. dated Apr. 4/65

Book mark

Daggett

*L* 11 Cav. Mo.

*John H. Lighton*  
*Sgt. L. 11*, Co. *L. 11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *New York City*

Occupation *sailor*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Bresden Mo.*

By whom *P. B. Rouch*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *joined at Capt.*  
*Organ. 11th Reg't*  
*Sept. 10 63. promoted*  
*Sergeant. Nov. 20 63*

*Leach*

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Leighton  
Wg't. Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 Absent on scout  
since Jan. 30/64

Feb. 1864 On daily duty as Forager

July 1864 Absent sick at DeChasse  
Bluff Ark.

Oct. to Dec. 1864 Absent on escort  
to Fort Smith Ark.  
since Oct. 30/64

Book mark

(548)

Daygett

Copied.

L.

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Lemmons

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

auburn

Where born

Keokuk Ia Ill.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 14

, 186

Where

Keokuk Ia

By whom

T. J. Reid

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Enl at Keokuk Ia Ark.

Aug 26/64 -

Lemmons



L

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Lemmons

Sgt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864 Absent sick at  
Post Hosp't at Devalls  
Bluff Ark. Since July 27/64

Sept. 1864 Loss Aug. 26/64  
D Bluff (Died of disease)  
Notice not rec'd until Sept.  
12/64

Book mark

Daggett

L. 11 Cav. Mo.

William Lemons

1st Co. L. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 7 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lynchburg Co. Va.

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 10, 1863

Where Rella Mo.

By whom E. Huff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined at Capt

Copri Died in Yrs

Hosp. Waterville Ark

Dec. 22 '64 Small

Cox Descriptive

list furnished

C. Smith

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Lemons

Priv., Co L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 Absent on Escort  
since Sept. 29/63

Dec. 1863 Absent on Escort  
duty Springfield Nov. 29/63

Jan. 1864 Absent in Confinement  
since Dec. 9/63

Feb. 1864 Gain. Roll attached to  
Co. M by order Col.  
Wm S. Hood (Co M)

Mar. 1864 Loss Mar. 15 Camp  
Steele a member of Co.  
L. returned to his Company

Apr. 7 May 1864 (Co L) Absent  
sick Batesville since  
Apr. 12/64

June 1864 Absent sick at Little  
Rock Ark.

July 1864 Absent sick at Dicks Bluff Ark.

Aug. 5 Nov. 1864 Absent left  
sick in Hosp't at  
Batesville Ark. Apr. 3/64

Book mark

(over)

Doyle

AIR 23

36668460

996.

Dec. 1864 Loss Dec. 23/64  
Brownsville Ark. left  
sick at Batesville Ark.  
Apr. 15/64 he being too  
sick to remove on the  
evacuation of the North  
East District of Ark.  
Was told sincerely by citizens  
that he died

L.

" Cav.

Mo.

John Lent

, Co. A, " Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born St. Louis Mo.

Occupation laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom L. H. Brown; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died at Brownsville Ark.

Dec 3/64. -

James -

L.

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Lent

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 Loss Dec. 3/64  
Brownsville Ark. Died.

Book mark

Laggett

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

George Leonard  
P.M., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 Absent escort to  
Rolla Mo. Dec. 16  
K'd Ls. Springfield

Mar. 1864 Absent scout  
since Mar. 30 for  
4 days

Apr. 1864 Stable Guard

Book mark

L 11 Cav. Mo.

Jefferson Leonard

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Lt.

Where born Dent Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 16, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Lt. Clark; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Apr. 29/64  
Jacksonport, Ark. by Capt. Gillette.

Promoted to the rank of Corporal  
Feb. 27/65. to rank from the 1st of March,  
1865. by S.C. No. 35 from Hdqrs. 11th Cav.  
Mo. Vols. Transferred to Co. L, 11th Mo.  
Cav. Vols. per G.O. No. 13, War Dept.  
Oct. 1865. and S.C. No. 143, War Dept.  
Hdqrs. Dept. Ark., June 22, 1865.

Marsh



L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Lenard  
Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 Co. Cook

Book mark

Daggett

L 11 Cav. Mo.

Jefferson B. Leonard  
Sgt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes blue; hair light  
Where born Dent Co. Mo.  
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 1864  
Where Rolla Mo.  
By whom St. Clark; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: Transferred by transfer from Co. A, 11 Cav. Mo. Col. as per S. O. No. 143  
Sgt. Ark. June 17, 1865  
Appointed Capt  
Feb 27 65 Reduced to ranks June 22/65

Conrad

*L*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*J. B. Leonard*  
*Prst*, Co. *L*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1865 Gain June 22/63*  
*Little Rock Ark.*  
*Transfd from Co. A*  
*11 Mo. Cav. Vols to Co.*  
*I same Regt by S.O.*  
*No. 101 7th Div. 11 Mo. Cav.*  
*Vols Little Rock Ark.*  
*June 22/65 per S.O.*  
*143 Par 4 7th Div. Dept.*  
*of Ark. C.S.*

Book mark

*Duggitt*

4

// Cav. Mo.

John Leonard

, Co. I, " Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown.

Where born Fall River, Mass.

Occupation machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Harrington; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Co. I at Benton  
Barracks, St Louis, Mo. Dec 7/63. -

James

(1863)

Captain

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Leonard

Prst., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 Loss Oct 7/63  
B. Bks Mo, Deenter

Book mark

Daggett

L 11 Cav. Mo.

John R. Leonard

E 11, Co. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Black

Where born

Texas Co Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 26

, 1863.

Where

St Louis Mo

By whom

Lt M<sup>c</sup>Clure

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

P.O. address: Mr. Joseph Leonard Salem Mo

Donnelly

L.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jno. R. Leonard  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Gained July 28  
Camp Sibley Enlisted

Aug. & Sept. 1863 Absent sick  
in B. B. St. Louis Mo.  
Since July 28/63

Oct. 1863 Absent sick since  
Aug. 28/63

July & Aug. 1864 Absent sick  
Post Hosp. De Vall's  
Bluff Ark. since July 26/64

Feb. 1865 Absent with Lieut  
Thomas to Ft. Smith  
as Steamboat Guard

\*Also John A and John

Book mark

Daggett

L | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert A. Leonard

Co. E 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light  
Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Dent Como

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 3, 1863

Where Salem Mo

By whom J. E. Clark; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Assigned to Co E  
by order 33 11d Dec 11  
Mo Can vols

P. O. address: Salem,  
Dent Como

Annally



L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert U. Leonard

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 Enlisted for 11 mo.  
leav. since doing duty  
in Co. A and assigned  
to Co. E.

(Co. A) Gain Feb. 5/64  
St Louis Mo. Assigned  
to Co. A for duty by Col.  
Wm D. Wood Feb. 5/64 S.O. 14  
- Absent detailed to report  
to Capt Wheat Co. E for  
duty Feb. 26/64

Mar. 1864 Loss Mar. 4/64  
leav. company transferred to  
Co. E he being a recruit  
for Regt.

(Pvt Co. E) Gain Mar. 5  
leav. company by transfer  
from Co. A

Feb. 1865 Absent with Lieut  
Thomas to Ft Smith  
as Steamboat Guard

Book mark

Duggett

(22)

Copied.

L 11 Cav. Mo.

William H. Leonard

Co. E 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Kent Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 26, 1863

Where St Louis

By whom Lt M. Chure, term 3 y'rs

Remarks: Sentenced by Genl Court Martial Batesville Ark 1864 to be dishonorably discharged & forfeit all pay and allowances now due or to become due to be confined at hard labor 2 years in a military prison 9043 Dept Ark June 21. 65. Sentenced by Regt Court over

Dunnally

CUI. 11.

32870028

1394.

Martal Feby 27.64 to  
forfeit \$6 of his pay.

L | 11 Cav | Mo

William Leonard  
Pot. Co. E. 11 Regt Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners**

sent from Batesville, Ark., to Little Rock, Ark.,  
April 7, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864.

Where captured

Batesville

When captured

Apr 13, 1864.

Remarks:

Federal Soldier.  
Forwarded under sentence  
of court martial

Number of roll:

7

(1864)

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

L.

11 Cav.

Mo.

S/PM H. Leonard

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 July 28 camp  
Gamble Enlisted

Mar. 1864 Piquet Guard

Apr. 1864 Absent in confinement per Sen.  
S. C. M.

May 1864 Absent in confinement Little Rock  
Mil. Prison per sentence  
S. C. M. Apr. 64 order  
not recd

June 1864 Dishonorably discharged  
per G.O. 143 Dept. Ark.  
June 21/64 S. C. M.

Book mark

Laggett

*L*      *11* Cav.      Mo.

*Robert Leslie*

....., Co. *D*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Where born *Port Gibson, Miss.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr. 16*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Alfred Hilber*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Amey*

L. | 11 Car. | Mo.  
Robert Lashie  
Pet 11 Regt Mo Car-us.

Appears on a monthly

**Report**

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle  
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from May 1 to  
31, 1863.

Report dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Where captured

*St Louis Co Mo*

When captured

*May 13*

, 1863

Received

*May 13*

, 1863

Discharged

, 186

Remarks :

Number of roll :

992; sheet

(1863)

*H. H. Taylor*

Copy

*L. | 1 bar | 114*  
*Capt. Lewis*  
*Det. Co. 2nd Regt. Mo. Cav.*

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison  
(St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

186

Where captured

*St. Louis Mo*

When captured

*May 13*

1863

Received

*May 28*

1863

Discharged

*June 23*

1863

Remarks

*Richfield Bar.*  
*sacks*

Number of roll:

205; sheet of

*H. H. Taylor*

(205)

Copy



L.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Leslie

Pvt. Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Absent confined  
at Myrtle Street  
prison since May 14/63

Aug. 1864 Absent on Det.  
service on scout

Sept. 1864 Orderly at  
Reg't Hd Qrs.

Book mark

Laggett

L | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charlie Lewis

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Grey; hair Lt.

Where born Brandon, Vermont.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 4, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom John Stephens; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service by  
Capt. Dan'l. Houston, U.S.A. March  
12, 1863.

Discharged Apr. 24/63. from  
Camp Gamble.

March

L | 11 leav | Mo.

Charles Lewis.

Pri, Col B, 11 Reg't Mo leav.

Case Number:

2773236

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9-18, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Code BK 32869638.

Recp M 31477886.

Returns 36668470.

Scott.

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick W. Lewis

1 Lieut, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Capt.  
Major

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 Present. App'd Jan 29/64

Mar. 1864 Absent Detailed on escort  
duty with forage train

Mar. 27/64 by order Col.

Wm D. Wood Comdg Regt.

Apr. 1864 Present

May 1864 Absent at Little  
Rock Ark. since May 30/64June 1864 Loss. Com'd Capt.  
of Co. F 11 Cav. Mo. Vols. June

11/64 by Gov. of Mo. and

Assigned to duty June 15/64

as such by S.O. 53 Lt Col.

J. W. Stephens Comdg. Regt.

July to Sept. 1864 (Capt Co F) Absent  
with leave since July 29/64

Oct. 1864 Present for duty

Nov. 1864 Absent Little Rock Ark. in  
accordance with order no - Roy M. G.

Dec. 1864 Present for duty

Jan. 1865 Present A. A. J. G. F. B. G.

Book mark

(1002)

Daggett

(1002)

Copied.

36668471

36668471

36668471

Car. Div. 7 A.C. by order  
Brig. Genl J. R. West  
Feb. 1865 Present with Co.  
Mar. 1865 Present. A. A. J. G.  
Dep. Brig. 7 A.C.  
Apr. 1865 (Major) Present Promoted  
from Capt. Co. F Mustered  
in Apr. 18/65 A. A. J. Genl  
Car. Brig. 7 A.C. S.O. 96  
Dept. Ark. Apr. 21/65  
May 1865 Absent on Det. service  
as A. A. Insp. Genl Cav.  
Brig 7 A.C. by S.O. 96  
Dept. Ark. Apr. 21/65  
June 1865 Present. Relieved  
from duty as A. A. Insp.  
Cav. Brig 7 A.C. per  
S.O. 150 Dept. Ark.  
June 22/65

L 11 Cav 1 Mo.

Frank W. Lewis  
Captain 1 Regt 1 Mo Cav

**Return**

of the Cavalry Division, 7th Army Corps,  
Department of Arkansas.

for the month of February, 1865,

dated Little Rock, Ark.

February 24, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Brownsville, Ark

Remarks: 3 Brigade

Relieved as per S.O. - 22 Feb. 1865  
1 Regt. Arko. Reorganization Cav. Div.  
7 A.M.

Book mark:

W. R. Lee

211 Cav 1 Mo

Frederick H. Lewis  
Capt 11 Regt New Cal Vols

**Return**

of the Separate Brigade, 7th Army Corps,  
Department of Arkansas,

for the month of March, 1865,  
dated Little Rock Ark

April 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Little Rock Ark

Remarks: A. A. I. bon per G.O. # H  
2nd Regt of Ark

Book mark:

S. H. Sargent

2 1 11 Cav Mo

Frank W. Lewis  
Capt 11 Regt Mo Cav

**Return**

**of the 3d Brigade, Cavalry Division, 7th Army  
Corps, Department of Arkansas,**

**for the month of** January, 1865,

**dated** Brownsville Ark

February 2<sup>d</sup>, 1865,

**shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:**

**Post or station** Brownsville Ark

**Remarks:** A. A. Webb Jr. 0. 20 10  
H<sup>2</sup> 2nd Regt of Ark Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

**Book mark:**

(200)

D. K. Sargent  
Copied



L | 11 | Cav | Mo.

Frederick W Lewis  
Captain 11 Regt Mo Cav

**Return**

of the Cavalry Division, 7th Army Corps,  
Department of Arkansas.

for the month of February, 1865,  
dated Little Rock, Ark.

February 28, 1865,  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Little Rock, Ark.

Remarks: 2 Brigade -  
A. O. # 10 Hdqrs Dept. Ark.

Book mark:

L 1 11 Cav 1 Mo

Frederick M. ...  
Major 11 Reg 110 Cav 1 Mo

**Return**

of the Separate Brigade, 7th Army Corps,  
Department of Arkansas,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated Little Rock Ark

May 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Little Rock Ark

Remarks: A. A. I. G. per S. O. #  
96 H. 2nd Sept Ark

Book mark: .....

J. K. Sargent  
Comdr

L

No.

Frederick W. Lewis

Major

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Separate Brigade 7th Ab

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Station Little Rock Ark

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 156

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Adt 19 p 10 #96  
Adt 19 Sept 1865 Apr 2/65

Book mark:

Heaton

Copied

*L*

*Mo.*

*Fredrick W. Lewis*

*Capt.*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

*at Field and Staff & Dir.*  
*Cav. Div., 7 Ar.*

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1865.

Station *Little Rock, Ark.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks: *U. A. D. G. from 21/11*

*Has Gm. Dept. Ar. Jan.*  
*15/65.*

Book mark:

*Harrison*

2 | 1 | Car | 160

Fredrick H. Lewis

Major, 1st Reg. Mo. Cav.

**Return**

of the Cavalry Brigade, 7th Army Corps,  
Department of Arkansas,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated Little Rock Ark

May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Little Rock, Ark.

Remarks: Act. Asst. Insp. Gen.

ser. # 96 Headquarters

Dept. of Ark.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Lewis

Co. E 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born St. Louis Como

Occupation Lawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 27, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

By whom A. J. Newby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Drumelly

*2* // Cav. Mo.

*William H. Lewis*

*No. 11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Adams Co., Ill.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 15*, 1863.

Where *Hannibal, Mo.*

By whom *Chas E. Sutton*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered Oct 23 '63*  
*at Benton Bkks Mo. by Col.*  
*Donnerville.*

*Appointed Corp July 14 1865*

*Fletcher*

2 11 Cav. Mo.

William Lewis

G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.\***

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.\***

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dropped from the Rolls and  
taken upon Staff Rolls by S.O.  
No. 128, Col. W.R. Wood, Nov 30, 1864.

\*Not shown.

Wood.

Special



S | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Servis

Priv, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864. Company Cook.

Book mark: .....

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Lewis

Priv., Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
(Sgt. Maj. J. S.) 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Co. E  
Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 Absent on Det. service  
with R. D. M. since Feb. 20/64

Mar. 1864 Absent on scout since  
Mar. 30

May 1864 Co. Cook

July 1864 Absent on scout since  
July 25/64

Sept. 1864 Orderly at Div. Hd Qrs.

Oct. 1864 Building stables

Nov. 1864 (Trained to Co. G) assigned  
to Co. G by order of Col.

Wood to be dropped from  
the Rolls Dec. 1 by order  
Col. Wm. G. Wood

- On daily duty at Regt Hd Qrs.

Dec. 1864 Loss Promoted to Saddler  
Sgt. & dropped from Co. Rolls  
& taken upon Regt Field &  
Staff as belonging to Regt Non  
Com. Staff

June 1865 (Sgt. Mgr. Field & Staff)

Book mark

(over)

Saggett

AFR. 23

36668474

1096

June 1863 Loss June 23/63  
Little Rock Ark. App'd.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. E

June 1863 (2 Lt. Co E)  
Present Promoted  
from Regt. Spt. Major  
Mustrell into service  
as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut June 22/63

*L* 11 Cav. Mo.

*George L. Linder*

*F* 11, Co. , Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Lt*

Where born *Coshocton Ohio*

Occupation *Lawyer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 29*, 186*3*.

Where *Kirksville*

By whom *Col. Stephens*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mastered out of service*  
*Dec. 2/64 C.O. Dept. of Mo.*  
*No. 329.*

*Crillenden*

L 11 Car | Mo

George F Linder  
Cap. Co 7 11 Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1863,

dated not dated 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

In Arrest

Book mark :

L      11 Car | Mo

George L Linder  
Capt: A & 11 Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Sept., 1863,

dated not dated 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

In arrest since  
Aug 25-63.

Book mark :

W. Spencer

L 11 Car Mo

George S. Linder  
Capt. Co 7 11 Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1863,

dated Oct 31 1863

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Left this Post Oct. 7-63.  
In compliance with SO no  
273. dated Hd Qrs. Dep't Mo  
Oct. 6-63.

over

Book mark :

W. Spencer

AUG 27

42562258

1901

*Official Communications  
Received*

*S O No 295 dated Oct.  
28/63 Hd Qrs Dep't Mo  
received Oct 28/63  
Per 10. Capt. Lindsey Co 7  
11 mo bar to report for  
duty with recruits for  
his Regt*



L 11 Car | Mo

George L Linder  
Capt Co 7 11 Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *3*,

dated *not dated* 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks *In arrest since Aug*  
*25-63. Reported present on*  
*face of return. Absent*  
*without leave about a*  
*week*

Book mark :

*M. Spencer*

L | 11 Car | Mo

George L Linder  
Capt. Co 7 11 Mo Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated not dated 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Mustered out of Service  
by Order of Maj Gen Schofield  
Dec 2-63

Book mark :

W. J. Spencer

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

George L. Linder  
Capt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Present.

Oct. 1863 & Nov. 1863

Absent under  
arrest at St Louis  
Mo. since Aug. 9/63

Book mark

(342)

Daggett

Copied.

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

W. B. <sup>\*</sup>Lingenfelter  
Pot., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 Gain June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transfd from 3 Mo. Cav  
Absent sick in Genl  
Hospl. Little Rock Ark.  
Since June 20/65-

\* Also Wm Lingenfelter

Book mark

Daggitt

L | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Lingenfelter  
Put, Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Patrick

on Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Stop for ord

lost (one Revolver)

\$12.00

Book mark:.....

Tolson

*L* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Daniel C. Linn*

*F* 11, Co. *F* 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brk*

Where born *Weston Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Weston*

By whom *A. Streeter*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp'l.*

*Nov. 10/64. Mustered*

*July 19/63 by Lieut. Sim-*  
*eral.*

*Grattenden*

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel C. Linn  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 Absent on  
escort duty to Spring  
field Mo. since Nov. 25/63  
Feb. 9 Mar. 1864 Absent on  
duty at Provost prison  
Batesville Jan. 5  
May 1864 Camp Guard  
Aug. to Nov. 1864 Co. Cook  
by order of Col. Wm. S. Hoar

Book mark

Linn H

2 11 Cav. Mo.

Edward P. Linthicum

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 11 inches

Complexion fair

Eyes gray hair brown

Where born Hampshire, Virginia.

Occupation Stone mason

ENLISTMENT.

When November 1, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. M. Collier term 3 yrs

Remarks Com. Surgt. Appt. June 12, 1863.

Recd \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium.

Reduced to the ranks from Surgt.  
for drunkenness by order Col.  
Wood March 1. 1864.

Wash



*L.*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Edward P. Linthicum*

*Privt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864 Saddler*

*Aug. 1864 Absent on Det.  
service since Aug 28/64*

*Sept. to Dec. 1864 Co. Saddler*

Book mark

*Daggett*

(508)

Copyright

*L* 11 Cav. Mo.

*Hinton Livingood*

Co. *C.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark.*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark.*

Where born *Maine Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 22*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *A. C. Pace*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

*Hinton*

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Hinton Livengood

Priv., Co. <sup>C</sup>F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 Absent on escort  
duty to Springfield Mo.

Since Nov. 20/63

July 1864 Absent at Little  
Rock Ark. in charge of  
horses to be shot June 28/64

Sept. 1864 to Jan. 1865 Nurse  
at Reg'tl Hospl.

June 1865 (Co. F) again June 23  
1865 Little Rock Ark.

Transferred from Co. C

" Mo. Cav. to Co. F, same

Reg't. as per S.O. 143

Hq. 2nd. Dept. of Ark.

dated June 23/65

\* Entry for Jan. 1865 cancelled

Book mark

Daggett

2 11 Cav. Mo.

Jonathan I. Lincumore

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Sangamon Co., Ill.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 29, 1864.

Where Hannibal, Mo.

By whom J. F. Benjamin, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Rec'd 60 dollars bounty paid by Capt. Thompson March 4, 1864.

Woods

L.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jona Livermore

Priv., Co. G., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864 Join Apr. 3/64  
Assigned to G. Squadron  
by order Col. Wm B. Wood  
Apr. 3/64

Aug. 1864 Absent on Det. ser.  
Since Aug. 28/64

Oct. 1864 to Jan. 1865 Absent  
on Det. service by  
order Brig Comdr. Wm  
escort since Oct. 31/64

Book mark

Daggett

L 11 Cav. Mo.

Truman Lloyd

Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Chester Co., Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 5, 1863.

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom W. M. Gray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 23, 1863  
at Benton Rocks Mo. by Col.  
Connerville,

Appointed Corporal July 14, 1865

Fletcher

*A* | *11* car | *Mr*  
*Freeman Lloyd*  
*Post*, Co. *M*, *11* Reg *11* car

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at DeVall's Bluff, Ark.,

for *July Aug*, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed *nurse*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Mr. Descriptive roll*

Back mark:

*Revised*

L.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Truman Lloyd

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 Absent on scout  
Since Mar. 30

July 1864 Absent on det.  
service at Little Rock  
Ark. since July 28/64

Aug. 1864 Absent in Post Hosp.  
D. B. Aug. 27/64

Sept. 1864 Att'dt Genl Hosp

Oct. & Nov. 1864 Building Stables

Book mark

Raggett



L 11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen J. Locke

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

hazel

; hair

light

Where born

St. James, Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 5

, 1863.

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

Thompson

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged at St. Joseph

Aug 6 1864

As an look

James

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Locke  
Priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 to Jan. 1864  
Adj. & Sept. 1864 Co. Quartermaster  
since Aug. 28/63

Jan. 1865 Absent sick  
since Jan. 10/65

Mar. 1865 Absent on Escort  
duty to Fort Smith  
since Mar. 26/65

Book mark

Daggett

L 11 Cav. Mo.

Joseph F Loftin

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Murray Co. Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1864

Where Springfield

By whom A. M. Harris; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in

Sept 8/64 by Col

Brownville at

Benton Bks Mo

\$25 bounty paid

\$75 bounty due

Sept 22/64

Redeemed Aug 22/64

Absent without leave

(over)

Loftin

JUL 11.

32870559

1894.

Genl Hookl Spring  
field Mr.

L. 11 Cav, 17 Mo

J. F. Loffton  
Sgt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo Cav,

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj.

Barley  
Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Maff

*L*

*11 Cav Mo*

*J. F. Lustin*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, *11* Reg't *Mo Cav*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

**U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at

**Springfield, Mo.,**

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Mar 16*, 1865.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Bailey*

to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Has pay due as Sergt*  
*from Dec 31, 64. to Aug 22, 64*  
*due for ordnance list \$22. 61*  
*and for Transportation \$5. 15*

Book mark:

*C. L. Parker*

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph T. Loftin  
Bergh Co. K., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Pvt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 Absent on scout since  
Feb. 27/64

June & July 1864 Absent sick in  
Genl Hoopl Little Rock  
Ark. June 5/64

Aug. 1864 Absent without leave  
since Aug. 22/64

Sept. 1864 Loss Aug. 22/64 Duvall  
Bluff Ark. Deserted

Mar. 1865 (Pvt.) Gain from desertion  
Mar. 29/65 Genl Hoopl Spring  
field Mo.  
Absent sick Genl Hoopl Spring  
field Mo. since Mar. 29

Apr. 6 June 1865 Absent sick Genl Hoopl  
Springfield Mo. since Mar 29/65

Book mark

Daggett

L. | // Cav. | Mo.

Albert Lang

Co. C, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk.

Where born Madison Co. Ky.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1863

Where Savannah

By whom C. W. Pace; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. 3. July 19/63. Disch'd July 12/64 by order of Maj. Gen. Steele

Hutton



L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Long

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1863.

Where Sacramento Mo.

By whom Tace; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. 6 by order  
McIntosh. Order No. 42. Had got 11 line Mo  
Vol.

does appear as apt. the above

James

1863

1863

L. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Lane  
Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 Absent sick  
at Batesville from  
Apr. 17/64

Book mark

Daggett

Copyright

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Long

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1863 Absent on Det.  
service at Savannah Mo.  
with Co. to 116as. Mo. Vols.  
since July 23/63 order  
Comdg Officer Regt.  
-(Pvt. Co. I) Transferred  
from Co. I

Sept. 1863 to Feb. 1864 (Co. I) Absent  
on Det. service with Co. I  
since July 23/63 by order  
of Maj. Pace

Oct. to Dec. 1863 (Co. I) Absent  
in confinement at  
Kansas City Mo. from  
Oct. 10/63

Jan. 1864 Jan. 15 Springfield  
Returned to Co. from arrest  
at Kansas City

Mar. 1864 (Co. I) Mar. 24/64  
Deserted from Batesville Ark.  
Was dropped from the rolls

Book mark

(over)

Daggett

APR. 23

36668485

1396.

of Co. I by S.O. No. 42  
Mar. 24/64

May 1864 (Co. C) Absent sick  
in Hosp. at Durals

Bluff Ark. from May 28/64

July 1864 Loss July 13/64  
Devalls Bluff Discharged  
for disability

L 11 Cav. Mo.

William Long

Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Monroe Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1863.

Where Rochester, Mo.

By whom W. Caldwell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 23<sup>rd</sup> 63  
at Benton Pk. Mo. by Col.

Bonnewille

Died in Fort Hope at  
Bentonville, Ark. April 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

of chronic diarrhoea

Descriptive Roll furnished

Fletcher

Captain

L.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Long

Priv., Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 Absent on scout  
since Mar. 30

Apr. & May 1864 Absent sick  
in Genl Hosp. Batesville  
Ark since Apr. 16/64

June 1864 Loss Apr. 17/64  
Died in Gen. Hosp.  
Batesville Ark.

Book mark

Duggitt

L | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Lass

Art., Co. A, 11 Reg't. Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

1232794

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

4/10

, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Deser. BR - 32869516

Returns - 36668487

(372)

J. P. Spradley

Recorder.

*L*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Love*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1865 June 20/65*  
*Little Rock Ark.*  
*Transfd from 3*  
*Mo. Cav.*

Book mark



L. | // Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Lower

, Co. C, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Dark.

Where born

Perry Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec. 10

, 186

2

Where

Marquette

By whom

J. S. Blinn

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Appointed May 1/63

Died at Jefferson Barracks

St. Louis Mo. Dec. 17/64

of chronic diarrhoea.

Hutton

*Q* | *11 Car* | *Ms*

*Samuel Rower*

*Orphe*, Co. *C*, *11* Reg't *Mo Car*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **DeVall's Bluff, Ark.,**

for *July 8 Aug*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 17*, 186*4*

How employed *sick*

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Indescriptive roll*

Book mark : .....

L | 116ar. | 17mo.

Samuel Tower  
Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. C.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. + Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj.

Witherall  
Dec. 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks :

Hard T

Book mark :

Gann

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Lower

Private

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863 Absent Det. service  
at Platt river bridge  
by order of Col. Harding

Oct 1863 (Co. C) Absent on  
Det. service per S. O.  
Det. 4th Ins. from Oct. 9/63

Dec. 1863 Absent on Det. service  
at Benton Barracks from  
Dec. 20/63 (Det.)

Jan. 1864 (Co. C) Jan. 24 Springfield  
Returned from Det. service  
at Benton Barracks  
Absent escort for  
forage train from Jan. 30  
1864

Sept. 1864 Absent sick at Duvall's Bluff Ark.  
Nov. 1864 to Jan. 1865 Absent sick  
in Gen. Hosp. Jefferson Bks

Book mark

(over)

Daggett

APR. 23

36668489

1396.

St. Louis Mo. since  
Oct. 24/64  
Feb. 1865 Loss. Dec. 5/64  
St Louis Mo.  
Died in Gen. Hospl.  
Jefferson Bk St Louis  
Mo.

L 11 Cav. Mo.

Andrew G. Louny

, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dk.

Eyes Bro.; hair Bro.

Where born Clark Ill.

Occupation Livy man

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 186

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom H. H. H. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

x as on book.

Gutten

G | 11 bar | Mo.

Lowery Gee  
Sergt Co H. 11 Regt Mo bar

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners**

sent from Batesville, Ark., to Little Rock, Ark.,  
April 7, 1864.

Roll dated

Updated, 186 .

Where captured

Batesville

When captured

Mar 15, 1864

Remarks:

Federal Soldier  
Forwarded under  
sentence of Court  
martial

Number of roll:

(2000)

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

~~St~~

11 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Lowery Lee  
Pvt<sup>59th</sup>, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 11/63 Jan 1864 Absent  
as witness at G. C. M.  
at St. Louis Sept 1/63.

McK. 1864 Absent in arrest  
at St. Louis.

Apr. 1864. Jan. 1/64 St. Louis  
Transfd to L by order  
Col Hood (Pvt Co H)  
(Co L) Jan 1 Bateville  
Attached per order Col Hood.

May 1864. Absent in Con-  
finement Alton Ill  
since Jan. 14/64

May 6 Jacksonport  
Dropped from Capt's  
by order Col Hood

Feb 7 McK 1865 (Co H) Absent  
in prison at Little Rock Ark.  
since Dec 15/64. (over)

Book mark:

W R Laughlin

(21)

Capt.



APR. 23

36668115

1396.

May 1865. About Conf't  
Columbus, O. since May  
7/65.

June 1865. About Conf't  
Little Rock since  
May 7/65.

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

\*  
A. Lowery

Serjt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Pvt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 Absent on D. S. at  
Benton Barracks since  
Sept. 1/63

Dec. 1864 Absent without leave  
since Dec. 1/64

Jan. 1865 Absent in prison  
at Little Rock Ark.  
since Dec. 1864 (Pvt)

\* Also E. Lowery

Book mark

Daggett

L | 11 Cav. | Mo.

David Lowry

Corpl., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Bk.

Where born Pickaway Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When May 12, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

By whom Lt. Grover; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruit of original Co. L,  
3d Mo. Cav. Vol. Private from  
enrollment to Sept. 4/64. then assigned  
as Corpl. to re-organized Co. A,  
11th Mo. Cav. Vol. pursuant to S. O.  
No. 143, dated Hdqrs. Dept. Ark. June  
17, 1865.

March

*L*

11 Cav.

Mo.

*David Lowery*  
*Corpl*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1865 Gain June 20/65*  
*Little Rock Ark.*  
*Transfd from 3 Mo. Cav.*

Book mark

*Daggett*

L 11 Cav. Mo.

John Luster

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Crawford Co, Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 27, 1864

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Lt. Newby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered April 30. 64  
at Jacksonport, Ark. by Capt  
Sidette

Fletcher

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Huster  
Capt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864: Aug. 15 '64  
Dwells Bluff, Dewart

Book mark:

Gruber

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Luster

Pr. Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 Gain Feb. 29 Rolla

Recruit joined Co.

Absent on scout

since Mar. 30

Aug. 1864 Gain Aug. 20/64

DeValls Bluff Returned  
from desertion

Oct. 1864 Co. Cook

Jan. 1865 Absent leading  
horses to Little Rock  
for Brig. 2. M. since  
Jan. 31/65

Book mark

Daggett

L 11 Cav. Mo.

John Lutz

Co. Mo, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Knox Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1863.

Where Marysville, Mo.

By whom W. M. Gray; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 23 '63  
at Boston Bks Mo. by Col  
Donneville

Died in Post Hospital de Valle  
Bluff Ark. July 30-1864 of  
Typhoid Pneumonia  
Descriptive Roll furnished.

Fletcher

Capt.



L | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Lutz  
Priv., Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 Absent on scout  
since Mar. 30

July 1864 Absent sick

Aug. 1864 Loss Aug. 1/64  
Duralls Bluff  
Died in Post Hosp.

Book mark

Daggett

L. 11 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Lykens

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark.

Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 1, 1863

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom L. F. Castle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: presented Apr. 25/63  
St. Joseph Mo.

Hutton

*L*

**11 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Andrew Likens*

*Prst.*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Apr. 1863 Absent detached*  
*on Rectg Service*  
*Mar. 31*

**Book mark.**

*Taggert*

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Lynch

Prst., Co. C., 11 Regt. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. Given June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark.  
Transferred from  
3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark

Daggett

L 11 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Lyon

, Co. F 11, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Lt.

Where born Beaver Co. Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1863.

Where Breckenridge

By whom Lieut. Gibson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered July 19/63  
by Lieut. Simmeral.

Crittenden

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Lyon

Prvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. & Oct. 1863 Co. Bugler

Nov. 1863 Absent on escort  
duty to Springfield  
Mo. since Nov. 20/63

Book mark

Daggett

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

750

